Merton Vade Mecum

A Quick-Reference Bibliographic Handbook

Comprising: A Thomas Merton Timeline with: Journal Entries in full Published Letters

> **Publications** Life, Historical Events and Visits

Publications List with: Titles of Merton's books, essays, poetry

complete with: NotesAppendices

Fourth edition, 2016



by Patricia A. Burton with a Foreword by Patrick F. O'Connell ©Patricia A. Burton, 2016

a publication of:

The Thomas Merton Center Bellarmine University 2001 Newburg Road Louisville, Kentucky 40205 (502)-272-8177 FAX:(502)-272-8452 pmpearson@bellarmine.edu

Comments and Suggestions: pburton75@rogers.com

For personal use, PDF copies may be downloaded from: http://merton.org/Research/bibresources.aspx

The PDFs may be printed out by the user if desired. Double-sided printing and coil binding are recommended.

It is the author's hope that this offering will inspire users to make a donation to the **Merton Center Restricted Fund,** in support of the Center's care of an ever-growing collection which is of benefit to all.

more information available at:

http://merton.org/funding.aspx

Table of Contents

Foreword by Patrick O'Connell	page 5
Introduction	5 7
New in the Third/Fourth Editions	8
Abbreviations	9
A Thomas Merton Timeline	1.1
	11
Publications List	149
Notes	187
Sources	202
Appendix I: Merton's Correspondence	
Index of Correspondents	203
School of Charity by Correspondent	213
Appendix II: Merton's Writing in:	
Collectanea Cisterciencia and Cistercian Studies	219
The Merton Annual	224
The Merton Seasonal	225
Appendix IV: Articles in Thomas Merton Encyclopedia	227
Appendix V: Contexts	
Provenance of Essays in:	
Disputed Questions / Seasons of Celebration	231
The Behavior of Titans / Raids on the Unspeakable / Love and Living	232
Mystics and Zen Masters/Zen and the Birds of Appetite/Ishi Means Man	233
Contemplation in a World of Action / The Monastic Journey	234
Seeds of Destruction / Faith and Violence	235
The Nonviolent Alternative	236
Passion for Peace	237
Selected Essays / Early Essays	238

Foreword

Recently I submitted an article for publication in which I stated that Thomas Merton's early monastic poetry served as an "unparalleled" resource for observing Merton's transition to religious life. The reader assigned to evaluate this essay challenged this claim and suggested that Merton's journals and letters could provide an equally good, in fact a superior, window on this period. Had this occurred some months earlier, I would have had to spend hours going through the five volumes of Merton letters, the first two volumes of journal, even the 1986 Breit and Daggy comprehensive Bibliography, to justify my position. Instead, in a matter of minutes I was able to put together a detailed footnote pointing out the there are only twenty-four published letters from the first five years Merton was in the monastery, that there is no extant journal material between April 1942 and October 1946, and for good measure, that Merton published no prose during the years 1942-1946 other than two translations from the French and a short note in a poetry anthology.

I was able to assemble this information quickly and easily because of the marvelous tool you are now holding, Patricia A. Burton's thorough yet concise compilation of biographical and bibliographical information, the *Merton Vade Mecum*. The title, a traditional one for a conveniently portable handbook, literally means "Go with me," and is thus particularly appropriate to this Timeline which is actually a lifeline, an invitation to accompany Thomas Merton year by year, month by month, even day by day as he produces the amazing quantity and even more impressive quality of public and private writing over the course of three decades of a life dedicated not primarily to writing but to God. Every publication, famous and obscure, finds its place in the list, as well as key events in the life itself, ranging from obvious inclusions like the date of Merton's ordination (28 May 1949) to significant yet easily overlooked incidents such as staking out the ground of what would finally become Merton's hermitage (3 October 1960), or the arrival on "permanent loan" of the Canon camera from John Howard Griffin (21 March1968). Though not nearly as exhaustive, the *Vade Mecum* provides a resource analogous to Jay Leyda's *Melville Log* or Raymond Borst's *Thoreau Log*, an accessible synopsis of a significant author's life and work.

Patricia Burton's thorough and careful research skills have already benefited Merton scholars and others through her index to the Merton letters, but the sheer comprehensiveness of this new effort puts it in a class by itself. Not only can we trace Merton's productivity chronologically, from the earliest surviving letter of 20 January 1931 (to his parents' art teacher Percyval Tudor-Hart) up to the time of his death and beyond in the dozens of posthumous publications; we can also track the often labyrinthine histories of individual essays as they made their way from initial periodical publication through sometimes numerous revisions and reappearances, often under variant titles, to final inclusion in book form, as they are presented here in very clear and often fascinating detail in a series of extended Notes and in the volume contents listings in Appendix I. Even the contents of the banned *Peace in the Post-Christian Era* from 1962 are catalogued and aligned both with previous periodical publication of publication information on various uncollected pieces, frequently difficult to locate, which are given their place along with every other published work both in the Timeline and in the convenient alphabetical Publications List, which notes date and vehicle of publication.

Since more than a dozen years of continued Merton publication, highlighted by the final four volumes of letters and the seven volumes of complete journals, have passed since the comprehensive Merton bibliography was published by Breit and Daggy, the appearance of the *Vade Mecum* is both welcome and necessary. All Merton researchers are in Patricia Burton's debt for her industry and her accuracy, but even Merton readers with no scholarly proclivities will find much here to instruct and to delight.

Patrick F. O'Connell Editor, *The Merton Seasonal*

Introduction

Merton Vade Mecum is designed to provide a quick-reference guide to Thomas Merton's writing in the context of his life, in a format which I hope will be useful for both researchers and general readers.

The *Timeline* lists publications, journal entries, letters and life events. The reader may pick a particular time of Merton's life and examine all the available material associated with it. Some key events in Merton's life are also listed, particularly those affecting his writing, and the long struggle to discern whether he was meant to be a solitary. From a recent new listing, his visitors are also included.

- > In the case of the Merton's *Journals* and *Letters*, volume and page references are given. Poems are located within *The Collected Poems*.
- For the other items, a *Volume* code directs the reader to the book in which an essay or chapter can be found. (See the *Title Abbreviations* list, page 7). Note that a volume code in brackets, i.e. [NVA], indicates that the item listed appeared in that volume in an edited or altered version.
- Events in Merton's life, including historical events and visits, are interspersed in a handwriting italic.
- Special attention has been paid to Merton's early published poetry in books, periodicals and anthologies in the years before *The Seven Storey Mountain*, after which the poet was rather swallowed up in the fame of the autobiographer. Anthology entries are not listed after 1948.

All of the *Publications* are in a single alphabetical list: it is not necessary to know whether an item was book, essay or poem in order to look it up (some pieces by Merton could be classified as all three). A poetry indicator ("p"in column 2) identifies poems, and the list contains some cross-referencing of names of people and places which appear in titles. The alpha list also gives a date (when available) that can be looked up in the Timeline.

- The most recent version of books is referenced, for example: for Thomas Merton on Peace (1971) see The Nonviolent Alternative (1980); for Introductions East and West (1981) see Honorable Reader (1991). The abbreviation REDR refers to the most recent version of A Thomas Merton Reader.
- Introductions are located under "I" rather than name of the book introduced. Similarly with Forewords, Prefaces, Reviews.

Notes are indicated in all lists by a starred number [i.e.: ***22**]. The intent is to identify the interconnections of various versions of Merton's works, and also to provide other bibliographic material which may be of interest. The notes generally follow the Timeline: reading them sequentially gives a brief overview of Merton as writer.

A list of some **Sources** of information is given at the end of the Notes section.

A list of **Abbreviations** for names of books found in the "Volume" column is placed after the Introduction. Note that some abbreviations have a genre prefix: thus letters, for example are *L1:HGL*, which identifies the first volume of the Farrar Straus Giroux five-volume set. The Journals have a "J" prefix.

Appendices provide more detail for those who are interested. These have been reorganized and supplemented in this edition:

I: Correspondents: an alphabetical list of Merton's correspondents (including all the double-sided correspondence), with a special listing for *The School of Charity* to locate the letters alphabetically by correpondent name, since it is the only one of the five volumes from Farrar to be arranged in date order. The central Timeline now covers all letters by date, so this information brings up to date the original *Index to the Published Letters* (1997).

II: Details of publication of Merton's works in several important periodicals:

Collectanea Cisterciensia and *Cistercian Studies*:the articles and many short "bulletins" and "chroniques" by Merton. Hitherto unpublished essays and fragments for the two dedicated journals: *The Merton Annual* and *The Merton Seasonal*.

III: A list of subjects covered in the *Thomas Merton Encyclopedia*, provided in the hope that readers will continue to consult this useful and important volume.

IV: "Contexts," i.e. information about the provenance of the pieces in some of Merton's major essay collections.

The booklet is meant to be reasonably portable, so it does not include an exhaustive list of all the editions of Merton's works (particularly foreign ones), but concentrates on the part of his life covered in the published letters and journals. For more detail on each book or essay, see *More Than Silence: A Bibliography of Thomas Merton.*

The Third and Fourth editions add a great deal of new material, so I have listed them as they occurred in each.

New in the Third Edition (2013)

Recent double-sided correspondences are included:

Survival or Prophecy features the letters of Merton and Jean Leclercq (ed. Hart), Striving Towards Being that of Merton and Czeslaw Milosz (ed. Faggen), A Meeting of Angels that of Merton with Edward Deming and Faith Andrews (ed. Pearson), On the Banks of Monks Pond that of Merton and Jonathan Greene (ed. Greene) Letters between Merton and Ad Reinhardt (ed. Lipsey), in The Merton Annual 18.

Over the last twelve years, some books have appeared unexpectedly, all for one reason or another "never to be published," yet now we have them:

The Inner Experience Peace in the Post-Christian Era Cold War Letters Merton's novititate conferences and talks are now being systematically brought out by Cistercian Publications in the Monastic Wisdom Series, edited by Patrick O'Connell, and there are still more of those to come.

Welcome additions have been made to Merton studies:

- Roger Lipsey's *Angelic Mistakes* examines a selection of the drawings and finally devotes attention to an aspect of Merton's creativity that has been neglected.
- *In the Dark Before Dawn*, edited by Lynn Szabo, gives us a much-needed overview of the poetry and contributes materially to this listing because it has published almost all of the rest of the famous and elusive *Eighteen Poems* (see Note ***104**).

In the "Life" entries, a listing of visits, to give a better idea of how Merton was able so well to understand the world outside the monastery. Also included are some return visits that he made to Louisville and Lexington, KY and a few other local places.

Novitiate Talks: people who visited Gethsemani often gave talks to the Novices, and these were taped. The tape archive now resides at the Thomas Merton Center. These events are also listed in the Life category, as visitors to the monastery.

A full list is given at

http://merton.org/Research/AV/novitiate.aspx#Visiting

Last but not least: the Journal entries are now presented in full, so that Merton can be followed day by day as he wrote his journals, letters and many books and articles.

New in the Fourth Edition (2016)

Added to the Timeline, some new double-sided sets of letters:

The Letters of Thomas Merton and Victor and Carolyn Hammer: Ad Maiorem Dei Gloriam (ed. Scutchfield): the page numbers are now added.

The Letters of Robert Giroux and Thomas Merton (ed. Samway)

Thomas Merton and the Noonday Demon: The Camaldoli Correpondence (Grayston)

Merton and Waugh: A Monk, a Crusty Old Man, and The Seven Storey Mountain (Coady)

The Cistercian Publications Monastic Wisdom Series (ed. O'Connell) continues to add volumes.

The revised list of Appendices now includes a list of Merton's correspondents from all the volumes of letters, thus combining the original *Merton Vade Mecum* with the *Index to Merton's Published Letters*.

In the Contexts section, volumes of Merton's essays have been added, edited by Patrick O'Connell.

AJ	The Asian Journal
ATT	The Ascent to Truth
BT	The Behavior of Titans
BTP	Breakthrough to Peace
BW	Bread in the Wilderness
CC	Cistercian Contemplatives
CGB	Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander
CP	Collected Poems of Thomas Merton
CP: CAB	Cables to the Ace: in CP
CP: EMB	Emblems of a Season of Fury: in CP
CP: ERL	Early Poems: in CP
CP: FIG	Figures for an Apocalypse: in CP
CP: GEO	The Geography of Lograire: in CP
CP: HUM	Humorous Verse [Appendix III in CP]
CP: MAN	A Man in the Divided Sea: in CP
CP: SEN	Sensation Time at the Home: in CP
CP: SER	The Strange Islands: in CP
CP: THR	The strange islands. In CI Thirty Poems: in CP
CP: TRA	Translations [Appendix V in CP]
CP: TRS	The Tears of the Blind Lions: in CP
CP: UNC	Uncollected Poems [Appendix II in CP]
CP2:IDBD	In the Dark Before Dawn: New Selected Poems
CI 2.IDBD CWA	Contemplation in a World of Action
	Disputed Questions
DQ F&V	Faith and Violence
	Gandhi on Nonviolence
GNV	
HON	"Honorable Reader": Reflections on My Work Ishi Means Man
IMM	
INEX J1: RTM	The Inner Experience Journals: Vol 1-Run to the Mountain
J2: ETS	Journals: Vol 2-Entering the Silence
	· · ·
J3: SFS	Journals: Vol 3-Search for Solitude
J4: TTW	Journals: Vol 4-Turning Toward the World
J5: DWL	Journals: Vol 5-Dancing in the Water of Life
J6: LTL	Journals: Vol 6-Learning to Love
J7: OSM	Journals: Vol 7-The Other Side of the Mountain
L1: HGL	Letters: Vol 1-The Hidden Ground of Love
L2: JOY	Letters: Vol 2-The Road to Joy
L3: SCH	Letters: Vol 3-The School of Charity
L4: CFT	Letters: Vol 4-The Courage for Truth
L5: WTF	Letters: Vol 5-Witness to Freedom
L:AMDG	Ad Maiorem Dei Gloriam: Letters of Merton & Victor and Carolyn Hammer
L:CAL	A Catch of Anti-Letters: Merton & Robert Lax selected correspondence
L:CF	Contemplative Fire: Letters of Merton & Catharine de Hueck Doherty
L:CWL	Cold War Letters (as first publ. by Orbis, 2006)
L:LFT	Letters from Tom by W.H. Ferry
L:MOA	A Meeting of Angels: Letters of Merton & Edward Deming and Faith Andrews
L:OTB	On the Banks of Monks Pond: Letters and Papers, Merton and Jonathan Greene
L:REM	Uncle Louie [incl. Letters of Merton and Ralph Eugene Meatyard]
L:STB	Striving Towards Being: Letters of Thomas Merton & Czeslaw Milosz
L:SURV	Survival or Prophecy: Letters of Merton and Dom Jean Leclercq
L:TMJL	Thomas Merton and James Laughlin: Selected Letters

Abbreviations

L:TMND	Thomas Merton and the Noonday Demon: Camaldoli Correspondence
L:TMRG	The Letters of Robert Giroux and Thomas Merton
L:WHEN	When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: Merton & Lax complete correspondence
L.WIILN LB	The Living Bread
LIT	The Literary Essays
LII L&H	Life and Holiness
L&L L&L	Life and Homess
M&BUD	Merton and Buddhism
M&HES	Merton and Hesychasm
M&JUD	Merton and Judaism
M&SUF	Merton and Sufism
M&SOF M&TAO	Merton and Sujism Merton and the Tao
M&IAO MAG	
	My Argument with the Gestapo
MDDCD	The Monastic Journey
MPPCE	Making Peace in the Post-Christian Era
MZM	Mystics and Zen Masters
NEW	The New Man
NMI	No Man Is an Island
NSC	New Seeds of Contemplation
NVA	The Nonviolent Alternative
PAJ	Thomas Merton: Preview of the Asian Journey
PPCE	Peace in the Post-Christian Era
PFP	Passion for Peace
PM1	Collected Poems, version 1
PTP	Praying the Psalms
REDR	A Thomas Merton Reader
RT	Redeeming the Time
RU	Raids on the Unspeakable
SC	Seeds of Contemplation
SCE	Seasons of Celebration
SD	Seeds of Destruction
SD #	"Letters in a Time of Crisis" some selected from Cold War Letters, re-numbered
SDM	Spiritual Direction and Meditation
SEC	The Secular Journal
SEEK	Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers
SJ	The Sign of Jonas
SL	The Silent Life
SLW	Solitude and Love of the World
SPR	The Springs of Contemplation
SSM	The Seven Storey Mountain
TIS	Thoughts in Solitude
TMA	Thomas Merton in Alaska
TMEE	Thomas Merton: Early Essays
TMSB	Thomas Merton on Saint Bernard
TMSE	Thomas Merton: Selected Essays
TMSC	Thomas Merton Studies Center
WCT	The Way of Chuang Tzu
WD	The Wisdom of the Desert
	What Is Contemplation?
WIC	
WIC WS	The Waters of Siloe

Thomas Merton Timeline

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
			1929-1938	_1			
1929		Publ	The Haunted Castle [early story]			*1	Merton Seasonal 19 (1994)1
1929		Publ	A Great Voyage [early story]			*1	Merton Seasonal 24 (1999)4
Jan 1930		Publ	The Black Sheep [early story]			*1	Merton Annual 11 (1998)
Jan 20, 1931	Tue	Letter	Percyval Tudor-Hart	L2:JOY	56	-	merton matata II (1990)
Jul 1931	ruc	Publ	"A Very Early Essay" [on 20th century poetry		50	*1	Oakham School
Apr 6, 1932	Mon	Letter	"Life in the Damned Thing": Letters to Regina			-	Merton Seasonal 29 (2004) 3
			[2 letters, one undated]	dia maron			
Nov 29, 1933	Wed	Publ	"Paris in Chicago" and cartoon "I shouldn't r old man"	isk it,		*1	Granta
Dec 28, 1933	Thu	Letter	Percyval Tudor-Hart	L2:JOY	57		
Apr 25, 1934	Wed	Publ	"Night Out" and "A Crust for Egoists"			*1	Granta
Jun 18, 1936	Thu	Letter	Alfred B. Hailparn	L5:WTF	156		
Aug 20, 1936	Thu	Letter	Alfred B. Hailparn	L5:WTF	157		
Mar 1938		Publ	Huxley and the Ethics of Peace	LIT			Columbia Review
May 8, 1938	Sun	Publ	John Crowe Ransom—Standards for Critics	LIT			New York Herald Tribune
May 15, 1938	Fri	Publ	Vladimir Nabokov—Realism and Adventure	REDR,LIT	•		New York Herald Tribune
Jun 17, 1938	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	3		
Jun 29, 1938	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	4		
Jul 16, 1938	Sat	Publ	Review of Milton O. Percival, <i>William Blake's</i> <i>Circle of Destiny</i>			*3	The Nation
Jul 29, 1938	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	7		
Aug 11, 1938	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	142	more o	complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 11
Aug 1938		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	13		
Oct 1938		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	15		
Nov 16, 1938	Wed	Life	TM's Baptism at Corpus Christi Church,	New Yor	k		
Nov 20, 1938	Sun	Publ	John Cowper Powys—In Praise of Books	LIT			New York Herald Tribune
Dec 25, 1938	Sun	Publ	Christine Herter—In Defense of Art	LIT			New York Herald Tribune
			1939				
Jan 29, 1939	Sun	Publ	Agnes Addison-Love of Change for Its Own S	ake		LIT	New York Times
Feb 1939		Publ	Nature and Art in William Blake: An Essay in Interpretation			LIT	Masters Thesis
Mar 19, 1939	Sun	Publ	R.H.S.Crossman—Restaging the Republic	LIT			New York Herald Tribune
Mar 24, 1939	Fri	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	3		
Mar 30, 1939	Thu	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	4		
Apr 1939		Letter	Robert Lax [2 letters]	L2:JOY	144		
May 1939		Journal	Perry Street, N.Y. [8 entries] J1:RTM				
May 2, 1939	Tue	Journal	This is May. Who seen any robins?	J1:RTM	3		
May 3, 1939		Journal	The Columbia Writers Club	J1:RTM	3		
May 4, 1939	Thu	Journal	Beer after the nightmare	J1:RTM	4		
May 11, 1939	Thu	Journal	I suppose I am not reading	J1:RTM	4		
May 12, 1939	Fri Sun	Journal Journal	Today has the sort of clean sky For Mother's day outside Saint Joseph's	J1:RTM J1:RTM	5 5		
May 1/ 1020		Journal	Sunday it was more Cuban Village	J1:RTM J1:RTM	5 6		
•	Thu					action	a hahaa "Tahaas"
May 18, 1939	Thu Thu	Life	TM confirmed at Corpus Christi Church.	TAKES CO			
May 18, 1939 May 25, 1939	Thu Thu Sun	<i>Life</i> Publ	<i>TM confirmed at Corpus Christi Church,</i> William Nelson—John Skelton, Scholar, Poet				New York Times
May 18, 1939 May 25, 1939 May 28, 1939	Thu		7 <i>M confirmed at Corpus Christi Church,</i> William Nelson—John Skelton, Scholar, Poet Decoration Day				
May 18, 1939 May 25, 1939 May 28, 1939	Thu Sun	Publ	William Nelson-John Skelton, Scholar, Poet	, and Sati	irist		
May 18, 1939 May 25, 1939 May 28, 1939 May 30, 1939	Thu Sun Tue	Publ Journal Journal	William Nelson—John Skelton, Scholar, Poet Decoration Day	, and Sati J1:RTM J1:RTM CP:UNC tmas As To	rist 7 12	LIT	
May 18, 1939 May 25, 1939 May 28, 1939 May 30, 1939 Jun 1, 1939 Jun 1939	Thu Sun Tue	Publ Journal Journal	William Nelson—John Skelton, Scholar, Poet Decoration Day I like Wordsworth's later poetry In Columbia Poetry: Aubade: Bermuda; Bureaucrats: Diggers; Chris	, and Sati J1:RTM J1:RTM CP:UNC tmas As To	rist 7 12	LIT	New York Times
May 18, 1939 May 25, 1939 May 28, 1939 May 30, 1939 Jun 1, 1939 Jun 1939	Thu Sun Tue Thu	Publ Journal Journal Poetry	William Nelson—John Skelton, Scholar, Poet Decoration Day I like Wordsworth's later poetry In Columbia Poetry: Aubade: Bermuda; Bureaucrats: Diggers; Chris Fable For A War; Litany (Sing); These Years a Fable for a War	, and Sati J1:RTM J1:RTM CP:UNC tmas As To Winter CP:UNC	rist 7 12 Peop	LIT	New York Times Columbia U. Press
May 18, 1939 May 25, 1939 May 28, 1939 <u>May 30, 1939</u> Jun 1, 1939 Jun 1939 Jun 18, 1939 Jul 9, 1939	Thu Sun Tue Thu Sun Sun	Publ Journal Journal Poetry Poetry Publ	William Nelson—John Skelton, Scholar, Poet Decoration Day I like Wordsworth's later poetry In Columbia Poetry: Aubade: Bermuda; Bureaucrats: Diggers; Chris Fable For A War; Litany (Sing); These Years a	, and Sati J1:RTM J1:RTM CP:UNC tmas As To Winter CP:UNC pate	rist 7 12 Peop 712	LIT	New York Times Columbia U. Press New York Times
Jun 1939 Jun 18, 1939	Thu Sun Tue Thu	Publ Journal Journal Poetry Poetry	 William Nelson—John Skelton, Scholar, Poet Decoration Day I like Wordsworth's later poetry In Columbia Poetry: Aubade: Bermuda; Bureaucrats: Diggers; Chriss Fable For A War; Litany (Sing); These Years a Fable for a War E.M.W.Tillyard and C.S.Lewis-A Spirited Debter 	, and Sati J1:RTM J1:RTM CP:UNC tmas As To Winter CP:UNC	rist 7 12 Peop	LIT	New York Times Columbia U. Press New York Times

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
			·		-	note	
Aug 18, 1939	Fri	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	4		
Aug 21, 1939 Aug 24, 1939	Mon Thu	Letter Journal	Robert Lax Dio ti salvi Maria	L2:JOY J1:RTM	146 14		
Aug 24, 1939 Aug 29, 1939		Journal		J1:RTM J1:RTM	14 15		
September 1		ooumai	Perry Street, N.Y. [5 entries] J1:RTM	01.1(1)	10		
September 1 Sep 1939	909	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	25		
Sep 8, 1939	Fri	Journal	The other night we saw	J1:RTM	23 18		
Sep 13, 1939		Journal	Several vanities — September 13	J1:RTM	20		
Sep 14, 1939	Thu	Journal	Two Quotations: [2 entries]	J1:RTM	22		
Sep 24, 1939	Sun	Publ	G. Wilson Knight-That Old Dilemma of Go	od and Evi	1	LIT	New York Times
Sep 26, 1939	Tue	Journal	Tuesday	J1:RTM	24		
Sep 30, 1939	Sat	Journal	Saturday	J1:RTM	30		
October 1939		Journal	Perry Street, N.Y. [14 entries] J1:RTM				
Oct 1, 1939		Journal	Church had the atmosphere	J1:RTM	31		
Oct 4, 1939		Journal	The church on 31 st Street	J1:RTM	40		
Oct 6, 1939	Fri	Journal	Yesterday, for many reasons	J1:RTM	40		
Oct 8, 1939	Sun Mon	Journal	Feast of St Francis Began reading Dante's Paradiso	J1:RTM J1:RTM	40 45		
Oct 9, 1939 Oct 14, 1939	Mon Sat	Journal Journal	Newspapers announce the sinking	J1:RIM J1:RTM	45 50		
Oct 15, 1939		Journal	It was perfectly natural	J1:RTM	51		
Oct 16, 1939		Journal	St Thomas, in the <i>Opusculum</i> XVII	J1:RTM	58		
Oct 17, 1939	Tue	Letter		L2:JOY	148		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 27
Oct 19, 1939	Thu	Journal	It is very hard to know	J1:RTM	61		
Oct 22, 1939	Sun	Journal	If I had more humility	J1:RTM	62		
Oct 23, 1939	Mon	Journal	Today it was colder	J1:RTM	68		
Oct 1939		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	150		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 31
Oct 24, 1939	Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	6		
Oct 29, 1939	Sun	Journal	Instinct to write about	J1:RTM	70		
Oct 30, 1939		Journal		J1:RTM	74		
Oct 31, 1939		Journal	It came to me to write	J1:RTM	76		
November 19			Perry Street, N.Y. [6 entries] J1:RTM				
During	month:	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	32		date approx.
N 0 1000	(T) 1	Publ	The Art of Richard Hughes	LIT	0.0		Columbia Review
Nov 2, 1939 Nov 8, 1939		Journal	All Souls	J1:RTM J1:RTM	82 86		
Nov 8, 1939 Nov 13, 1939			In the last three days Robert Lax	L:WHEN	86 22		
Nov 16, 1939		Journal	There may be a war	J1:RTM	33 86		
Nov 19, 1939 Nov 19, 1939		Journal	Now look you	J1:RTM	88		
Nov 20, 1939		Journal	I think everybody	J1:RTM	91		
Nov 21, 1939		Journal	It is very interesting	J1:RTM	93		
December 19	939	Journal	Perry Street, N.Y. [8 entries] J1:RTM				
Dec 3, 1939	Sun	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	35		
Dec 8, 1939	Fri	Journal	Feast of the Immaculate Conception	J1:RTM	96		
Dec 10, 1939	Sun	Letter	Robert Lax [2 postcards]	L:WHEN	39,	40	
Dec 11, 1939		Journal	Got back today from being in Washington	J1:RTM	99		
Dec 14, 1939		Journal	There could certainly be	J1:RTM	102		
Dec 17, 1939		Journal	Spanish words	J1:RTM	105		
Dec 18, 1939		Journal	Short stories and journals	J1:RTM	110		
Dec 19, 1939		Journal Journal	The rule for learning how One reason why I can't	J1:RTM J1:RTM	113		
Dec 20, 1939 Dec 21, 1939	wea Thu	Journal Journal	Peter Monro Jack's story	J1:RTM J1:RTM	118 120		
	Inu	ooumai	1940	01.1(11)	120		
January 1940		Journal	Perry Street, N.Y. [9 entries] <i>J1:RTM</i>				
Jan 4, 1940	Thu	Journal	REFLECTIONS ON THE MEANING OF 1940	J1:RTM	122		
Jan 5, 1940	Fri	Journal	Yesterday I took a novel	J1:RTM	127		
Jan 9, 1940	Tue			L2:JOY		more o	complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 41
,	Sat	Journal	If there is no important change	J1:RTM	133		
Jan 13, 1940			1	-			

J1:RTM 138

Jan 14, 1940 Sun Journal The most ordinary meaning...

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Jan 14, 1940	Sun	Publ	William York Tindall—D.H.Lawrence: Who Sa	aw Himse	lf	LIT New York Times
Jan 18, 1940		Journal	Start out by saying "I think	J1:RTM	141	
Jan 23, 1940		Journal	The long and distressingly confused	J1:RTM	142	
Jan 24, 1940		Journal	W.H. Auden's trick	J1:RTM	144	
Jan 25, 1940		Journal	Most days begin the same way	J1:RTM	145	
Jan 26, 1940	Fri	Journal	I miss my novel	J1:RTM	148	
February 19	40	Journal	Cuban Interlude [2 entries] J1:RTM			
Feb 4, 1940	Sun	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	152	more complete vn in L:WHEN, 42
Feb 13, 1940	Tue	Journal	Perry Street NY: The Village, which has	J1:RTM	148	1
Feb 16, 1940		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	153	more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 42
Feb 18, 1940		Journal	New York: There is a new biography	J1:RTM	153	,
March 1940			Cuban Interlude [5 entries] J1:RTM			
Mar 1940			Robert Lax	L2:JOY	153	more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 47
Mar 1, 1940		Journal	New York [no exact date]	J1:RTM	153	more complete vir in <i>E. willElv</i> , 47
Mar 19, 1940		Journal	New York: Graham Greene's <i>Brighton Rock</i>	J1:RTM	155	
Mar 22, 1940		Journal	New York: Good Friday	J1:RTM	155	
Mar 22, 1940 Mar 27, 1940		Journal	New York: I saw a Negro workman	J1:RTM	157	
Mar 29, 1940		Journal	New York: There exists a figure	J1:RTM	157	
April 1940			Cuban Interlude [6 entries] J1:RTM	51.1111	107	
April 1940		Journal	Miami Beach	J1:RTM	162	
		Journal	La Cabana, Cuba	J1:RTM	170	
		Journal	Havana, Cuba	J1:RTM	178	
		Journal	Camaguey [2 entries]	J1:RTM	203	
		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	155	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 50
		Letter	Robert Lax [including version of poem "Song	L:WHEN	52	
		Detter	for Our Lady of Cobre"]	1	52	
Apr 8, 1940	Mon	Letter	Robert Lax [postcard]	L:WHEN	50	
Apr 18, 1940		Journal	Camaguey, Cuba	J1:RTM	216	
Apr 29, 1940		Journal	Cuban Interlude: Yo creo	J1:RTM	216	
May 1940			Cuban Interlude [6 entries] J1:RTM			
May 8, 1940		Journal	Havana	J1:RTM	219	
May 21, 1940		Journal	New York: The room I had in Havana	J1:RTM	219	
May 26, 1940		Journal	New York: The cause of England	J1:RTM	221	
May 27, 1940		Journal	New York: I was reading a Paris letter	J1:RTM	223	
May 28, 1940		Journal	New York: I am in no mood to read	J1:RTM	224	
May 30, 1940	Thu	Journal	New York: Instead of having faith	J1:RTM	226	
June 1940		Journal	St Bonaventure's, New York [3 entries] J1:RTM			
Jun 16, 1940	Sun	Journal	Olean, New York	J1:RTM	231	
Jun 16, 1940		Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	7	
Jun 25, 1940		Journal	All the papers tell how	J1:RTM	232	
Jun 28, 1940		Journal	What (besides making lists	J1:RTM	233	
July 1940		Journal	Olean, New York	J1:RTM	235	
Jul 13, 1940	Sat	Journal	Journal Transcriptions: missing entry			*2 Merton Annual 9 (1996)
Jul 24, 1940	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	157	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 54
Aug 7, 1940		Letter	Robert Lax [postcard]	L:WHEN	54	
Aug 1940		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY		more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 54
Aug 21, 1940		Journal	Olean, New York	J1:RTM	236	
Aug 25, 1940 Aug 25, 1940			Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	230	
Sep 5, 1940		Letter Journal	New York	J1:RTM	236	
-						
Sen 10 1040		Letter	Fr Joseph Vann OFM	L2:JOY	293	
Sep 19, 1940			St Bonaventure's, New York [5 entries] J1:RTM		0.00	
October 1940			It may well be that	J1:RTM	238	
October 1940 Oct 19, 1940	Sat	Journal	5	11 0/00 4	010	
October 1940 Oct 19, 1940 Oct 21, 1940	Sat Mon	Journal	"Eo fruimur	J1:RTM	240	
Oct 0ber 1940 Oct 19, 1940 Oct 21, 1940 Oct 24, 1940	Sat Mon Thu	Journal Journal	"Eo fruimur Feast of St Raphael	J1:RTM	241	
October 1940 Oct 19, 1940 Oct 21, 1940	Sat Mon Thu Sat	Journal	"Eo fruimur			

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
November 1	,		St Bonaventure's, New York [10 entries] J1:RTI				, I
			Song (From Crossportion's Pastoral)	CP:MAN	61		Experimental Devices
During	montn:	Poetry Publ	Huxley's Pantheon	LIT	61		Experimental Review Catholic World
Nar 0 1040	Set		All Souls		046		Catholic World
Nov 2, 1940 Nov 3, 1940		Journal Journal	The other night I picked up	J1:RTM J1:RTM	246 248		
Nov 7, 1940		Journal	"Vae prophetis	J1:RTM	248 251		
Nov 10, 1940		Journal	There are a lot of things	J1:RTM	252		
Nov 12, 1940	Tue	Journal	Yesterday the English	J1:RTM	253		
Nov 13, 1940		Journal	The first time I ever read	J1:RTM	256		
Nov 26, 1940		Journal	A week ago today	J1:RTM	259		
Nov 27, 1940		Journal	Today a lot of snow	J1:RTM	262		
Nov 28, 1940		Journal	England is being blasted	J1:RTM	264		
Nov 29, 1940	Fri	Journal	Kierkegaard has an interesting notion	J1:RTM	265		
December 19	940	Journal	St Bonaventure's, New York [8 entries] J1:RTM				
Dec 2, 1940	Mon	Journal	The vow of silence idea	J1:RTM	267		
Dec 3, 1940	Tue	Journal	Saint Thomas conceives God's essence	J1:RTM	268		
Dec 4, 1940	Wed	Journal	Cum enim secundum	J1:RTM	270		
Dec 8, 1940	Sun	Journal	Feast of the Immaculate Conception	J1:RTM	273		
Dec 9, 1940	Mon	Journal	No wonder nobody much teaches	J1:RTM	274		
Dec 10, 1940	Tue	Journal	The distinction between seeing	J1:RTM	275		
Dec 14, 1940	Sat	Journal	Concerning a theory of communication	J1:RTM	276		
Dec 17, 1940	Tue	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	55		
Dec 18, 1940	Wed	Journal	It is extremely quiet	J1:RTM	279		
			1941				
January 1941		Journal	St Bonaventure's, New York [10 entries] J1:RTI	M			
Jan 2, 1941	Thu	Journal	I will not soon forget	J1:RTM	281		
Jan 3, 1941	Fri	Journal	I have already written a letter	J1:RTM	284		
Jan 6, 1941	Mon	Journal	"Formerly mankind did not	J1:RTM	285		
Jan 9, 1941	Thu	Journal	W.C. Fields under the name	J1:RTM	286		
Jan 11, 1941	Sat	Journal	Feast of the Holy Family	J1:RTM	286		
Jan 15, 1941	Wed	Journal	I renounce with the greatest	J1:RTM	289		
Jan 16, 1941	Thu	Journal	Eia nunc homuncio	J1:RTM	291		
Jan 17, 1941	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	60		
Jan 18, 1941	Sat	Journal	Alitur enim cogitatur	J1:RTM	293		
Jan 21, 1941		Journal	S. Bonaventurae, Itinerarium Mentis	J1:RTM	297		
Jan 25, 1941	Sat	Journal	Quick quick!	J1:RTM	299		
Jan 25, 1941	Sat	Journal	Missing page: following J1:RTM entry p. 300		232	*2	Merton Annual 9 (1996)
Jan 28, 1941	Tue		Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	9		
February 19			St Bonaventure's, New York [6 entries] J1:RTM	J1:RTM	004	*0	
Feb 2, 1941		Journal	Missing page: Journal entry Feb 2, 1941		234	*2	Merton Annual 9 (1996)
Feb 4, 1941 Feb 9, 1941		Journal Journal	This morning, sitting alone I've got a book of poems by Dylan Thomas	J1:RTM J1:RTM	301 305		
Feb 11, 1941	Tue	Journal	S. Bonaventurae – Itineris Mentis	J1:RTM J1:RTM	303 307		
Feb 19, 1941		Journal	Tonight I was received into the Third Order	J1:RTM	309		
Feb 20, 1941	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Feb 22, 1941	Sat	Journal	Today there is a good set	J1:RTM	311		
Feb 25, 1941	Tue	Journal	Shrove Tuesday	J1:RTM	314		
March 1941	- 40		St Bonaventure's, New York [8 entries] J1:RTM		511		
Mar 2, 1941	Sun	Journal	I can scare myself	J1:RTM	315		
Mar 4, 1941	Tue	Journal	This has been a very remarkable	J1:RTM	316		
Mar 10, 1941		Journal	Propter Sion non tacebo	J1:RTM	318		
Mar 11, 1941		Journal	S. Bonaventurae – Itineris Mentis	J1:RTM	320		
Mar 13, 1941		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	158	more c	complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 67
Mar 1941		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY			complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 69
Mar 1941		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY			complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 70
Mar 1941		Letter	Mark Van Doren (date: Lent 1941)	L2:JOY	100		
Mar 18, 1941	Tue	Journal	The first insult of the day	J1:RTM	322		
Mar 19, 1941		Journal	Feast of St Joseph	J1:RTM	325		
10, 10,11					210		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Mar 23, 1941	Sun	Journal	Sunday (4 th in Lent)	J1:RTM	325		
Mar 26, 1941 Mar 26, 1941		Journal	Saint Bonaventure on the problem of	J1:RTM	328		
April 1941			St Bonaventure's, New York [7 entries] J1:RTM		020		
Apr 5, 1941		Journal	Cincinnati, Ohio	J1:RTM	329		
Apr 5, 1941		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY		more	complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 72
Apr 7, 1941		Journal	Our Lady of Gethsemani	J1:RTM	333		••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
Apr 8, 1941		Journal	Our Lady of Gethsemani	J1:RTM	334		
Apr 9, 1941		Journal	Wednesday in Holy Week. Our Lady of Gethsemani	J1:RTM	338		
Apr 11, 1941	Fri	Journal	Good Friday. Our Lady of Gethsemani	J1:RTM	348		
Apr 12, 1941	Sat	Journal	Holy Saturday. Our Lady of Gethsemani	J1:RTM	351		
Apr 18, 1941	Fri	Journal	Douglaston	J1:RTM	356		
May 1941		Journal	St Bonaventure's [8 entries] J1:RTM				
During	month:	Poetry	An Argument: Of the Passion of Christ	CP:THR	51		Spirit
			Mens Sana in Corpore Sano: Macaronic Lyri	c [unpubl]			Merton Seasonal 21 (1996) 1
May 1, 1941	Thu	Letter	Dom Frederic Dunne OCSO	L3:SCH	4		
May 3, 1941		Journal	Saint Bonaventure	J1:RTM	358		
May 3, 1941		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	73		
May 5, 1941		Journal	This is the forest primeval	J1:RTM	359		
May 9, 1941		Journal	Things I don't understand	J1:RTM	361		
May 12, 1941	Sun	Journal	Words culled like flowers	J1:RTM	364		
May 13, 1941	Mon	Journal	"And the tongue is a fire	J1:RTM	365		
May 14, 1941	Wed	Journal	Saint Bonaventure	J1:RTM	365		
May 15, 1941	Thu	Journal	I wouldn't rather write	J1:RTM	371		
May 18, 1941	Sun	Journal	Today is Sunday	J1:RTM	373		
June 1941		Journal	St Bonaventure's [3 entries] J1:RTM				
During	month:	Letter	Robert Lax [date approx.]	L:WHEN	75		
0			Lent in a Year of War	CP:THR	27		View
Jun 11, 1941	Wed	Journal		J1:RTM	375		
Jun 18, 1941			Robert Lax [postcard]	L:WHEN	75		
Jun 21, 1941		Journal	Saint Bonaventure	J1:RTM	376		
Jun 26, 1941		Journal	It is all the time	J1:RTM	377		
Jun 30, 1941		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	162	more	complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 75
July 1941		Journal	St Bonaventure's [4 entries] J1:RTM				1
-		Poetry	The Sponge Full of Vinegar	CP:THR	57		Spirit
During		Letter	Robert Lax [date approx.]	L:WHEN	79		Spaw
Jul 6, 1941	Sun		With the Journal of My Escape	J1:RTM	378		
Jul 13, 1941		Journal	"True metaphysics <i>does not</i>	J1:RTM	379		
Jul 16, 1941		Journal	Today I got a letter	J1:RTM	379		
Jul 23, 1941		Journal	Journal Transcriptions: missing entry			*2	Merton Annual 9 (1996)
Jul 27, 1941		Journal	Well Homer what news!	J1:RTM	380		
August 1941		Journal	St Bonaventure's [6 entries] J1:RTM	J1:RTM	381		
Aug 4, 1941		Journal	Concerning the anthology	J1:RTM	381		
Aug 15, 1941		Journal	548 West 114 th Street, NYC	J1:RTM	384		
Aug 21, 1941		Journal	Two newly ordained Jesuits	J1:RTM	384		
Aug 22, 1941		Journal	Octave of the Assumption	J1:RTM	386		
Aug 28, 1941		Journal	"Les Juifs ne se convertiront	J1:RTM	386		
Aug 31, 1941		Journal	Watch Hill, Rhode Island	J1:RTM	386	_	
September 1		Journal	St Bonaventure's [12 entries] J1:RTM	-			
During	month:	Poetry	The Trappist Abbey: Matins	CP:THR	45		Spirit
0		Publ	Vocations to the Lay Apostolate		-	*4	unpublished
Sep 1, 1941	Mon	Journal	Watch Hill, R.I.	J1:RTM	389	-	
Sep 2, 1941		Journal	Our Lady of the Valley: I am ashamed to	J1:RTM	392		
Sep 3, 1941		Journal	Our Lady of the Valley: Rather than pray	J1:RTM	396		
Sep 4, 1941		Journal	Our Lady of the Valley: One thing seems to	J1:RTM	399		
Sep 5, 1941				J1:RTM	402		
	Fri	Journal	Our Lady of the Valley: I just finished	JI.KIM	104		
Sep 6, 1941		Journal Journal	<i>Our Lady of the Valley:</i> I just finished <i>Our Lady of the Valley:</i> Holy Father St Francis.	J1:RTM	405		
Sep 0, 1941 Sep 14, 1941	Sat						
Sep 4, 1941 Sep 5, 1941		Journal	Our Lady of the Valley: One thing seems to	J1:RTM	399		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Sep 24, 1941	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	80		
Sep 26, 1941		Journal	In spite of a stupid	J1:RTM	410		
Sep 20, 1941 Sep 27, 1941		Journal		J1:RTM	411		
Sep 28, 1941		Journal		J1:RTM	413		
Sep 30, 1941		Journal	Feast of St Jerome	J1:RTM	417		
October 194			St Bonaventure's [9 entries] J1:RTM				
Oct 1, 1941		Journal		J1:RTM	419		
Oct 3, 1941		Journal	Feast of St Theresa of the Child Jesus	J1:RTM	421		
Oct 6, 1941			Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	3		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 2
Oct 7, 1941		Journal	-	J1:RTM	427		
Oct 8, 1941		Journal		J1:RTM	429		
Oct 10, 1941		Journal	*	J1:RTM	434		
Oct 11, 1941		Journal		J1:RTM	436		
Oct 12, 1941	Sun	Journal	Whatever may be wrong	J1:RTM	437		
Oct 18, 1941		Journal	Feast of St Luke	J1:RTM	439		
Oct 29, 1941		Journal	THE MAN WITH A LOT OF MONEY	J1:RTM	443		
November 1		Journal	St Bonaventure's [9 entries] J1:RTM				
		Poetry	The Flight into Egypt	CP:THR	27		Spirit
8		Letter	Robert Lax [date approx.]	L:WHEN	83		1 · · · ·
Nov 1, 1941	Sat	Journal	All Saints	J1:RTM	445		
Nov 1, 1941 Nov 4, 1941		Journal		J1:RTM	448		
Nov 9, 1941		Journal			227	*2	Merton Annual 9 (1996)
Nov 10, 1941		Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	7		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 18
Nov 10, 1941 Nov 10, 1941		Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	, 11		uso in <i>D.</i> Or, 10
Nov 14, 1941		Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	12	*0	Marten Annual (1006)
Nov 17, 1941		Journal Journal	1 0 0	J1:RTM	229 452	*2	Merton Annual 9 (1996)
Nov 24, 1941 Nov 25, 1941		Journal	8	J1:RTM J1:RTM	452 453		
Nov 26, 1941		Journal	5	J1:RTM	454		
Nov 20, 1941 Nov 27, 1941		Journal	I spent maybe	J1:RTM	454		
Nov 28, 1941		Journal		J1:RTM	456		
Nov 28, 1941				L2:JOY	13		
Nov 29, 1941		Journal		J1:RTM	459		
Nov 30, 1941		Journal	6 6	J1:RTM	463		
December 1			St Bonaventure's [3 entries] J1:RTM				
Dec 2, 1941		Journal		J1:RTM	465		
Dec 3, 1941		Journal	I say over and over again	J1:RTM	468		
Dec 5, 1941		Journal	Lord, how little I am!	J1:RTM	470		
Dec 1941	-		Novitiate Journal [2 entries] J2:ETS		3		
Dec 6, 1941	Sat	Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	9		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 21
Dec 6, 1941		Letter	Robert Lax				,
				L2:JOY	163		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 84
Dec 9, 1941		Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	14		
Dec 10, 1941		Letter	Frieda ["Nanny"] Hauck	L2:JOY	57		
Dec 10, 1941		Life	TM arrives at Gethsemani, desiring to ent		2		
Dec 13, 1941		Journal	5 , , , ,	J2:ETS	3		1
Dec 13, 1941		Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	12		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 26
Dec 13, 1941	Sat	Life	TM enters OCSO as postulant (St Lucy's	,	4		
Dec 18, 1941		Journal		J2:ETS	4		Martan Gran at OF (0000)
Dec 23, 1941	Tue	Journal	Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl Journal fragment]				Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
			1942				
anuary 1942		Journal	Novitiate Journal J2:ETS				
Jan 2, 1942		Letter	Dom Frederic Dunne OCSO	L3:SCH	5		
Jan 9, 1942	Fri	Journal	Novitiate Journal: incl. poem 'Cana'	J2:ETS	5		
Jan 25, 1942	Sun	Journal	Novitiate Journal: incl. poem 'St Paul Acts IX 1-22' and ' The Woodcutters and the	J2:ETS	6		
			Harvesters'				
Feb 1 1042	Sum	Journal	Novitiate Journal incl. noem 'The Ointment'	$J2 \cdot ETS$	7		

Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page N	ote Publication/Publisher
Sat	Life	TM accepted as choir monk, puts on nov	rice's habi	7	
Fri	Journal	Novitiate Journal: incl. poem 'The Candlemas Procession'	J2:ETS	10	
		NOTE: Break in Journal until October	· 1946		
	Poetry	The Dark Morning; The Night Train; Poem:1939; Dirge	CP:THR/	MAN	Poetry
Tue	Letter		L2:JOY	14	
Sat	5				New Yorker
Sun	Letter			164	
			, 89		
Fri	Life		٦		
Wed	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	16	
Sun	Poetry	True Love's Novice (related to 'Image of True	e Lovers' I	Death')	*6
Tue	Letter	Robert Lax			ore complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 93
Fri	Life	Robert Lax visits TM, takes poems to Ma Laughlin of New Directions to publish	ark Van D	Poren w	ho gives them to James
		1944			
Thu	Letter	Dom Frederic Dunne OCSO	L3:SCH	7	
Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	17	
Mon	Letter	Dom Frederic Dunne OCSO	L3:SCH	9	
Fri	Life	TM takes Simple Vows			
	Poetrv		Spirit:		Catholic Poetry Society of
	5		-	CP:THR	. .
	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	9	
	Poetry	The Regret; The Winter's Night; Ariadne; Ash Wednesday; Some Bloody Mutiny; The Greek Women	CP:TH	HR/CP:M	AN Quarterly Review of Literatur
Mon	Publ	Thirty Poems	CP:THR		New Directions
Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	95	
Sat	Poetry	Carol [Flocks feed by darkness]	CP:MAN	89	New Yorker
Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	18	
		1945			
	Life		tinue to 10	AAG OVA	lination)
Thu					
		For My Brother, Reported Missing in	CP:THR		Catholic Art Quarterly
Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	168 mc	ore complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 97
Tue	Letter		L2:JOY	18	•
Sun	Letter		L:TMJL	1	
	Poetry		CP:THR		Catholic Art Quarterly
Fri	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	19	
Mon	Letter	Fr Thomas Plassmann OFM		294	
Wed	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	19	
	Letter	Dom Vital Klinski OCSO	L3:SCH	10	
	Letter	Mark Van Doren			
Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	2	
		0		-	
Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	5	
	Sat Fri Sat Sat Sun Fri Wed Sun Tue Fri Mon Fri Mon Thu Sat Thu Thu Sat Thu Thu Sat Thu Fri	SatLifeFriJournalPoetryTueLetterLaifeSatPoetrySunLetterSunLetterSunLetterSunLetterFriLetterSunLetterFriLetterSunLetterFriLetterMonLetterFriLetterMonPublThuLetterSatPoetryMonPublThuLetterSatPoetryMonPublThuLetterSatPoetryThuLetterSatPoetryThuLetterSatPoetryFriLetterSunLetterSunLetterSunLetterMonLetterSunLetterSatLetterSatLetterSatLetterSatLetterSatLetterSatLetterSatLetter	Sat Life TM accepted as cheir monk, puts on new Novitiate Journal Incl. poem The Candlemas Procession' WOTE: Break in Journal until October Poetry The Dark Morning; The Night Train; Poem:1939; Dirge Tue Letter Mark Van Doren Life TM's brother John Paul visits him, receiv Sat Poetry Aubade: Lake Erie Sun Letter Robert Lax Dated Nov 21, more complete vn in L:WHEN 1943 Fri Life TM's brother John Paul visits him, receiv Sun Letter Mark Van Doren Sun Poetry True Love's Novice (related to 'Image of True Uetter Robert Lax Image of True Fri Life Robert Lax Fri Life Robert Lax Fri Letter Dom Frederic Dunne OCSO Tue Letter Dom Frederic Dunne OCSO Fri Life TM takes Simple Vows Poetry In Drink From the Rock: Selected Poems from The Trappist Abbey: Matins; The Sponge Full of Letter Mon Letter Robert Lax Yue Letter Rother Van Doren	Sat Life TM accepted as choir monk, puts on novice's halo, Fri Journal Novitiate Journal: incl. poem The Candlemas J2:ETS Procession' NOTE: Break in Journal until October 1946 Poetry The Dark Morning; The Night Train; Poem: 1939; Dirge CP:THR/ Poem: 1939; Dirge Tue Letter Mark Van Doren L2:JOY Life TM's brother John Paul visits him, receives instrum Sat Poetry Aubade: Lake Eric CP:THR Sun Letter Robert Lax L2:JOY Dated Nov 21, more complete vn in L:WHEN, 89 1943 Fri Life TM's brother John Paul is killed in action Wed Letter Mark Van Doren L2:JOY Sun Poetry True Love's Novice (related to 'Image of True Lovers' I Langhlin of New Directions to publish Tue Letter Robert Lax L2:JOY Fri Life Tom Frederic Dunne OCSO L3:SCH Tue Letter Mark Van Doren L2:JOY Tue Letter Mark Van Doren L2:JOY Non Letter Markes Simple Vows L2:JOY	TM accepted as chair monk, puts on norice's habitFriJournalNovitiate Journal: incl. poem The Candlemas $J2:ETS$ 10ProcessionNOTE: Break in Journal until October 1946PoetryThe Dark Morning; The Night Train; Poem: 1939; DirgeCP:THR/ MANTueLetterMark Van Doren $L2:JOY$ 14LifeTM's brother John Paul visits him, receives instruction, isSatPoetryAubade: Lake ErieCP:THR35SunLetterRobert Lax $L2:JOY$ 164Dated Nov 21, more complete vn in L:WHEN, 89Dated Nov 21, more complete vn in L:WHEN, 89WedLetterMark Van Doren $L2:JOY$ 16SunPoetryTrue Love's Novice (related to 'Image of True Lovers' Death')TueLetterRobert Lax $L2:JOY$ 16SunPoetryTrue Love's Novice (related to 'Image of True Lovers' Death')TueLetterBom Frederic Dunne OCSO $L3:SCH$ 7TueLetterDom Frederic Dunne OCSO $L3:SCH$ 9FriLifeTM kakes Simple VowsPoetry10PoetryIn Drink From the Rock: Selected Poems from Spirit: The Trapist Abbey: Matins; The Sponge Full of VinegarCP:THRMonPublThirk PoemsCP:THRMark Van Doren $L2:JOY$ 18TueKaw Doren $L2:JOY$ 18TueRegret; The Winter's Night; Ariadne; Ash Wednesday; Some Bloody Mutiny; The Greek WomenCP:THRMonPublThi

Thomas Merton Timeline

[]			·		, ,		
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
			1946				
Mar 1, 1946	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	9		
Apr 10, 1946	Wed	Publ	The Kingdom of Jesus (translation of St John	Eudes)			P.J. Kenedy & Sons
Apr 12, 1946	Fri	Poetry	Two States of Prayer; On the Anniversary of My Ba	ptism	CP:FIC	3	Commonweal
May 1946		Publ	List of Works submitted forFathers Capitula	ar OCSO			Merton Annual 2 (1989)
Aug 17, 1946	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	11		
Aug 25, 1946	Sun	Publ	A Man in the Divided Sea	CP:MAN			New Directions
Sep 16, 1946	Mon	Publ	The Soul of the Apostolate (transl. of Chautard	1)			
			Introduction: Dom Chautard: A Biographic	al Note		*10	Gethsemani
Sep 19, 1946	Thu	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	20		
			Note: Journal resumes [previous entry Apr	ril 1942	,		
October 1946		Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries	-			
Oct 21, 1946	Mon	Life	TM sends SEVEN STOREY MOUNTAIN MAN	nscript t	o Na	omil	Burton
Oct 26, 1946	Sat	Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	19		
November 19	46	Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries	s] <i>J2:ET</i> S	;		
During	month:	Poetry	Fugitive; The Ohio River—Louisville; After the Night Office—Gethsemani Abbey		CP:	MAN	Chimera
			Two States of Prayer	CP:FIG	150		Voices
Nov 10, 1946		Journal		J2:ETS	20		
Nov 14, 1946		Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	21		
Nov 14, 1946		Life	TM cleans out "St John's Room", where h				
December 19	946		Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries	sj <i>J2:ET</i> S			
			The Whale and the Ivy [5 entries] J2:ETS	1.1	31		
During	month:	Poetry	In <i>New Anthology of Modern Poetry</i> , ed. by Ser For My Brother, Reported Missing in Action; The				Modom Librow
			Abbey: Matins/"A Brief Comment on Modern Po		CP.	:THR	Modern Library
Dec 10, 1946	Tue	Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	21		
Dec 10, 1946	Tue	Journal	Advent	J2:ETS	33		
Dec 13, 1946	Fri	Journal	St Lucy	J2:ETS	33		
Dec 14, 1946		Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	22		
Dec 14, 1946 Dec 24, 1946		Journal	This afternoon we were working Christmas Eve	J2:ETS J2:ETS	32		
Dec 24, 1940 Dec 29, 1946		Journal Journal	St Thomas of Canterbury	J2:ETS	32 33		
Dec 29, 1946		Life	SEVEN STOREY MOUNTAIN manuscript acc			licatio	24
,,,			1947	,,	1 - 10		
Durin	ig vear.	Letter	Fr Raymond Flanagan OCSO (date approx)	L5:WTF	231		
Duill	-o ; cui .		In anthology: <i>I Sing of a Maiden</i> (ed. Sr Theres				
		rocuy	The Evening of the Visitation; The Blessed	SC Denuo	ciii j.		Macmillan
			Virgin Mary Compared to a Window	CP:THR			
January 1947		Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries	s] <i>J2:ET</i> S	;		
-		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS				
Jan 2, 1947	Thu	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	123		
Jan 5, 1947		Journal	Vigil of Epiphany	J2:ETS	34		
Jan 7, 1947		Journal	We had a wild Epiphany	J2:ETS	35		
Jan 12, 1947		Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	22		
Jan 12, 1947 Jan 14, 1947		Journal Journal	I am fascinated by [Edmond] Martene God's love takes care of everything I do	J2:ETS J2:ETS	36 36		
Jan 17, 1947		Journal	On Wednesday Father Abbot came back	J2:ETS J2:ETS	36 36		
Jan 20, 1947		Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	22		
Jan 27, 1947		Journal	This week I am serving	J2:ETS	37		
Jan 31, 1947	Fri	Poetry	Duns Scotus	CP:FIG	164		Commonweal
February 1947	,	Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne [1 entry]	J2:ETS			
		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [5 entries] J2:ETS				
Feb 1, 1947		Journal	Tomorrow is Septuagesima	J2:ETS	38		
Feb 3, 1947		Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	22		a i
Feb 7, 1947	Fri	Poetry	A Letter to America	CP:FIG	151		Commonweal

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Feb 8, 1947	Sat	Journal	The other day Reverend Father	J2:ETS	38	
Feb 17, 1947		Journal	Shrove Tuesday	J2:ETS	39	
Feb 18, 1947		Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	15:WTF	124	
Feb 20, 1947		Journal	Lent	J2:ETS	40	
Feb 21, 1947			Landscape: Wheatfields	CP:FIG		Commonuogi
Feb 28, 1947	Fri	Journal	This is the second day	J2:ETS	148 40	Commonweal
· · · · · ·						
March 1947			Journal/Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entried The Whale and the Ivy [14 entries] J2:ETS	esj <i>J2:E1</i>	5	
Mar 1, 1947	Sat	Journal	First Ember Saturday in Lent	J2:ETS	40	
Mar 3, 1947		Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	23	
Mar 9, 1947	Sun	Journal	I write this in obedience	J2:ETS	41	
Mar 10, 1947	Mon	Journal	Tomorrow I begin retreat	J2:ETS	42	
Mar 11, 1947	Tue	Journal	In Chapter in the martyrology	J2:ETS	43	
Mar 12, 1947	Wed	Journal	Feast of St Gregory the Great	J2:ETS	45	
Mar 13, 1947	Thu	Journal	This is the day	J2:ETS	45	
Mar 16, 1947	Sun	Journal	Laetare Sunday. Day of Recollection	J2:ETS	46	
Mar 17, 1947	Mon	Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	23	
Mar 17, 1947	Mon	Journal	All through the retreat	J2:ETS	47	
Mar 18, 1947	Tue	Journal	Rev Father could hardly get	J2:ETS	48	
Mar 19, 1947	Tue	Life	TM's Solemn Vows (Feast of St Joseph)			
Mar 20, 1947	Thu	Journal	The stamp of genuineness	J2:ETS	49	
Mar 23, 1947		Journal	Fr Alberic finally died last night	J2:ETS	50	
Mar 25, 1947		Journal	Feast of the Annunciation	J2:ETS	51	
Mar 27, 1947	Thu	Journal	Snow has been falling steadily	J2:ETS	52	
Mar 30, 1947	Sun	Journal	Palm Sunday	J2:ETS	53	
Mar 30, 1947	Sun	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	124	
April 1947		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [15 entries] J2:ETS			
Apr 1, 1947		Journal	Yesterday, Monday in Holy Week	J2:ETS	55	
Apr 1, 1947		Life	Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues		0	on writing
Apr 3, 1947		Journal	Holy Thursday	J2:ETS	57	
Apr 4, 1947		Journal	Good Friday	J2:ETS	59	
Apr 5, 1947		Journal	Holy Saturday	J2:ETS	60	
Apr 6, 1947		Journal	Easter Sunday	J2:ETS	60	
Apr 6, 1947		Letter	James Laughlin [Easter 1947]	L:TMJL	13	
Apr 1947			Robert Lax date May 1947 in L2:JOY, 8; Apr 3, 1			, 101 (more complete version)
Apr 15, 1947		Journal	So it is the 15 th	J2:ETS	62	
Apr 16, 1947		Journal	A big day	J2:ETS	63	
Apr 20, 1947		Journal	Good Shepherd Sunday. Day of Recollection	J2:ETS	64	
Apr 23, 1947		Journal	Roman Calendar: The Solemnity of St Joseph	J2:ETS	65	
Apr 25, 1947		Journal	Feast of the St Mark	J2:ETS	66	
Apr 26, 1947		Journal	Today I managed to get out	J2:ETS	67	
Apr 27, 1947		Journal	Third Sunday After Easter	J2:ETS	68	
Apr 28, 1947		Journal	On and off since Easter St Pohart	J2:ETS J2:ETS	68 60	
Apr 29, 1947 Apr 30, 1947		Journal Journal	St Robert We had a moral theology exam	J2:ETS J2:ETS	69 69	
			We had a moral theology exam	02.010		
May 1947 May 2, 1947		Journal Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [12 entries] J2:ETS Tomorrow is the Feast of	J2:ETS	69 69	
May 2, 1947 May 4, 1947		Journal	Day of Recollection	J2:ETS J2:ETS	09 70	
May 4, 1947 May 5, 1947		Journal	This was a day of grace	J2:ETS J2:ETS	70	
May 7, 1947 May 7, 1947		Journal	The censorship trouble	<i>J2:ETS</i>	71	
	wcu		Tomorrow the Rogation Days begin	<i>J2:ETS</i>	72	
-	Sat	Journal			14	
May 10, 1947		Journal			104	
May 10, 1947 May 13, 1947	Tue	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	124 73	
May 10, 1947 May 13, 1947 May 14, 1947	Tue Wed	Letter Journal	Naomi Burton Stone Vigil of the Ascension	L5:WTF J2:ETS	73	
May 10, 1947 May 13, 1947 May 14, 1947 May 17, 1947	Tue Wed Sat	Letter Journal Journal	Naomi Burton Stone <i>Vigil of the Ascension</i> It is the anniversary	L5:WTF J2:ETS J2:ETS	73 74	
May 10, 1947 May 13, 1947 May 14, 1947 May 17, 1947 May 20, 1947	Tue Wed Sat Tue	Letter Journal Journal Journal	Naomi Burton Stone Vigil of the Ascension It is the anniversary Liberum est cor	L5:WTF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	73 74 75	
May 10, 1947 May 13, 1947 May 14, 1947 May 17, 1947 May 20, 1947 May 23, 1947	Tue Wed Sat Tue Fri	Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Naomi Burton Stone Vigil of the Ascension It is the anniversary Liberum est cor Vigil of Pentecost	L5:WTF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	73 74 75 76	
May 10, 1947 May 13, 1947 May 14, 1947 May 17, 1947 May 20, 1947 May 23, 1947 May 26, 1947	Tue Wed Sat Tue Fri Mon	Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Naomi Burton Stone Vigil of the Ascension It is the anniversary Liberum est cor Vigil of Pentecost Whit Monday	L5:WTF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	73 74 75 76 78	
May 10, 1947 May 13, 1947 May 14, 1947 May 17, 1947 May 20, 1947 May 23, 1947	Tue Wed Sat Tue Fri Mon Thu	Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Naomi Burton Stone Vigil of the Ascension It is the anniversary Liberum est cor Vigil of Pentecost	L5:WTF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	73 74 75 76	

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
June 1047	-	Iournol		1	-		1
June 1947			The Whale and the Ivy [8 entries] J2:ETS		0.25		
$I_{10} = 6 + 10.47$	D !		Fr Raymond Flanagan OCSO (date approx)	L5:WTF	235		Commencer 1
Jun 6, 1947			In the Ruins of New York	CP:FIG	143		Commonweal
Jun 8, 1947		Journal	Sunday within the Octave of Corpus Christi	J2:ETS	81		
Jun 12, 1947 Jun 13, 1947		<i>Life</i> Journal	James Laughlin and wife: first visit of TN Feast of the Sacred Heart	J2:ETS	ner fr 82	om I	New Directions
Jun 14, 1947		Journal	Yesterday Fraters Urban	J2:ETS J2:ETS	83		
Jun 15, 1947		Journal	Day of Recollection	J2:ETS	84		
Jun 17, 1947			James Laughlin	L:TMJL	18		
Jun 19, 1947		Journal	For some time	J2:ETS	85		
Jun 21, 1947		Journal	Fourth Sunday after Pentecost	J2:ETS	85		
Jun 24, 1947		Journal	Feast of St John the Baptist	J2:ETS	86		
Jun 29, 1947		Journal	Feast of St Peter and Paul	J2:ETS	87		
July 1947		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS				
Jul 2, 1947		Journal	The Visitation	J2:ETS	88		
Jul 2, 1947	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	19		
Jul 4, 1947	Fri	Publ	Poetry and the Contemplative Life	[FIG], TMI		*7	Commonweal
Jul 6, 1947		Journal	Feast of the Precious Blood	J2:ETS	89		
Jul 9, 1947		Journal	Octave of the Visitation	J2:ETS	90		
Jul 16, 1947		Journal	Feast of St Stephen Harding	J2:ETS	91		
Jul 17, 1947	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	24		
Jul 20, 1947		Journal	Today, as far as I know	J2:ETS	92		
Jul 27, 1947		Journal	Ninth Sunday after Pentecost	J2:ETS	93		
August 1947		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [8 entries] J2:ETS				
Aug 1, 1947	Fri	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	125		
Aug 1, 1947	Fri	Poetry	Canticle for the Blessed Virgin	CP:FIG	160		Commonweal
Aug 3, 1947		Journal	A big retreat	J2:ETS	94		
Aug 8, 1947		Journal	Hot sticky weather	J2:ETS	96		
Aug 14, 1947		Journal	Vigil of the Assumption	J2:ETS	97		
Aug 15, 1947	Fri	Journal	Assumption of Our Lady	J2:ETS	98		
Aug 17, 1947	Sun	Journal	Day of Recollection	J2:ETS	99		
Aug 20, 1947		Journal	Feast of St Bernard	J2:ETS	100		
Aug 24, 1947	Sun	Journal	Feast of the Most Pure Heart of Mary	J2:ETS	102		
Aug 29, 1947	Fri	Publ	The Trappists Go to Utah	TMEE			Commonweal
Aug 31, 1947	Sun	Journal	St Joseph Calasanctius and Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost	J2:ETS	103		
September 1			The Whale and the Ivy [8 entries] J2:ETS				
During	month:	Poetry	Landscape, Prophet and Wild-dog		141		Western Review
		Life	Bp Davis of San Juan PR visits, looks at			book	s in the vault
Sep 7, 1947		Journal	Navitas est hodie	J2:ETS	104		
Sep 10, 1947		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	27		
Sep 12, 1947		Journal	I am working in the vault	J2:ETS	106		
Sep 14, 1947		Journal	Feast of the Holy Name of Mary. Day of Recollection		111		
Sep 18, 1947		Journal	So many "Flores ex operibus S Bernardi	J2:ETS	118		
Sep 21, 1947		Journal	Feast of St Matthew	J2:ETS	119		
Sep 24, 1947		Journal	It is the "feast" of Mother Berchmans	J2:ETS J2:ETS	121		
Sep 25, 1947		Journal Journal	Yesterday being the feast		122 123		
Sep 28, 1947 October 1947			Day of Recollection The Whole and the Jun 15 entries 12:FTS	J2:ETS	140		
			The Uandfall	CDETC	100		Tigor's Fue
During	month:	Poetry	The Landfall	CP:FIG	190		Tiger's Eye
0.4 10 10 -		D	On the Anniversary of My Baptism	CP:FIG	155		Sewanee Review
Oct 10, 1947			Natural History	CP:FIG	182		Commonweal
Oct 12, 1947		Journal	Last Sunday was the Feast	J2:ETS	124		
Oct 16, 1947		Journal	Universal disgust	J2:ETS	125		
Oct 19, 1947 Oct 24, 1947		Journal	I was looking at the chant	J2:ETS	126		a 1
1 of 1/1 10/1/	Fri	Poetry	Theory of Prayer	CP:FIG	179		Commonweal
	<u> </u>						
Oct 25, 1947 Oct 26, 1947		Journal Journal	It is the feast of St Bernard Calvo Feast of Christ the King	J2:ETS J2:ETS	127 128		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page 1	Note	Publication/Publisher
November 194	47	Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [12 entries] J2:ETS			_	
During m	ionth:	Poetry	Evening: Zero Weather	CP:FIG	174		Spirit
0		Publ	Death of a Trappist	TMEE			Integrity
Nov 1, 1947	Sat	Journal	All Saints Day	J2:ETS	129		
	Wed		Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	21		
	Thu	Journal	Here I come with blackberry seeds	J2:ETS	130		
100 0, 1917	mu	ooumai	in my teeth	02.010	100		
Nov 9, 1947	Sun	Journal	Office of Dedication [written as Nov 10]	J2:ETS	131		
,	Mon	Journal	Tomorrow Feast of St Martin	J2:ETS	132		
	Thu	Journal	Feast of All Saints of the Order	J2:ETS	133		
Nov 15, 1947	Sat	Journal	Dedication of the Church	J2:ETS	133		
,	Sun	Journal	St Edmund	J2:ETS	134		
	Tue	Journal	Reverend Father started off for Utah	J2:ETS	135		
	Thu	Journal	Eve of the Presentation	J2:ETS	136		
	Sun	Journal	Tomorrow is the Feast of St John	J2:ETS	137		
	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	29		
Nov 27, 1947	Thu	Journal	Thanksgiving Day	J2:ETS	138		
,	Sun	Journal	First Sunday in Advent	J2:ETS	139		
December 194	47	Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [10 entries] J2:ETS				
	Thu	Journal	Feast of St Chrysologus	J2:ETS	140		
Dec 5, 1947	Fri	Journal	3. Running my own life	J2:ETS	140		
Dec 5, 1947	Fri	Publ	Active and Contemplative Orders	(SSM), TN	1EE	*8	Commonweal
Dec 6, 1947	Sat	Journal	Vigil of Immaculate Conception (anticipated)	J2:ETS	141	•	commonweal
,	Sun	Journal	Gaudete Sunday	J2:ETS	142		
	Tue	Journal	Tuesday in Ember Week	J2:ETS	145		
	Thu	Journal	Yesterday, which was Ember Wednesday	J2:ETS	146		
	Sun	Journal	Fourth Sunday in Advent	J2:ETS	147		
	Thu	Journal	Christmas Morning	J2:ETS	149		
Dec 26, 1947	Fri	Publ	A Christmas Devotion	TMEE			Commonweal
	Sun	Journal	Holy Innocents	J2:ETS	150		
	Wed	Journal	St Sylvester	J2:ETS	152		
			1948				
During Year:		Publ	Guide to the Cistercian Life [pamphlet]				Gethsemani
During rount		Publ	Cistercian Contemplatives [pamphlet]	CC			Gethsemani
			In Literature: The Channel of Culture ed. Fran		anolly		Gettiseman
		roeuy	An Argument: of the Passion of Christ;	1015 A.CO	intony.		
			The Biography; Ode to the Present Century;				
			St John Baptist; Clairvaux	CP:THR	CP:MAN		Harcourt Brace
anuary 1948		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [10 entries] J2:ETS				
During m	nonth:	Poetry	Clairvaux Prison	CP:FIG	181		Catholic Worker
			On a Day in August	CP:TRS	204		Epoch
			Saint Jerome	CP:FIG	165		Spirit
Jan 1, 1948	Thu	Journal	Father Odilo is Prior	J2:ETS	153		-r
	Thu	Life	Visit by Dick Fitzgerald, "whom I knew				
	Sun	Journal	Octave of the Ascension	J2:ETS	154		
Jan 6, 1948		Journal	<i>Epiphany.</i> St Joseph was moved over to the	J2:ETS	156		2 nd place in category
0 all 0, 19 10	Tue	ooumar	other side of the ox to make room for one of the Kings	02.210	100		Interesting Opening Lines
Jan 11, 1948	Sun	Journal	The General's circular letter	J2:ETS	156		
Jan 17, 1948	Sat	Journal	Feast of St Anthony	J2:ETS	158		
	Wed	Journal	Feast of St Agnes	J2:ETS	158		
Jan 25, 1948	Sun	Journal	Septuagesima	J2:ETS	159		
Jan 26, 1948	Mon	Journal	Feast of St Alberic	J2:ETS	160		
	Tue	Journal	Zero weather today	J2:ETS	161		
Jan 28, 1948	Wed	Journal	I saw a postcard of the Pecos Valley	J2:ETS	162		
February 194	8	Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [11 entries] J2:ETS				
During m			Fr Raymond Flanagan OCSO (date approx.)	L5:WTF	233		
		Publ	Death of a Trappist [condensed]				Catholic Digest
Feb 1, 1948	Sun	Journal	Well, things happen	J2:ETS	162		can tour Digeot
		5 5 carnul		2.210	104		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
	,		,		_		,
	Thu	Journal	It is hard to believe that	J2:ETS	163		
Feb 8, 1948	Sun	Journal	Quinquagesima. Forty Hours	J2:ETS	164		
Feb 8, 1948	Sun		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	30		
Feb 10, 1948	Tue	Journal	Still XL Hours [written as Monday]	J2:ETS	165		
Feb 11, 1948	Wed Thu	Journal	Shrove Tuesday [written as Tuesday]	J2:ETS J2:ETS	165 167		
Feb 12, 1948 Feb 14, 1948		Journal	Thursday after Ash Wednesday Tomorrow is the first Sunday	J2:ETS J2:ETS	167		
Feb 14, 1948 Feb 15, 1948	Sat Sun	Journal Journal	First Sunday in Lent	J2:ETS J2:ETS	168		
Feb 20, 1948			Review of I Sing of a Maiden (ed. Sr Therese				Commence and
	Fri Sat	Publ Journal	Ember Week of Lent	J2:ETS) 170		Commonweal
Feb 21, 1948 Feb 22, 1948	Sun	Journal	Second Sunday of Lent	J2:ETS J2:ETS	170		
Feb 29, 1948	Sun	Journal	Well, God teaches us things	J2:ETS	172		
March 1948	Sun			02.210	114		
March 1940		Journai	The Whale and the Ivy [15 entries] J2:ETS Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne [1 entry	y] <i>J2:ET</i> S			
During n	nonth:	Letter	Fr Raymond Flanagan OCSO	L5:WTF	233	montl	h approx)
Mar 2, 1948 1		Journal	Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne	J2:ETS	24		
Mar 4, 1948	Thu	Journal	Dominus pugnabit pro vobis	J2:ETS	174		
Mar 5, 1948	Fri	Journal	St Peter of Castelnau [written as Mar 4 th]	J2:ETS	176		
Mar 7, 1948	Sun	Journal	Laetare Sunday. Day of Recollection	J2:ETS	178		
Mar 8, 1948	Mon	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	125		
Mar 11, 1948	Thu	Journal	Yesterday, Wednesday of the 4 th	J2:ETS	180		
Mar 12, 1948	Fri	Journal	Feast of St Gregory	J2:ETS	181		
Mar 14, 1948	Sun	Journal	Passion Sunday	J2:ETS	183		
Mar 15, 1948	Mon	Journal	When I had begun to write	J2:ETS	184		
Mar 16, 1948	Tue	Journal	So, going into Passion week	J2:ETS	184		
Mar 18, 1948	Thu	Publ	Figures for an Apocalypse	CP:FIG			New Directions
Mar 19, 1948	Fri	Journal	St Joseph	J2:ETS	185		
Mar 20, 1948	Sat	Journal	Our Lady of Sorrows	J2:ETS	188		
Mar 21, 1948	Sun	Journal	Palm Sunday	J2:ETS	188		
Mar 22, 1948		Journal	Monday in Holy Week	J2:ETS	189		
Mar 24, 1948	Wed	Journal	Wednesday in Holy Week	J2:ETS	190		
Mar 25, 1948	Thu	Journal	Holy Thursday	J2:ETS	191		
Mar 28, 1948	Sun	Journal	Easter Sunday	J2:ETS	193		
Mar 30, 1948	Tue		Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	22		
April 1948	.1		The Whale and the Ivy [7 entries] J2:ETS) of Fromo	195 	1	ha
During n	nontn:	Poetry	In Return to Tradition (A Directive Anthology)				Bruce Publishing
			The Evening of the Visitation; The Sponge Full Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal	l of Vinegar;	CI	1111	
		Publ	Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] <i>[TMSB]</i>	St John		*9	Collectanea (1948) 2
			Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] <i>[TMSB]</i> A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pr	St John	TMEE	*9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He
Apr 1, 1948		Letter	Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] <i>[TMSB]</i> A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pr Robert Lax	St John rayer <i>L2:JOY</i>	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1	*9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He
Apr 4, 1948	Sun	Letter Journal	Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] <i>[TMSB]</i> A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pr Robert Lax <i>Low Sunday. Day of Recollection</i>	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195	*9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948	Sun Wed	Letter Journal Journal	Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] <i>[TMSB]</i> A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pr Robert Lax <i>Low Sunday. Day of Recollection</i> <i>St Joachim</i>	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196	*9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948	Sun Wed Thu	Letter Journal Journal Journal	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pri Robert Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197	*9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Thu	Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pri Robert Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32	*9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Thu Sun	Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pri Robert Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin Good Shepherd Sunday 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 104
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Thu Sun Fri	Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Publ	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pri Robert Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin Good Shepherd Sunday The Spirit of Simplicity 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB]	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198	*9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Thu Sun Fri Sun	Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Publ Journal	Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] <i>[TMSB]</i> A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pr Robert Lax <i>Low Sunday. Day of Recollection</i> <i>St Joachim</i> Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin <i>Good Shepherd Sunday</i> <i>The Spirit of Simplicity</i> <i>St Mark</i>	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 104
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Thu Sun Fri Sun Sun	Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Publ Journal <i>Life</i>	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Price Robert Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin Good Shepherd Sunday The Spirit of Simplicity St Mark Dom Eugene of Aiguebelle visits and give 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS es a talk	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198 199	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 104
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 27, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Sun Fri Sun Sun Tue	Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] <i>[TMSB]</i> A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Priests and Priests and Priest Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin Good Shepherd Sunday The Spirit of Simplicity St Mark Dom Engene of Aiguebelle visits and give Tomorrow is the commemoration 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS es a talk J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198 199	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 104
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 27, 1948 Apr 28, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Sun Fri Sun Sun Tue	Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] <i>[TMSB]</i> A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Priests and Priests and Priest Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin Good Shepherd Sunday The Spirit of Simplicity St Mark Dom Eugene of Aiguebelle visits and give Tomorrow is the commemoration Whe Dom Eugène was here 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS es a talk	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198 199	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He complete vn in L:WHEN, 104
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 27, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Sun Fri Sun Sun Tue	Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Priests and Priests and Priests and Priest Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin Good Shepherd Sunday The Spirit of Simplicity St Mark Dom Eugene of Aiguebelle visits and give Tomorrow is the commemoration Whe Dom Eugène was here The Whale and the Ivy [8 entries] J2:ETS 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS es a talk J2:ETS J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198 199	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He complete vn in L:WHEN, 104
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 27, 1948 Apr 28, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Sun Fri Sun Sun Tue	Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Pri Robert Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin Good Shepherd Sunday The Spirit of Simplicity St Mark Dom Eugene of Aiguebelle visits and give Tomorrow is the commemoration Whe Dom Eugène was here The Whale and the Ivy [8 entries] J2:ETS Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne [1 entry 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS es a talk J2:ETS J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198 199	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 104
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 28, 1948 May 1948	Sun Wed Thu Sun Fri Sun Sun Tue Wed	Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal Poetry	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt I] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Priests and Priests and Priests and Priest Lax Low Sunday. Day of Recollection St Joachim Everything is all mixed up James Laughlin Good Shepherd Sunday The Spirit of Simplicity St Mark Dom Eugène of Aiguebelle visits and give Tomorrow is the commemoration Whe Dom Eugène was here The Whale and the Ivy [8 entries] J2:ETS Journal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne [1 entry 	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198 199	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 104
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 28, 1948 May 1948 During r May 2, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Sun Fri Sun Sun Tue Wed	Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal Poetry Journal	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt 1] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and P	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS y] J2:ETS CP:TRS J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198 199 200	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred He complete vn in L:WHEN, 104 Gethsemani
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 28, 1948 May 1948 May 2, 1948 May 4, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Sun Fri Sun Sun Tue Wed	Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt 1] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Statement and Priests and	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198 199 200 199 200	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred Hea complete vn in L:WHEN, 104 Gethsemani
Apr 4, 1948 Apr 7, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 8, 1948 Apr 11, 1948 Apr 23, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 25, 1948 Apr 28, 1948 May 1948 During r May 2, 1948	Sun Wed Thu Sun Fri Sun Sun Tue Wed	Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal Poetry Journal	 Poem: 1939; The Oracle; The Betrayal The Transforming Union in St Bernard and of the Cross [Pt 1] [TMSB] A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and P	St John rayer L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL J2:ETS [TMSB] J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	<i>TMEE</i> 170 1 195 196 197 32 198 199 200	* 9	Collectanea (1948) 2 Messenger of the Sacred Hea complete vn in L:WHEN, 104 Gethsemani

May 12, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL33May 13, 1948ThuJournalOctave of the AscensionJ2:ETS204May 14, 1948FriPoetryA PsalmCP:TRS220CommonwealMay 17, 1948MonJournalWhit MondayJ2:ETS205May 22, 1948SatJournalEmber SaturdayJ2:ETS206May 27, 1948ThuJournalCorpus ChristiJ2:ETS207May 28, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS24May 30, 1948SunJournalDay of RecollectionJ2:ETS208June 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [5 entries] J2:ETS208Jun 6, 1948SunJournalThird Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS209
May 13, 1948ThuJournalOctave of the AscensionJ2:ETS204May 14, 1948FriPoetryA PsalmCP:TRS220CommonwealMay 17, 1948MonJournalWhit MondayJ2:ETS205May 22, 1948SatJournalEmber SaturdayJ2:ETS206May 27, 1948ThuJournalCorpus ChristiJ2:ETS207May 28, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS24May 30, 1948SunJournalDay of RecollectionJ2:ETS208June 1948During month:LetterFr Raymond Flanagan OCSOL5:WTF235 (month approx.)
May 14, 1948FriPoetryA PsalmCP:TRS220CommonwealMay 17, 1948MonJournalWhit MondayJ2:ETS205May 22, 1948SatJournalEmber SaturdayJ2:ETS206May 27, 1948ThuJournalCorpus ChristiJ2:ETS207May 28, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS24May 30, 1948SunJournalDay of RecollectionJ2:ETS208June 1948During monthiLetterFr Raymond Flanagan OCSOL5:WTF235 (month approx.)
May 17, 1948MonJournalWhit Monday $J2:ETS$ 205May 22, 1948SatJournalEmber Saturday $J2:ETS$ 206May 27, 1948ThuJournalCorpus Christi $J2:ETS$ 207May 28, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne $J2:ETS$ 24May 30, 1948SunJournalDay of Recollection $J2:ETS$ 208June 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [5 entries] J2:ETS208During morth:LetterFr Raymond Flanagan OCSOL5:WTF235 (month approx.)
May 27, 1948ThuJournalCorpus ChristiJ2:ETS207May 28, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS24May 30, 1948SunJournalDay of RecollectionJ2:ETS208June 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [5 entries] J2:ETS208During month:LetterFr Raymond Flanagan OCSOL5:WTF235 (month approx.)
May 27, 1948ThuJournalCorpus ChristiJ2:ETS207May 28, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS24May 30, 1948SunJournalDay of RecollectionJ2:ETS208June 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [5 entries] J2:ETS208During month:LetterFr Raymond Flanagan OCSOL5:WTF235 (month approx.)
May 30, 1948SunJournalDay of RecollectionJ2:ETS208June 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [5 entries] J2:ETSDuring month:LetterFr Raymond Flanagan OCSOL5:WTF235 (month approx.)
June 1948 Journal The Whale and the Ivy [5 entries] J2:ETS During month: Letter Fr Raymond Flanagan OCSO L5:WTF 235 (month approx.)
During month: Letter Fr Raymond Flanagan OCSO L5:WTF 235 (month approx.)
Jun 6 1048 Sun Journal Third Sunday often Dentscoot JOETS 200
Jun 13, 1948 Sun Journal Fourth Sunday after Pentecost J2:ETS 210
Jun 16, 1948 Wed Journal Yesterday morning I woke up about one J2:ETS 212
Jun 20, 1948SunJournalFifth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS212
Jun 24, 1948ThuJournalFeast of St John the BaptistJ2:ETS214
Jun 25, 1948 Fri Publ Exile Ends in Glory Bruce Publishing
Jun 28, 1948 Mon Letter James Laughlin L:TMJL 36
July 1948 Journal The Whale and the Ivy [4 entries] J2:ETS
During month: Poetry Messias CP:UNC 738 Spirit
Publ The Cause of Our Joy [excerpt] [CC] Catholic World
The Transforming Union in St Bernard and St John *9 <i>Collectanea</i> (1948) 3
of the Cross [Pt II] [TMSB]
Jul 2, 1948 Fri Journal Feast of the Visitation J2:ETS 215
Jul 9, 1948 Fri Letter James Laughlin L:TMJL 38
Jul 11, 1948 Sun Journal Eighth Sunday after Pentecost J2:ETS 217
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS2
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948JournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220During month:JournalJournalJournalJournalJournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSDuring month:JournalJul 200Jul 200 <t< td=""></t<>
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948JournalJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220During month:JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS1000000000000000000000000000000000000
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSDuring monthJournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne[2 entries] J2:ETSPublContemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSDuring monthJournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne diesIntegrity
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSDuring month:JournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsenani Dom Frederic Dunne diesJ2:ETSJ2:ETSAug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSDuring monthJournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsenani Dom Frederic Dunne diesJ2:ETSJ2:ETSAug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL39
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSDuring month:JournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsenani Dom Frederic Dunne diesJ2:ETSJ2:ETSAug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSDuring monthJournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsenani Dom Frederic Dunne diesJ2:ETSJ2:ETSAug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL39
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220During month:JournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETS1000000000000000000000000000000000000
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220During monthJournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETS1000000000000000000000000000000000000
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne dies222IntegrityAug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222IntegrityAug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter NightCP:TRS218CommonwealAug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25IntegrityAug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 12, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 12, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 12, 1948FriJournalIntegrity article as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yearAug 13, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSDuring morthJournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne[2 entries] J2:ETSIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne dies22:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL39Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter NightCP:TRS218CommonwealAug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25James LaughlinAug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 12, 1948ThuLifeTM goes to Louisville as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yearAug 13, 1948FriJournalInave never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948SatJournalVigil of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223
Jul 18, 1948Sun Jul 25, 1948JournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Feast of St JamesJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220During monthJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220Aug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughI4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsenani Dom Frederic Dunne diesIntegrityAug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL39Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter NightCP:TRS218CommonwealAug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25James LaughlinL:TMJLAug 12, 1948ThuLifeT/M goes to Louisville as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yearAug 13, 1948FriJournalVigil of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948SatJournalVigil of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223Aug 20, 1948FriJournalVigil of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost $J2:ETS$ 219 Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St James $J2:ETS$ 220 August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS $J2:ETS$ 220 August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS $J2:ETS$ 220 August 1948JournalJournalMemoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETS $J2:ETS$ $J2:ETS$ Aug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn Waugh $L4:CFT$ 4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne dies $J2:ETS$ 222 Aug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St Dominic $J2:ETS$ 222 Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames Laughlin $L:TMJL$ 39 Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter Night CP:TRS 218 CommonwealAug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic Dunne $J2:ETS$ 25 Aug 12, 1948ThuLife TM goes to Louisville as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yearAug 13, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy im ylife $J2:ETS$ 223 Aug 14, 1948SatJournalVigil of the Assumption $J2:ETS$ 223 Aug 14, 1948FriJournalFeast of St Bernard $J2:ETS$ 223 Aug 14, 1948SatJournalFeast of St Bern
Jul 18, 1948Sun Jul 25, 1948JournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Feast of St JamesJ2:ETS219August 1948Sun JournalJournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Feast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalContemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne dies2221000000000000000000000000000000000000
Jul 18, 1948Sun Jul 25, 1948JournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Feast of St JamesJ2:ETS219August 1948Sun JournalJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSPublContemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne diesJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinLTMJL39Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter Night CP:TRS218CommonwealAug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948ThuLifeTM goes to Louisville as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yeaAug 13, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948SatJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 13, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948SatJournal
Jul 18, 1948Sun Jul 25, 1948JournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Feast of St JamesJ2:ETS219August 1948Sun JournalJournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Feast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalContemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeFree of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne dies22:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL39Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter NightCP:TRS218CommonwealAug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25James LaughlinJ2:ETS25Aug 12, 1948ThuLifeTM goes to Louisville as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yearAug 12, 1948ThuLifeTM goes to Louisville as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yearAug 12, 1948FriJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS223Aug 13, 1948FriJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS223Aug 20, 1
Jul 18, 1948Sun Jul 25, 1948JournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Feast of St JamesJ2:ETS219August 1948Sun JournalJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSDuring month:JournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSJ2:ETSAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne diesJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinLTMJL39Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter Night CP:TRS218CommonwealAug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948ThuLifeTM goes to Louisville as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yeaAug 13, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948SatJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 13, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948SatJou
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETSPublContemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Get/nsemani Dom Frederic Dunne dies222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMLL39Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter NightCP:TRS218CommonwealAug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25104Aug 13, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 13, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 13, 1948FriJournalI kave never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 13, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 13, 1948FriJournalI kave never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 13, 1948FriJournalI have
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220Aug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TuLifeAbbot of Gethsennani Dom Frederic Dunne dies10:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS218CommonwealAug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25J2:ETS23Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS23J2:ETS24Aug 13, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS23J2:ETS23Aug 13, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223J2:ETS24Aug 22, 1948SunJournalVigil of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223J2:ETS24Aug 14, 1948SatJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS223J2:ETS24Aug 22, 1948SunJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS223 <t< td=""></t<>
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalContemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne diesIntegrityAug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJaurnal Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS219Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter NightCP:TRS218CommonwealAug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25J2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223J2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223J2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948FriJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223J2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948FriJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS223J2:ETS223Aug 22, 1948SunJournalFeast
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the lvy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the lvy [6 entries] J2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Get/nsemani Dom Frederic Dunne diesIntegrityAug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL39Aug 6, 1948FriPottyTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter NightCP:TRS218Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948ThiJournalJournalInave never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 20, 1948FriJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS223Aug 21, 1948SunJournalIs the Octave of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223Aug 22, 1948SunJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS227Aug 23, 1948FriJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS227Aug 25, 1948
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220Augast 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS220During montiJournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETS1000000000000000000000000000000000000
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournalJournalJournalJournalJournalDuring month:JournalJournalGentreigl J2:ETSJ2:ETS220Aug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbbot of Gethsemani Dom Frederic Dunne diesJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinLTMLL39Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter NightCP:TRS218CommonwealAug 1, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25J2:ETSAug 1, 1948Thi <journal< td="">JournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 1, 1948Thi<journal< td="">I have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948Thi<journal< td="">Feast of St BernardJ2:ETS223Aug 2, 1948WedJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS223Aug 1, 1948SatJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 1, 1948FriJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS227Aug 2, 1948WedLifeCom James For elected</journal<></journal<></journal<>
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeast of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournal Journal-Memoir:Dom Frederic J2:ETSJ2:ETS220Aug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughIA:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJaurnal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS218Aug 7, 1948SatJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 1, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 1, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 1, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 1, 1948ThuJournalI have never been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 1, 1948SutJournalVigil of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223Aug 2, 1948WedJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS223Aug 1, 1948SutJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS223Aug 2, 1948WedJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS227<
Jul 18, 1948SunJournalNinth Sunday after PentecostJ2:ETS219Jul 25, 1948SunJournalFeas of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournal Journal/Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220Aug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CET4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbb of G Chrisemani Dom Frederic Dunne diesJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL39Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter NightCP:TRS218CommonwealAug 12, 1948ThuLifeTM goes to Louisville as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yearAug 12, 1948ThuLifeTM goes to Louisville as visiting Dom Sortais' interpreter: first time out in 7 yearAug 13, 1948FriJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS223Aug 21, 1948SunJournalVigil of the AssumptionJ2:ETS224Aug 21, 1948KeiJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS223Aug 21, 1948FriJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS224Aug 21, 1948KeiJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS225Aug 21, 1948KeiJournalFeast of St BernardJ2:ETS225Aug 21, 1948KeiJournal<
Jul 18, 1948Sun Jul 25, 1948JournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Pease of St JamesJ2:ETS219 J2:ETSAugust 1948JournalFease of St JamesJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the lwy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220August 1948MonLetterJournalMemoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS1000000000000000000000000000000000000
Jul 18, 1948Sun Jul 25, 1948JournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Persot of St JamesJ2:ETS219 J2:ETSAugust 1948JournalThe Whale and the lvy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the lvy [6 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalJournal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSIntegrityAug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueLifeAbb of of Cethsehnani Dohn Frederic Dunne dies22:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL39Aug 6, 1948FriPoetryTo the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter Night CP:TRS218CommonwealAug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 13, 1948FriJournalInterver been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948SatJournalInterver been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948FriJournalInterver been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948SatJournalInterver been so busy in my lifeJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948SatJournalIt is the Octave of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223Aug 14, 1948WedJournalIt is the Octave of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223Aug 21, 1948WedJournalIt is the Octave of the
Jul 18, 1948Sun Jul 25, 1948JournalNinth Sunday after Pentecost Fease of St JamesJ2:ETS219 J2:ETSAugust 1948JournalWhale and the Ivy [6 entries] JournalJ2:ETS220August 1948JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] Journal-Memoir:Dom Frederic Dunne [2 entries] J2:ETSJ2:ETS210Aug 2, 1948MonLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT4also in L:M&W, 30Aug 3, 1948TueContemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityAug 4, 1948WedJournalFeast of St DominicJ2:ETS222Aug 4, 1948WedJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS218Aug 6, 1948FriJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS25Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalJournal-Memoir: Dom Frederic DunneJ2:ETS223Aug 12, 1948ThuJournalVigil of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223Aug 21, 1948SatJournalVigil of the AssumptionJ2:ETS223Aug 21, 1948SatJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS223Aug 31, 1948WedJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS223Aug 32, 1948WedJournalFeast of St LouisJ2:ETS224Aug

			BT //TN'+1	X 7 - 1		NT ·	D-11-11-1
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Sep 26, 1948		Journal	Ninteenth Sunday after Pentecost	J2:ETS	234		
Sep 27, 1948	Mon	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	43		
October 1948		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS		234		
During r	nonth:	Letter	Fr Raymond Flanagan OCSO	L5:WTF	235 (montl	n approx)
		Publ	One Sunday in New York	[SSM]			Information
Oct 1, 1948	Fri	Poetry	Visit to Louisville ("work in progress October			*6	Merton Annual 22 (2009)
		-	unpubl. poem about TM going to Louisville with Dom Sortais, after 7 years at Gethsemani	,			
Oct 4, 1948	Mon	Publ	The Seven Storey Mountain	SSM			Harcourt Brace
Oct 10, 1948	Sun	Journal	Sooner or later the world	J2:ETS	236		
Oct 10, 1948	Sun	Life	TM first speaks to Dom James about des	ire to be	a Ca	rthus	sian
		Journal	Personal Notes III: The Whale and the Ivy				
Oct 15, 1948	Fri	Journal	Feast of St Theresa	J2:ETS	237		
Oct 17, 1948		Journal	XXII Sunday after Pentecost	J2:ETS	238		
Oct 19, 1948		Journal	This morning I got the idea that	J2:ETS	239		
Oct 25, 1948	Mon	Letter	Thomas Merton to Mrs. Lester Riley (re: text	0	1 SSM)	Merton Seasonal 30 (2005) 3
Oct 31, 1948		Journal	Vigil of All Saints	J2:ETS	239		<i></i>
Oct 31, 1948	Sun	Life	James Laughlin brings proofs of SEEDS OF				(while a visiting
November 1948	8	Journal	Byzantine Slavonic group sings Mass a The Whale and the Ivy [4 entries] J2:ETS	ina izene	<i>и</i> спо	nj	
During r		Publ	Grace at Work	SSM			Catholic Mission Digest
During I		Fubi					6
		1:6-	I Begin to Meditate	SSM			Catholic Digest
N 2 1040		Life	Evelyn Waugh visits TM				
Nov 3, 1948		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	188		
Nov 8, 1948		Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	126		
Nov 9, 1948	Tue	Journal	It is the feast of Elizabeth of the Trinity	J2:ETS	243		
Nov 14, 1948		Journal	Day of Recollection	J2:ETS	243		
Nov 18, 1948		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	188		
Nov 22, 1948	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	44		
Nov 24, 1948		Journal	Feast of St John of the Cross	J2:ETS	244		
Nov 24, 1948			Robert Lax	L2:JOY	170		
Nov 30, 1948		Journal	Feast of St Andrew	J2:ETS	245		
December 1948			The Whale and the Ivy [11 entries] J2:ETS	~~ ~~~			
During r			The Gift of Understanding	SC,NSC	0.47		Tiger's Eye
Dec 1, 1948		Journal	On Retreat	J2:ETS	247		
Dec 2, 1948		Journal	On Retreat	J2:ETS	248		
Dec 4, 1948	Sat Mor	Journal	On Retreat On Retreat	J2:ETS	250		
Dec 6, 1948 Dec 8, 1948				J2:ETS	251 253		
Dec 8, 1948 Dec 8, 1948		Journal	Feast of the Immaculate Conception What is Contemplation?	J2:ETS	400		Soint Momia Callera
Dec 8, 1948 Dec 13, 1948		Publ Journal	-	WIC J2:ETS	050		Saint Mary's College
Dec 13, 1948 Dec 14, 1948		Journal Journal	<i>St Lucy</i> I am richer, now that I am poor	J2:EIS J2:ETS	253 254		
Dec 14, 1948 Dec 15, 1948		Letter	Robert Giroux	J2:EIS L:TMRG			
					24		
Dec 18, 1948	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	46 255		
Dec 19, 1948 Dec 20, 1948		Journal	4 th Sunday of Advent Vigil of St Thomas	J2:ETS J2:ETS	255 256		
Dec 20, 1948 Dec 21, 1948	Mon Tue	Journal <i>Life</i>	TM ordained Subdeacon	02.110	256		
Dec 21, 1948 Dec 24, 1948			James Laughlin	ז אות זו	17		
Dec 24, 1948 Dec 25, 1948	Fri Sot	Letter Journal	Christmas Day	L:TMJL J2:ETS	47 257		
Dec 25, 1948 Dec 27, 1948	Sat Mon	Journal Journal	Feast of St John	J2:EIS J2:ETS	257 260		
Dec 27, 1948 Dec 27, 1948		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	52:E15 L2:JOY	200 189		

Thomas Merton Timeline

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Date	Day	Type		Volume	1 uge	1010	
			1949				
During year:		Publ	Harlem Crucible [pamphlet]				Friendship House
			Elected Silence [British vn of Seven Storey Mour				Hollis & Carter
			Foreword in: Burnt-Out Incense, by Fr. Rayn	nond OCSC) (P.J.	Kene	dy, 1949)
January 1949		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [11 entries] J2:ETS				
During	month:	Poetry	Five Limericks for Father Raymond [unpubl]			Merton Seasonal 23 (1998) 2
			From the Legend of St. Clement	CP:TRS	203		Month
		Publ	The Transforming Union in St Bernard and	St John of	f	*9	Collectanea (1949) 1
			the Cross [Pt III] [TMSB]				
Jan 5, 1949		Life	TM goes to Louisville to apply for U.S. cit				
Jan 7, 1949	Fri	Journal	It is a new year	J2:ETS	262		
Jan 7, 1949 Jan 8, 1949	Fri	Life	TM moves into rare book vault where he	is allowed J2:ETS		ork i	h intervals
Jan 8, 1949 Jan 12, 1949		Journal Journal	Today, Sunday within the Octave It is the anniversary of St Ailred's death	J2:EIS J2:ETS	263 265		
Jan 14, 1949	Fri	Journal	I read these words in St Luke	J2:ETS	265		
Jan 17, 1949		Journal	Feast of St Anthony	J2:ETS	266		
Jan 18, 1949		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	190		
Jan 22, 1949		Journal	Third Sunday After Epiphany	<i>L2.501</i> <i>J2:ETS</i>	266		
Jan 24, 1949		Journal	This Thomist article	J2:ETS	268		
Jan 26, 1949		Journal	Feast of St Alberic	J2:ETS	269		
Jan 29, 1949		Journal	A good thing that happened	J2:ETS	271		
Jan 30, 1949		Journal	Tomorrow is my 34 th birthday	J2:ETS	274		
Jan 31, 1949	Mon	Journal	Anyway, that was what I thought	J2:ETS	274		
February 19	49	Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [11 entries] J2:ETS				
During	month:	Poetry	From the Legend of St. Clement; Saint Mala	.chy o	CP:TRS		Poetry
0		Publ	The School of the Spirit [unpublished manu	-			Merton Annual 10 (1997)
Feb 1, 1949	Tue	Journal	Deus quem innocentes martyres	J2:ETS	274		
Feb 2, 1949		Journal	Purification	J2:ETS	275		
Feb 3, 1949	Thu	Journal	St Ailred	J2:ETS	276		
Feb 7, 1949	Mon	Journal	Dom Benoit finally died	J2:ETS	277		
Feb 9, 1949	Wed	Journal	I had written to the Dominicans	J2:ETS	278		
Feb 10, 1949	Thu	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	23		
Feb 13, 1949	Sun	Journal	Septuagesima. Day of Recollection	J2:ETS	279		
Feb 14, 1949	Mon	Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	12		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 27
Feb 14, 1949	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	25		
Feb 15, 1949		Journal	I had been worrying	J2:ETS	282		
Feb 19, 1949	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	191		
Feb 19, 1949	Sat	Letter	Evelyn Waugh	L4:CFT	9		also in <i>L:M&W</i> , 72
Feb 20, 1949		Journal	More pages in Sertillanges	J2:ETS	283		
Feb 21, 1949	Mon	Journal	All last year a periodical has been coming	J2:ETS	284		
Feb 24, 1949	Thu	Journal	St Mathias	J2:ETS	284		
Feb 24, 1949	Thu	Letter	Daniel Clark Walsh	L2:JOY	304		
Feb 27, 1949	Sun	Journal	Quinquagesima. Forty Hours	J2:ETS	285		
March 1949		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [10 entries] J2:ETS				
During	month:	Poetry	A Responsory, 1948	CP:TRS	219		Partisan Review
		Publ	Elected Silence [excerpt]	[SSM]			Month
Mar 2, 1949	Wed	Publ	Seeds of Contemplation	SC			New Directions
Mar 5, 1949	Sat	Journal	First Saturday	J2:ETS	286		
Mar 6, 1949		Journal	First Sunday of Lent	J2:ETS	287		
Mar 12, 1949	Sat	Journal	Feast of St Gregory	J2:ETS	288		
Mar 14, 1949	Mon	Journal	On Retreat	J2:ETS	288		
Mar 15, 1949		Journal	On Retreat	J2:ETS	290		
Mar 15, 1949		Journal	[TM repeats date]	J2:ETS	292		
Mar 16, 1949	Wed	Journal	If I lived to be five thousand	J2:ETS	293		
Mar 19, 1949 Mar 20, 1949		<i>Life</i> Journal	TM ordained Deacon Third Sunday Lent		294		

Mar 21, 1949 Mon Journal St Benedict J2:ETS 294 Mar 27, 1949 Sun Journal Lactare Standay J2:ETS 296 April 1949 Journal The Whale and the Vy [8 entries] J2:ETS 296 During month: Letter Dom James Fox OCSO (date: Spring 1949) L3:SCH 11 James Laughlin (date: Spring 1949) L3:SCH 11 Apr 2, 1949 Sat Letter Robert Giroux L7MRG 28 date approx: pre TM's ordination Apr 2, 1949 Sat Journal Passion Standay J2:ETS 296 Apr 3, 1949 Sat Journal Resiston Standay J2:ETS 297 Apr 4, 1949 Mon Cife Robert Spaciaful from TM/s British publisher Holli's & Carter, reads T.S. Eliot's Apt 5, 1949 Tue Journal Statuday a short but beautiful letter J2:ETS 298 Apr 6, 1949 Wed Catter from Down Parice (Carthrivian Order) raises issue of fransfer again Apr 6, 1949 Statu Aya abort but beautiful letter J2:ETS 298 Apr 10, 1949 Statu Aya Doren L2:JOY J3 Apr 6, 1949 St							
Mar 27, 1949 Sum Journal Lature Standay JOURNAL JOURNAL	Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
April 1999 Journal The Wahle and the 'ty' (B cattries) J2:ETS Catholic Worker During month: Letter Dom James Fox OCSO (date: Spring 1949) L3:ECH 11 James Laughlin (date: Spring 1949) L3:ECH 11 Standay before Passion Sunday J2:ETS 296 Apr 1, 1949 Standay before Passion Sunday J2:ETS 296 Catholic Worker Apr 2, 1949 Standay before Passion Sunday J2:ETS 297 Apr 3, 1949 Sun Journal Checker Space/Aff From. TM's Orthrish publisher F Multis & Carter, reads T.S. Eliof's Apr 5, 1949 Tue Publ Gethesemani J2:ETS 298 Apr 6, 1949 Ved Journal Vesterday as hour to be standial letter	Mar 21, 1949	Mon	Journal	St Benedict	J2:ETS	294	
During month: Letter Dom James Fox OCS0 (date: Spring 1949) L3SCH 11 James Laughlin (date: Spring 1949) L3TML 51 Apr 1, 1949 Sun Letter Robert Giroux LATMRO 28 date approx: pre TMs ordination Apr 2, 1949 Sat Letter Robert Giroux LATMRO 28 date approx: pre TMs ordination Apr 2, 1949 Sat Letter Robert Giroux LATMRO 28 date approx: pre TMs ordination Apr 4, 1949 Mon Life: Robert Giroux LATMRO 29 Apr 4, 1949 Mon Life: Robert Giroux LATMRO 21277 296 Apr 4, 1949 Mon Life: Robert Giroux LATMRO 300 Getheemani Apr 6, 1949 Wed Letter Robert Giroux LATMRO 30 Getheemani Apr 10, 1949 San Letter Robert Giroux LATMRO 30 (Meton's dating) Apr 10, 1949 San Letter Robert Giroux LATMRO 31 date aprox: betw Apr 7 & a 1	Mar 27, 1949	Sun	Journal	Laetare Sunday	J2:ETS	296	
James Laughlin (date: Spring 1949) LTML 51 Apr 1, 1949 Sum Letter Robert Giroux L7MR0 28 date approx: pre TM's ordination Apr 2, 1949 Sat Letter Robert Giroux L7MR0 296 Apr 3, 1949 Sat Letter Robert Giroux L7MR0 297 Apr 3, 1949 Sat Journal Statute July of Recollection J2ETS 298 Apr 5, 1949 Tue Publ Gett/SEE 2/V THE CATHEED/AL to Insorths in chepter J2ETS 298 Apr 5, 1949 Tue Publ Gett/Semanti Magnifical [Centenary book] Gethaemani J2ETS 298 Apr 6, 1949 Wed Jattar Bark An Doren L2LTS 30 Gethaemani Apr 6, 1949 Wed Letter Mark An Doren L2JAOY 23 Jattar Gaparia Jattar Gaparia Apr 14, 1949 Thu Letter Mark An Doren L2JAOY 31 date approx: betw Apr 7 & 1 Apr 14, 1949 Thu Letter Mark Gapare J2LAOY <	April 1949		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [8 entries] J2:ETS			
PowertySCCatable WorkerApr 1, 1949SanJournalSaturana	During	month:	Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO (date: Spring 1949)	L3:SCH	11	
PowertySCCatable WorkerApr 1, 1949SanJournalSaturana				James Laughlin (date: Spring 1949)	L:TMJL	51	
Apr 1, 1949SunLetter Saturday before PassionLTMRG Saturday28 date approx: pre TM's ordination Apr 2, 1949Apr 2, 1949SatJournal PassionSaturday before PassionSut TMRG Saturday before Passion20Apr 3, 1949SunJournal PassionPassionSaturday before Passion22:ETS Passion29Apr 4, 1949NunJournal PassionPassionSaturday before Passion22:ETS Passion29Apr 5, 1949TucJournal PassionSt.hukima Beto Type Stateday as hort but beautiful letter. Destretay as hort but beautiful letter. Letter Nobert GirouxJ2:ETS Passion20Apr 6, 1949WedJournal Center Apr 6, 1949WedJournal Center Apr 6, 1949WedJournal Center Apr 6, 1949WedJournal Center Apr 7, 1940The Statistic Apr 7, 1940The Center Apr 7, 1940The LetterRobert GirouxLTMRG LETMRG30Apr 10, 1949ThuJournal JournalGood PridayJ2:ETS J301Journal Apr 7, 4, 1Apr 10, 1949ThuJournal JournalGood PridayJ2:ETS J302Merton's dating Apr 7, 4, 1Apr 11, 1949ThuJournal JournalFreese Lentificher SDS Apr 24, 1949Journal Frei JournalFreese Lentificher SDS Apr 24, 1949Journal JournalFreese Lentificher J2:ETS J303Apr 28, 1949ThuLetter Apr 29, 1949FriJournal Freese Lentificher SDS Apr 24, 1949Journal Apr 24, 1949FriJourn					SC		Catholic Worker
Apr 2, 1949SatJournalSaturday before Passion SundayJ2:ETS296Apr 3, 1949SunJournalPression Sunday, Day of RecollectionJ2:ETS297Apr 4, 1949NunLoffRechert Specardy from, TMS Britsch public Rec Hollins & Carter, reads T.S. Eliof's MURDERLY IN THE CATHEDRACE to hoarks in chapter MURDERLY THE CATHEDRACE to hoarks in chapter298Apr 5, 1949TueJournalGethsemani Magnificat [Centenary book]J2:ETS300Apr 6, 1949WedLifeCetter frein On Den Perion (Carthusian Order) raises issue of transfer again Apr 6, 1949JournalWesterday a short but beautiful letter LJ2:DYJ2:ETS300Apr 6, 1949WedLifeRobert GirouxLTMRG30J2:ETS301Apr 1, 1949ThuJournalGood PridayJ2:ETS301Metron's dating]Apr 1, 1949ThuJournalGood PridayJ2:ETS302[Metron's dating]Apr 1, 1949ThuJournalGood PridayJ2:ETS303J2:ETSApr 2, 1949ThuLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG32J2:ETSApr 2, 1949ThuLetterStanday helpene Low SundayJ2:ETS304Apr 2, 1949ThuLetterStanday helpene Low SundayJ2:ETS304Apr 2, 1949ThuJournalThe Wale and the bry 0 partial J2:ETS304Apr 2, 1949ThuJournalThe Wale and the bry 0 partial J2:ETS304May 1, 1949SunLetter<	Apr 1 1949	Sun	Letter	-		28	
Apr 2, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG29Apr 4, 1949NonLetterPrassion Stundau Day of RecollectionJEETS207Apr 4, 1949NonLetterSpecified from, TM's Brithsh publisher Hellik & Carter, reads T.S. Eliot's MUREZER TVFEC CATHEDRAL to howrks in chapterApr 5, 1949TueJournalSt.JulianJEETS298Apr 5, 1949TueJournalSt.JulianJEETS300Apr 6, 1949WedJuanPresterday as both tu beautiful letterJEETS30Apr 7, 1949TueLetter Robert GirouxLTMRG30Apr 10, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG30Apr 10, 1949TueLetter Robert GirouxLTMRG30Apr 11, 1949TueLetterRobert GirouxJEETS301Apr 13, 1949FriJournalGood PridayJEETS302Apr 14, 1949TueLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOV314Apr 15, 1949FriJournalSaurday before Low SundayJEETS303Apr 28, 1949TueLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDSL2:JOV114Apr 28, 1949MuLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDSL2:JOV114Apr 29, 1949FriJournalFeast of St RobertJEETS304May 1, 1949NuLetterJournalSo Philp and James Rox OCSOL2:JOV114May 1, 1949NuLetterJournalTod							aute approx. pre 111 6 oralitation
	-						
Apr 4, 1949NonLeftsRebert Spanight fram. TM's Bortish publisher Holl's & Carter, reads T.S. Elist's MMR2022 IN THE CATHEDRAU to how kin chapterApr 5, 1949TueJournalSt JulianaJ2:ETS298Apr 5, 1949TuePubliGethsemani Magnificat [Centenary book]GethsemaniJ2:ETS300Apr 6, 1949WedJuntalYesterday a short but beautiful letterJ2:ETS300GethsemaniApr 6, 1949WedLotter Robert GirouxLTMRG30Apr 7, 1949FinLetter Robert GirouxLTMRG30Apr 10, 1949FinLetter Robert GirouxLTMRG31deta approx: betw Apr 7 & 1Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGod ArdagJ2:ETS301[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGod ArdagJ2:ETS302[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGod ArdagJ2:ETS303[Merton's dating]Apr 12, 1949FriJournalSaturday fore Law SundayJ2:ETS304Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterSaturday fore fox UsundayJ2:ETS304May 5, 1949JournalThe Whale and the ty [9 entrie] J2:ETS304J4:ETSDuring morth:LetterNomin Burton StoneL3:KUF11May 5, 1949JournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS304May 5, 1949JournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS304May 5, 1949FinJournalToday is the feast <t< td=""><td>· /</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	· /						
MURCERE Div THE CATHEDRAL To knowks in chapter Apr 5, 1949 The Journal St Juliana J2:ETS 298 Apr 5, 1949 The Journal Gethsemani Magnifical (Centenary book) Gethsemani Apr 6, 1949 Wed Lifter Frank Dow Porion (Carthusian Order) raises issue of transfer again Apr 7, 1949 Thu Letter Robert Giroux LTMRG 30 Apr 8, 1949 Sun Letter Robert Giroux LTMRG 31 date approx: betw Apr 7 & 1 Apr 10, 1949 Sun Letter Robert Giroux LTMRG 32 date approx: betw Apr 7 & 1 Apr 10, 1949 Fri Letter Robert Giroux LTMRG 32 [Merton's dating] Apr 15, 1949 Fri Letter Robert Giroux LTMRG 32 [Merton's dating] Apr 26, 1949 Fri Letter St Matida before Low Sunday J2:ETS 302 [Merton's dating] Apr 29, 1949 Fri Journal St Multing and James Fox OCSO L2:NUT 11 May 1, 1949 Journal The Whale and the ty [9 entries] J2:ETS 307 James Fox OCSO James Fox OCSO James Fox OCSO	-						Carter, reads T.S. Eliot's
Apr 5, 1949 Tue Publ Gethsemani Magnificat [Centenary book] Gethsemani Apr 6, 1949 Wed Journal Yesterday a short but bautiful letter J2ETS 300 Apr 6, 1949 Wed Lifter From Dan. Parine (Carthursian Order) raises issue of transfer again Apr 7, 1949 Thu Letter Robert Giroux LTMRG 31 date approx: betw Apr 7 & 1 Apr 10, 1949 Sun Letter Robert Giroux LTMRG 31 date approx: betw Apr 7 & 1 Apr 14, 1949 Thu Letter Robert Giroux LTMRG 32 [Merton's dating] Apr 14, 1949 Thu Letter Robert Giroux LTMRG 32 [Merton's dating] Apr 15, 1949 Fri Journal Bold Stunday J2ETS 303 [Merton's dating] Apr 26, 1949 Tue Letter Saturday before Low Stunday J2ETS 304 [Merton's dating] May 1949 Journal The Wate and the Ivp 9 entries] J2:ETS 303 [Merton's dating] [Merton's dating] May 1949 Journal Today is the feast J2:ETS 304 [Merton's da	1						
Apr 6, 1949WedJournal LifeVesterday a short but beautiful letter LetterJ2:ETS30Apr 6, 1949WedLifeKetter from Don Porion (Carthusion Order) raises issue of transfer again Apr 7, 1949Ketter from Don Porion (Carthusion Order) raises issue of transfer again Apr 8, 1949FriLetter Robert GirouxLTMRG30Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGood PridayJ2:ETS301[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGood PridayJ2:ETS302[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGood PridayJ2:ETS303[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949ThuLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG32Apr 15, 1949FriJournalSaturday before Low StandayJ2:ETS303Apr 26, 1949TueLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDSL2:JOY11Apr 29, 1949ThuLetterNormalFeast (Sr RobertJ2:ETSDuring month:LetterJournalSt RobertJ2:ETS304May 1.949SunJournalSt Mip and James. Day of RecollectionJ3:ETS309May 5, 1949FriJournalThe Male and the Vy 9 entries] J2:ETS309May 6, 1949FriJournalThis feasterJ2:ETS309May 1, 1949SunLetterJournalThe Male BasterJ2:ETS309May 1, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxLTML55May 1, 1949Sun	Apr 5, 1949	Tue	Journal	St Juliana	J2:ETS	298	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	Apr 5, 1949	Tue	Publ	Gethsemani Magnificat [Centenary book]			Gethsemani
Apr 7, 1949ThuLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG30Apr 8, 1949FriLetterMark Van DorenL2:JOY23Apr 10, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG31date approx: betw Apr 7 & 1Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGood FridayJ2:ETS301[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalHoly SaturdayJ2:ETS302[Merton's dating]Apr 15, 1949FriJournalSaturday before Low SundayJ2:ETS303[Merton's dating]Apr 21, 1949FriJournalSaturday before Low SundayJ2:ETS303[Merton's dating]Apr 28, 1949FriJournalSaturday before Low SundayJ2:ETS304[Merton's dating]Apr 29, 1949FriJournalFeast of St RobertJ2:ETS304May 1949SunJournalFeast of St RobertJ2:ETS304May 1, 1949SunJournalSS Philip and James. Day of RecollectionL3:SCH11May 1, 1949SunJournalThet Standay After EasterJ2:ETS307May 6, 1949FriJournalThis LetterSolent GirouxL7:MRG33May 1, 1949SunLetterSolent GirouxL7:MRG33May 1, 1949SunLetterSolent GirouxL7:MRG33May 1, 1949SunLetterSolent GirouxL7:MRG33May 1, 1949SunJournalThis ResterJ2:ET	Apr 6, 1949	Wed	Journal		J2:ETS	300	
Apr 8, 1949FriLetterMark Van DorenL2.JOY23Apr 10, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG31date approx: betw Apr 7 & 1Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGood PridayJZ:ETS301[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949FriJournalIoly SaturdayJZ:ETS302[Merton's dating]Apr 15, 1949FriJournalSaturday before Low SundayJZ:ETS303[Merton's dating]Apr 25, 1949FriLetterS' Marese Elentfocher SDSLZ.JOY191Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterNami Burton StoneLJ:WTF126Apr 29, 1949FriJournalThe Whale and the try [9 entries] JZ:ETS304May 1949JournalThe Wale and the try [9 entries] JZ:ETS304May 2, 1949FriJournalToday is the feastJZ:ETSMay 1949NonLetterJournalJournalJournalMay 5, 1949FriJournalToday is the feastJZ:ETSMay 6, 1949FriJournalJust and gene across these linesJZ:ETS309May 19, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After EasterJZ:ETS309May 13, 1949FriLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG33date approx.May 13, 1949FriLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG33date approx.May 13, 1949FriLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG33date approx. <td< td=""><td>Apr 6, 1949</td><td>Wed</td><td>Life</td><td>Letter from Dom Porion (Carthusian C</td><td>Drder) raise</td><td>s issi</td><td>ne of transfer again</td></td<>	Apr 6, 1949	Wed	Life	Letter from Dom Porion (Carthusian C	Drder) raise	s issi	ne of transfer again
Apr 8, 1949FriLetterMark Van Doren $L2JOY$ 23Apr 10, 1949SunLetterRobert Giroux $LTMRG$ 31date approx: betw Apr 7 & 1Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGood Friday $JZETS$ 301[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949ThuLetterRobert Giroux $LTMRG$ 32Apr 15, 1949FriJournalHoly Saturday $JZETS$ 302[Merton's dating]Apr 26, 1949FriJournalSaturday before Low Standay $JZETS$ 303Apr 26, 1949ThuLetterST Maralebin Lorenz OP $L2JOY$ 314Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterStaturday before Low Standay $JZETS$ 303Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterStaturday before Low Standay $JZETS$ 304May 1949JournalThe Whate and the try 9 entries] $JZETS$ 304May 1949JournalThe Whate and the try 9 entries] $JZETS$ 304May 1949NunLetterJournalSt Ribbert $JZETS$ May 6 1949MonLetterJournalSt Ribbert $JZETS$ May 6 1949YmJournalToday is the feast. $JZETS$ 309May 7 1949ThiJournalToday is the feast. $JZETS$ 309May 19, 1949LetterRobert Giroux $LTMRG$ 33May 19, 1949LetterRobert Giroux $LTMRG$ 3May 12, 1949YmLetterRobert Giroux $LTMRG$ 3<			Letter				5
Apr10, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG31date approx: betw Apr 7 & 1Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGood BridayJ2:ETS30[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalHoly SaturdayJ2:ETS302[Merton's dating]Apr 15, 1949FriJournalHoly SaturdayJ2:ETS303Apr 15, 1949FriJournalSaturday before Low SundayJ2:ETS303Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY11Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterNorthores CSOJ3:ETS304Apr 29, 1949FriJournalThe Whale and the Vp 9 entries] J2:ETS304May 1949JournalThe Whale and the Vp 9 entries] J2:ETS304May 1949JournalSp Philip and James. Day of RecollectionJ3:ECHMay 1949JournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS307May 5, 1949ThuJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS309May 6, 1949FriJournalToday is the feasterJ2:ETS309May 13, 1949FriLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG33May 13, 1949ThuLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG33May 13, 1949FriLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG33May 21, 1949MayLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG33May 23, 1949MayLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG33 <td< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td>Mark Van Doren</td><td>L2:JOY</td><td>23</td><td></td></td<>	-			Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	23	
Apr 14, 1949ThuJournalGood FridayJ2:ETS301[Merton's dating]Apr 14, 1949ThuLetterRobert GirouxL/TMRG32Apr 15, 1949FriJournalHoly StaturdayJ2:ETS302Apr 26, 1949FriLetterSt Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314Apr 26, 1949TuLetterSt Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY191Apr 26, 1949TuLetterSt Momi Burton StoneL5:WTF126Apr 29, 1949FriJournalThe Whale and the typ 9 entries] J2:ETS304May 1949JournalThe Whale and the typ 9 entries] J2:ETS304During month:LetterJames Eax 05 CSOL3:SCH11May 1, 1949SunJournalSS Philip and James. Day of Recollection12:ETS307May 5, 1949FriJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS30934May 19, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS309May 19, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS311May 19, 1949LetterRobert GirouxL7MRG33date approx.May 19, 1949SatJournalThird Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS311May 19, 1949LetterRobert GirouxL7MRG33date approx.May 19, 1949LetterRobert GirouxL7MRG33date approx.May 19, 1949LetterRobert GirouxL2:MVG	-			Robert Giroux			date approx: betw Apr 7 & 13
Apr14, 1949ThuLetterRobert GirouxLTIMRG32Apr15, 1949FriJournalHoly SaturdayJ2:ETS3002[Merton's dating]Apr5, 1949FriJournalSaturday before Low SundayJ2:ETS303Apr 26, 1949FriJournalSaturday before Low SundayJ2:ETS303Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY191Apr 29, 1949FriJournalThe Whale and the lvy [9 entries] J2:ETS304May 1949JournalThe Whale and the lvy [9 entries] J2:ETS304May 1, 1949SunJournalSS Philip and James. Day of RecollectionL:TMJLMay 1, 1949SunJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS307May 6, 1949FriJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS309May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxL:TMJRG33May 13, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxL:TMJRG33May 13, 1949FriJournalTherese Lentfohr SDSL2:JOY192May 15, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33date approx.May 21, 1949FriLetterStinday after EasterJ2:ETS316May 23, 1949MonJournalRobert GirouxL:TMRG33date approx.May 24, 1949FriLetterStonday after EasterJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TuLet	-			Good Friday			
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	-						t
Apr 15, 1949Fri JournalLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP $L2:JOY$ 314 Apr 22, 1949Fri JournalSaturday before Low Sunday $J2:ETS$ 303 Apr 26, 1949TueLetterSr Threese Lentfochr SDS $L2:JOY$ 191 Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterNaomi Burton Stone $L2:WTF$ 126 Apr 29, 1949FriJournalThe Meale and the try [9 entries] J2:ETS 304 May 1949MonLetterJournalSS Philip and James. Day of Recollection $L3:SCH$ 11 May 1, 1949MonLetterJournalSS Philip and James. Day of Recollection $L7:MJL$ 55 May 5, 1949MonLetterJournalToday is the feast $J2:ETS$ 307 May 6, 1949FriJournalToday is the feast $J2:ETS$ 309 May 1949SunJournalToday is the feast $J2:ETS$ 309 May 18, 1949SunLetterRobert Giroux $L7:MRG$ 33 May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert Giroux $L7:MRG$ 33 May 15, 1949SatJournalRogation Days $L2:DOY$ 192 May 21, 1949ThuLetterRobert Giroux $L7:MRG$ 314 May 22, 1949MonJournalRogation Days $L2:DOY$ 192 May 15, 1949SunJournalRogation Days $L2:DOY$ 12 May 19, 1949ThuJournalRogation Days $L2:DOY$ 134 <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>Journal</td> <td>Holy Saturday</td> <td>J2:ETS</td> <td>302</td> <td>[Merton's dating]</td>	-		Journal	Holy Saturday	J2:ETS	302	[Merton's dating]
Apr 26, 1949TueLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY191Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterNaomi Burton StoneL5:WTF126Apr 28, 1949FriJournalFeast of St RobertJ2:ETS304May 1949FriJournalThe Whale and the lvy [9 entries] J2:ETS304May 1949SunJournalThe Whale and the lvy [9 entries] J2:ETS304May 2, 1949SunJournalThe Whale and the lvy [9 entries] J2:ETS304May 2, 1949SunJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS307May 5, 1949FriJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS309May 8, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS309May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxL7MRG33May 12, 1949TuLetterRobert GirouxL7MRG33May 13, 1949FriLetterKonday after EasterJ2:ETS311May 13, 1949JournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS315May 25, 1949WedJournalThe problem of the priesthood for meJ2:ETS316May 26, 1949TueJournalVigi of the AscensionJ2:ETS317May 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949SunJournalSchoolboy's LamentSSMCatholic Digest <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>Letter</td> <td></td> <td>L2:JOY</td> <td>314</td> <td></td>	-		Letter		L2:JOY	314	
Apr 26, 1949TueLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY191Apr 28, 1949ThuLetterNaomi Burton StoneL5:WTF126Apr 28, 1949FriJournalFeast of St RobertJ2:ETS304May 1949FriJournalThe Whale and the lvy [9 entries] J2:ETS304May 1949SunJournalThe Whale and the lvy [9 entries] J2:ETS304May 2, 1949SunJournalThe Whale and the lvy [9 entries] J2:ETS304May 2, 1949SunJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS307May 5, 1949FriJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS309May 8, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS309May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxL7MRG33May 12, 1949TuLetterRobert GirouxL7MRG33May 13, 1949FriLetterKonday after EasterJ2:ETS311May 13, 1949JournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS315May 25, 1949WedJournalThe problem of the priesthood for meJ2:ETS316May 26, 1949TueJournalVigi of the AscensionJ2:ETS317May 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949SunJournalSchoolboy's LamentSSMCatholic Digest <td>Apr 22, 1949</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Saturday before Low Sunday</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Apr 22, 1949			Saturday before Low Sunday			
Apr 28, 1949 Apr 29, 1949ThuLetterNaomi Burton Stone Feast of St RobertLS:WTF126 12:ETSApr 29, 1949Feast of St RobertFeast of St RobertJ2:ETS304May 1949JournalThe Whale and the ty [9 entries] J2:ETS1May 1, 1949SunJournalSS Philip and James. Day of Recollection1May 1, 1949MonLetterJames LaughlinLTMJL55May 6, 1949ThuJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS307May 6, 1949SunJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS309May 12, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS309May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG33May 12, 1949SunLetterSt Muday after EasterJ2:ETS311May 13, 1949SatJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949NoJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TuJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TuJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TuJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TuJuererSt Marialein Lorenz OPL2:DY315May 24, 1949TuJuererSt Marialein Lorenz OPJ2:ETS316May 24, 1949SunJournalSt Marialein Lorenz OPJ2:DY314 <t< td=""><td>Apr 26, 1949</td><td>Tue</td><td>Letter</td><td></td><td>L2:JOY</td><td>191</td><td></td></t<>	Apr 26, 1949	Tue	Letter		L2:JOY	191	
Apr PrPriJournalFeast of St RobertJ2:ETS304May 1949VournalThe Whale and the by [9 entries] J2:ETSJ304May 1, 1949SunJournalThe Whale and the by [9 entries] J2:ETS11May 1, 1949SunJournalSS Phillp and James. Day of Recollection13:5May 2, 1949MonLetterJames LaughlinL:TMLL55May 5, 1949TriJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS307May 8, 1949SunJournalThird sunday After EasterJ2:ETS309May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33May 13, 1949TriLetterST Therese Lentfochr SDSL2:///311May 13, 1949FutEuterRogation DaysJ2:ETS311May 24, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS315May 25, 1949WonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS315May 22, 1949WonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS315May 25, 1949WedJournalThe problem of the priesthood for meJ2:ETS315May 27, 1949TriLetterSt Marialein Lorenz OPL2:///314May 29, 1949WonJournalStanday Meer AccensionJ2:ETS315May 21, 1949WedCifeThe Whale and the bry [6 entries] J2:ETS315May 21, 1949WeiJournalNig of the AccensionJ2:ETS315Ma							
May 1949JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [9 entries] J2:ETSDuring month:LetterDom James Fox OCSOL3:SCH11May 1, 1949SunJournalSS Philip and James. Day of Recollection11May 2, 1949MonLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL55May 5, 1949ThuJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS309May 6, 1949FriJournalThird Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS309May 12, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS309May 13, 1949FriLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33May 13, 1949FriLetterSt Therese Lentfochr SDSL2:/OV192May 13, 1949FriLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33date approx.May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS316May 24, 1949TueJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS316May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the AscensionJ2:ETS316May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM Ardained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Giroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, Geerge McCauliff, Nannie Hauek, Elsie JenkinsMay 29, 1949SunJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS317Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314Jun 1, 1949YedGethsenanoi celebrates centenaryJ0	-						
During month:LetterDom James Fox OCSOL3:SCH11May 1, 1949SunJournalSS Philip and James. Day of RecollectionMay 2, 1949MonLetterJames Laughlin $LTMJL$ 55May 5, 1949ThuJournalToday is the feast $J2:ETS$ 307May 6, 1949FriJournalTild Sunday After Easter $J2:ETS$ 309May 12, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After Easter $J2:ETS$ 309May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert Giroux $LTMRG$ 33May 12, 1949ThuLetterFor Bornal After Easter $J2:ETS$ 311May 13, 1949SatJournalAfter Easter $J2:ETS$ 311May 19, 1949LetterRobert Giroux $LTMRG$ 33date approx.May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation Days $J2:ETS$ 316May 24, 1949ThuJournalRogation Days $J2:ETS$ 316May 26, 1949ThuJournalRogation Days $J2:ETS$ 316May 27, 1949FriLetterSt Marialein Lorenz OP $L2:JOY$ 314May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the Ascension $J2:ETS$ 317June 1949JournalSunday within Octave of the Ascension $J2:ETS$ 317Jun 1, 1949WedJournalKooloby's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the Ascension $J2:ET$	-		Journal				
May 1, 1949SunJournalSS Philip and James. Day of RecollectionMay 2, 1949MonLetterJames Laughlin $L:TMJL$ 55May 5, 1949ThuJournalToday is the feast $J2:ETS$ 307 May 6, 1949FriJournalI just came across these lines $J2:ETS$ 309 May 8, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After Easter $J2:ETS$ 309 May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert Giroux $LTMRG$ 33 May 12, 1949ThuLetterFri LetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDS $L2:JOY$ 192 May 15, 1949SatJournal A^{th} Sunday after Easter $J2:ETS$ 311 May 21, 1949MonJournalRogation Days $J2:ETS$ 311 May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation Days $J2:ETS$ 315 May 24, 1949TueJournalThe problem of the priesthood for me $J2:ETS$ 315 May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the Ascension $J2:ETS$ 315 May 27, 1949ThiLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP $L2:JOY$ 314 May 29, 1949SunJournalSuday within Octave of the Ascension $J2:ETS$ 317 June 1949JournalSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGet/Ascenson $J2:ETS$ 314 Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class) $L2:JOY$ 314 <td>-</td> <td>month:</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>L3:SCH</td> <td>11</td> <td></td>	-	month:			L3:SCH	11	
May 2, 1949MonLetterJames LaughlinL:TMJL55May 5, 1949ThuJournalToday is the feastJ2:ETS307May 6, 1949FriJournalThid Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS309May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33May 12, 1949ThuLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33May 13, 1949FriLetterStrengen ControlJ2:ETS311May 19, 1949SatJournalA* Sunday after EasterJ2:ETS311May 24, 1949TueRobert GirouxL:TMRG33date approx.May 25, 1949MonJournalRogation DagsJ2:ETS315May 26, 1949TueJournalVigil of the AscensionJ2:ETS316May 27, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood for meJ2:ETS316May 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949JournalStuday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalStuday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317Jun 1, 1949WedLifeGet/Ascenani celebrates centenaryJ14Jun 1, 1949WedLifeStuday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSt Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>SS Philip and James. Day of Recollection</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				SS Philip and James. Day of Recollection			
May 5, 1949ThuJournalToday is the feast $J2:ETS$ 307 May 6, 1949FriJournalI just came across these lines $J2:ETS$ 309 May 8, 1949SunJournalThird Sunday After Easter $J2:ETS$ 309 May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert Giroux $L:TMRG$ 33 May 12, 1949ThuLetterEvelyn Waugh $L4:CFT$ 10 also in $L:M\&W, 80$ May 13, 1949FriLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDS $L2:JOY$ 192 May 15, 1949SatJournal A^{th} Sunday after Easter $J2:ETS$ 311 May 19, 1949LetterRogation Days $J2:ETS$ 314 May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation Days $J2:ETS$ 316 May 25, 1949WedJournalThe problem of the priesthood for me $J2:ETS$ 316 May 26, 1949Thu $Life$ T/M ordained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Giroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the Ascension $J2:ETS$ 317 June 1949SunJournalThe Whale and the Ivy J6 entries J2:ETS 317 June 1949JournalKinday within Octave of the Ascension $J2:ETS$ 317 Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949Wed $Life$ Gethse					L:TMJL	55	
May 6, 1949Fri May 8, 1949Journal Third Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS 309 May 8, 1949Sun JournalThird Sunday After EasterJ2:ETS 309 May 12, 1949Sun LetterKobert GirouxL:TMRG 33 May 12, 1949Thu LetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT 10 also in L:M&W, 80May 13, 1949Fri LetterLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDSL2:JOY 192 May 15, 1949SatJournal 4^{th} Sunday after EasterJ2:ETS 311 May 21, 1949MonJournalRobert GirouxL:TMRG 33 date approx.May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS 314 May 24, 1949TueJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS 316 May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the AscensionJ2:ETS 316 May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood for meJ2:ETS 316 May 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY 314 May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS 317 June 1949JournalSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGet AscensionJ2:ETS 317 Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY 314 Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				-			
May 12, 1949SunLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33May 12, 1949ThuLetterEvelyn Waugh $L4:CFT$ 10also in $L:M\&W, 80$ May 13, 1949FriLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDS $L2:JOY$ 192May 15, 1949SatJournal 4^{th} Sunday after Easter $J2:ETS$ 311May 13, 1949LetterRobert Giroux $L:TMRG$ 33date approx.May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation Days $J2:ETS$ 314May 24, 1949TueJournalThe problem of the priesthood for me $J2:ETS$ 315May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the Ascension $J2:ETS$ 316May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Ciroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagar, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 29, 1949SunJournalStanday within Octave of the Ascension $J2:ETS$ 317 June 1949JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS 317 Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryJun 2, JOY 315 Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDS $L2:JOY$ 315 Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDS $L2:JOY$ 315 Jun 1, 1949SatJournalVigil of Pentecost $J2:ETS$ 319 Jun 4, 1949SatJournalV	May 6, 1949	Fri	Journal	-	J2:ETS	309	
May 12, 1949Thu LetterLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT10also in L:M&W, 80May 13, 1949FriLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY192May 15, 1949SatJournal4th Sunday after EasterJ2:ETS311May 19, 1949LetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33date approx.May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TueJournalThe problem of the priesthood for meJ2:ETS315May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the AscensionJ2:ETS316May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordoined to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Ciroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 1, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot Genera	May 8, 1949	Sun	Journal	Third Sunday After Easter	J2:ETS	309	
May 13, 1949Fri LetterLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY192May 15, 1949SatJournal4th Sunday after EasterJ2:ETS311May 19, 1949LetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33date approx.May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TueJournalThe problem of the priesthood for meJ2:ETS316May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the AscensionJ2:ETS316May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Giroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryJ2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY315Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PenteeostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PenteeostJ2:ETS314Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:JOY315Jun 10, 1949FriJournalVigil of PenteeostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL2:JOY193Jun 10, 1949Fr	May 12, 1949	Sun	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	33	
May 15, 1949SatJournal 4^{h} Sunday after EasterJ2:ETS311May 19, 1949LetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33date approx.May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TueJournalThe problem of the priesthood for meJ2:ETS315May 25, 1949WedJournalThe problem of the priesthood (Feast of the Ascension)J2:ETS316May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension)Visitors James Laughlin, Robert Ciroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 27, 1949Fri LetterLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP12:ETSMay 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETSJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryJun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOYJun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOYJun 4, 1949SatLifeVigil of PentecostJ2:ETSJun 4, 1949SatLifeVigil of PentecostJ2:ETSJun 4, 1949Sat<	May 12, 1949	Thu	Letter	Evelyn Waugh	L4:CFT	10	also in <i>L:M&W</i> , 80
May 19, 1949LetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33date approx.May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TueJournalThe problem of the priesthood for meJ2:ETS315May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the AscensionJ2:ETS316May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Giroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949SunJournalSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryJ2:ETS319Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS<	May 13, 1949	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	192	
May 19, 1949LetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG33date approx.May 23, 1949MonJournalRogation DaysJ2:ETS314May 24, 1949TueJournalThe problem of the priesthood for meJ2:ETS315May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the AscensionJ2:ETS316May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Ciroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949SunJournalSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryJ2:ETS319Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS<	May 15, 1949	Sat	Journal	4 th Sunday after Easter	J2:ETS	311	
May 24, 1949TueJournalThe problem of the priesthood for meJ2:ETS315May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the AscensionJ2:ETS316May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Giroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hanck, Elsie JenkinsMay 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOYMay 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETSJune 1949JournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenary[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDSL2:JOY315Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Meeton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35	May 19, 1949		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	33	date approx.
May 25, 1949WedJournalVigil of the AscensionJ2:ETS316May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Giroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryCatholic DigestJun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY315Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 11, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxLifeSat	-	Mon	Journal	Rogation Days	J2:ETS	314	
May 26, 1949ThuLifeTM ordained to priesthood (Feast of the Ascension): visitors James Laughlin, Robert Giroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSStateCatholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryStateStateJun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35	May 24, 1949		Journal				
Robert Giroux, Robert Lax, Ed Rice, Sy Freedgood, Dan Walsh, Thomas Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS317June 1949JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS317Jun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryJun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY193Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35	May 25, 1949	Wed		8 9			
Flanagan, George McCauliff, Nannie Hauck, Elsie JenkinsMay 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317May 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS317During month:PublSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenary12:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35	May 26, 1949	Thu	Life				
May 27, 1949FriLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OPL2:JOY314May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949SunJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS317June 1949PublSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLetterGethsemani celebrates centenary2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY193Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35							
May 29, 1949SunJournalSunday within Octave of the AscensionJ2:ETS317June 1949JournalJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSCatholic DigestDuring month:PublSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenary12:DOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY193Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY193Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35	M 07 10/0	Б ·					enkins
June 1949JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETSDuring month:PublSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryJun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY193Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35							
During month:PublSchoolboy's Lament[SSM]Catholic DigestJun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryJun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY193Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35		Sun			J2:ETS	317	
Jun 1, 1949WedLifeGethsemani celebrates centenaryJun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY193Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35				• • •	1003 0		
Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Marialein Lorenz OP (to school class)L2:JOY315Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY193Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35					[SSM]		Catnolic Digest
Jun 2, 1949ThuLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOY193Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35				,	10	o - -	
Jun 4, 1949SatJournalVigil of PentecostJ2:ETS319Jun 4, 1949SatLifeVisitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the CarthusiansJun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35							
Jun 4, 1949 Sat Life Visitation of Abbot General Dom Dominique Nogues, who tells TM to keep on writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the Carthusians Jun 10, 1949 Fri Journal Easter Friday J2:ETS 321 Jun 11, 1949 Sat Letter Robert Giroux L:TMRG 35							
writing under the name Thomas Merton, but not to go to the Carthusians Jun 10, 1949 Fri Journal Easter Friday J2:ETS 321 Jun 11, 1949 Sat Letter Robert Giroux L:TMRG 35							1 1 11 - 1 1 1 · 1
Jun 10, 1949FriJournalEaster FridayJ2:ETS321Jun 11, 1949SatLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG35	Jun 4, 1949	Sat	Life				
Jun 11, 1949 Sat Letter Robert Giroux L:TMRG 35	here 10, 10,10	D eri	T	8			go to the Carthusians
$J_{2:E1S}$ Suit Journal Trumy Summy J2:E1S 323							
	Jun 12, 1949	Sun	Journal	Innuy Sunaay	J2:EIS	323	

[]				1			1
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jun 12, 1949	Sun	Life	Copy of letter from Parkminster raises th	e Carth	nsian	ques	tion again
Jun 14, 1949	Tue	Life	Archbp Paul Yu-Pin of Nanking, visiting			•	5
,			about large numbers of Buddhist mona				
Jun 15, 1949	Wed	Journal	We have been praying for rain	J2:ETS	325		
Jun 17, 1949	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	193		
Jun 19, 1949		Journal	Sunday within the Octave of Corpus Christi	J2:ETS	325		
Jun 21, 1949	Tue		Dom Humphrey Pawsey OCart	L3:SCH	13		
Jun 27, 1949		Journal	Feast of the Sacred Heart	J2:ETS	327		
Jun 27, 1949		Life	TM given permission to walk in woods ou			0	
July 1949	mon		The Whale and the Ivy [7 entries] J2:ETS	2000 0710	332		
•			Dom James Fox OCSO (date: Summer 1949)	12.0011	12		
During	monun:			L3:SCH	12		. .
		Publ	Peace That is War	SC			Liguorian
Jul 1, 1949	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	36		
Jul 9, 1949	Sat		Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	25		
Jul 10, 1949	Sun	Journal	Here I sit surrounded by bees	J2:ETS	332		
Jul 10, 1949	Sun	Life	Dom Porion has sent a book to TM, who			husia	in contemplation
Jul 11, 1949		Journal	We have a new mechanical monster	J2:ETS	335		
Jul 15, 1949	Fri		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	37		
Jul 15, 1949	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	194		
Jul 17, 1949		Journal	Today, in our Order, we celebrate	J2:ETS	335		
Jul 20, 1949		Journal	We are in the Octave of St Stephen	J2:ETS	337		
Jul 21, 1949		Journal	Tomorrow is the Feast of St Mary Magdalen	J2:ETS	339		
Jul 27, 1949		Journal	Yesterday on the Feast of St Anne	J2:ETS	340		also in <i>L:M&W</i> , 86
Jul 30, 1949	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	39		
Jul 30, 1949	Sat	Letter	Evelyn Waugh	L4:CFT	11		
Jul 31, 1949	Sun	Journal	It is the 8 th Sunday after Pentecost	J2:ETS	341		
August 1949		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [17 entries] J2:ETS				
Aug 3, 1949	Wed	Journal	Tomorrow — St Dominic	J2:ETS	342		
Aug 4, 1949	Thu	Journal	St Dominic	J2:ETS	343		
Aug 5, 1949	Fri	Journal	Our Lady of the Snows	J2:ETS	344		
Aug 6, 1949	Sat	Journal	Feast of the Transfiguration	J2:ETS	346		
Aug 6, 1949	Sat		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	41		
Aug 8, 1949		Journal	I said the Mass of Sts Cyriac	J2:ETS	348		
Aug 10, 1949		Journal	St Lawrence	J2:ETS	350		
Aug 11, 1949	Thu	Journal	Feast of the Holy Crown of Thorns	J2:ETS	352		
Aug 12, 1949	Fri	Journal	St Clare	J2:ETS	353		
Aug 13, 1949			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	43		
Aug 13, 1949	Sat		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	56		
Aug 16, 1949	Tue	Journal	Steamy hot day	J2:ETS	354		
Aug 17, 1949		Journal	The sixth chapter of St John's Gospel	J2:ETS	355		
Aug 17, 1949			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	44 257		
Aug 19, 1949	Fri	Journal	[Louis Claude] Fillion, a Scripture scholar	J2:ETS	357		
Aug 22, 1949		Journal	Octave of the Assumption	J2:ETS	358		
Aug 23, 1949			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	45 261		
Aug 25, 1949		Journal	Feast of St Louis	J2:ETS	361		
Aug 26, 1949	Fri	Journal	My pious Abbé Fillion suggests	J2:ETS	362		
Aug 26, 1949	Fri		Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	195		
Aug 27, 1949	Sat	Journal	My soul is united to the soul of Christ	J2:ETS	362		
Aug 28, 1949	Sun		Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	195		
Aug 30, 1949	Tue	Journal	Last Sunday was the Feast of Our Lady's	J2:ETS	363		
Aug 31, 1949		Journal	Morning after morning I try to study	J2:ETS	364		
Aug 31, 1949		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	47		
September 194			The Whale and the Ivy [8 entries] J2:ETS				
Sep 1, 1949		Journal	This morning, under a cobalt blue sky	J2:ETS	364		
Sep 3, 1949		Journal	It is alarming to find out how much	J2:ETS	366		
Sep 5, 1949		Publ	The Waters of Siloe	WS			Harcourt Brace
Sep 7, 1949	Wed	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	48		
Sep 9, 1949	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	49		

_	_	/				
Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page I	Note	Publication/Publisher
Sat	Journal	Once before I read the Book of Job	J2:ETS	367		
Sat	Letter		L3:SCH	15		
Tue	Journal	5	J2:ETS	367		
		5 8				also in <i>L:M&W</i> , 96
weu			JZ.E15	370		
nonth			St John of	f	*0	Collectanea (1949) 3
	1 ubi	0	51 50111 0	L		Conecianea (1949) 5
Sat	Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	17		
			J2:ETS			
			L:TMRG	53		
	Letter	Evelyn Waugh	L4:CFT	14		also in <i>L:M&W</i> , 102
49		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				,
			CP:UNC	723		Spirit
	5			0		Catholic Digest
	1 4.51			TME	F	Dublin Review
Тше	Letter		-		L	date approx.
				50		Commonweal
		-		106		Commonweat
				196		Norr Directions
				270		New Directions
					tical	1 theology
		5 5 5			1000	, neeregy
		0				
Fri	Journal	St Catherine	J2:ETS	373		
		Robert Lax	L2:JOY	172 m	iore d	complete vn <i>L:WHEN</i> , 109
Sun	Letter					
Sun 49		The Whale and the Ivy [18 entries] J2:ETS				
49	Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [18 entries] <i>J2:ETS</i> The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco	otus	CP:1	RS	Atlantic Monthly
49	Journal	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco			TRS	Atlantic Monthly Catholic World
49	Journal Poetry	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr			TRS	e e
9 49 nonth: Sat	Journal Poetry Publ Journal	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love	part of SSM J2:ETS	<i>I</i>]: 374	TRS	e e
49 nonth: Sat Sun	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS	1]: 374 374		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal <i>Life</i>	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees he	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS er at the M	1]: 374 374 11011010		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun Tue	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees he Tomorrow is	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS er at the V J2:ETS	1]: 374 374 <i>nonas</i> 375		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sun Sun Tue Wed	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees ho Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS er at the V J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	1]: 374 374 <i>10000</i> 375 375		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naoni Burton Stone arrives: TM sees he Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS er at the V J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	1]: 374 374 375 375 375 376		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sun Sun Tue Wed	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees he Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS er at the V J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	1]: 374 374 <i>10000</i> 375 375		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat	Journal Poetry Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naoni Burton Stone arrives: TM sees he Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS er at the V J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	4]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sco First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees he Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into The other night I woke up at midnight Vacio, hambriento, solo	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS er at the V J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	(]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 378 378 379		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Thu	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	 The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Score First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees here Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into The other night I woke up at midnight Vacio, hambriento, solo TM finds 'garden house attic' to sit in, to 	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS er at the V J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS read and	[]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 378 378 379 ' write		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Thu Sat	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	 The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sca First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees her Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into The other night I woke up at midnight Vacio, hambriento, solo TM finds 'garden house attic' to sit in, to Vigil of St Thomas 	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS S2:ETS read and J2:ETS	1]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 378 378 379 write 380		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Thu Sat Sat	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Lournal Letter	 The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sca First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees her Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into The other night I woke up at midnight Vacio, hambriento, solo TM finds 'garden house attic' to sit in, to Vigil of St Thomas Mark Van Doren 	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS S2:ETS read and J2:ETS L2:JOY	4]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 378 378 379 ' write 380 24		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Thu Sat Tue Tue Thu Thu	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Lournal Lournal	 The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Score First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees her Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into TM finds 'garden house attic' to sit in, to Vigil of St Thomas Mark Van Doren Yesterday, the Feast of St Thomas 	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS read and J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS	374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 379 'write 380 24 382		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Thu Sat Tue Thu Tue Thu Fri	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Lournal Lournal Lournal Letter Journal	 The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Score First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees her Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into TM finds 'garden house attic' to sit in, to Vigil of St Thomas Mark Van Doren Yesterday, the Feast of St Thomas St Augustine, of Adam in Eden 	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	4]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 378 379 'write 380 24 382 384		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Thu Sat Tue Thu Fri Sat	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal	 The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Score First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees her Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into TM finds 'garden house attic' to sit in, to Vigil of St Thomas Mark Van Doren Yesterday, the Feast of St Thomas St Augustine, of Adam in Eden Christmas Eve 	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	4]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 378 379 'write 380 24 382 384 386		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Thu Sat Tue Thu Fri Sat Tue Thu Fri Sat	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Lournal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	 The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sca First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees ha Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into The other night I woke up at midnight Vacio, hambriento, solo TM finds 'garden house attic' to sit in, to Vigil of St Thomas Mark Van Doren Yesterday, the Feast of St Thomas St Augustine, of Adam in Eden Christmas Eve Feast of St John 	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	[]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 378 378 378 379 write 380 24 382 384 386 387		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Thu Sat Tue Thu Fri Sat Tue Wed	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Lournal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	 The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sca First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees ha Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into The other night I woke up at midnight Vacio, hambriento, solo TM finds 'garden house attic' to sit in, to Vigil of St Thomas Mark Van Doren Yesterday, the Feast of St Thomas St Augustine, of Adam in Eden Christmas Eve Feast of St John Holy Innocents 	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	[]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 378 378 378 379 write 380 24 382 384 386 387 388		Catholic World
49 nonth: Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Thu Sat Tue Thu Fri Sat Tue Thu Fri Sat	Journal Poetry Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Lournal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	 The Reader; Hymn for the Feast of Duns Sca First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpublished introduced by Sr T Lentfoehr Kenneth Patchen's "For losing her love Second Sunday of Advent. Day of Recollection Naomi Burton Stone arrives: TM sees ha Tomorrow is Vigil of Immaculate Conception Here is a passage in Rilke's journal I am abashed by the real solitude of Rilke St Lucy: Eight years since I walked into The other night I woke up at midnight Vacio, hambriento, solo TM finds 'garden house attic' to sit in, to Vigil of St Thomas Mark Van Doren Yesterday, the Feast of St Thomas St Augustine, of Adam in Eden Christmas Eve Feast of St John 	part of SSM J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	[]: 374 374 375 375 375 376 377 378 378 378 378 379 write 380 24 382 384 386 387		Catholic World
	Sat Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Wed Sat Mon Fri Mon Sat 49 nonth: Tue Fri Sat Tue Wed Wed Sat Thu Fri	SatLetterTueJournalWedJournalThuJournalFriLetterSatLetterWedJournalnonth:PublSatLetterMonLetterFriJournalMonLetterSatLetterMonLetterSatLetterMonLetterFriJournalMonLetterFriJournalnonth:PoetryPublLetterTueLetterFriPublSatLetterTueLetterFriPublSatLetterTueLetterTueLetterTueLetterTueLetterTueLetterTueJournalWedJournalWedLetterThuJournalFriJournal	SatLetterDom James Fox OCSOTueJournalI find consoling linesWedJournalFeast of the Exaltation of the Holy CrossThuJournalIf I were more immersed in the RuleFriLetterRobert GirouxSatJournalNisi granum frumentiSatLetterEvelyn WaughWedJournalThe word "poignant" is takingJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [1 entry] J2:ETSnonth:PublThe Transforming Union in St Bernard and the Cross [Pt IV] [TMSB]SatLetterDom James Fox OCSOMonLetterSpiritual joy depends on the crossMonLetterRobert GirouxSatLetterEvelyn Waugh49JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [3 entries] J2:ETSnonth:PoetryLike IliumPublTrappists Make Silent Martyrs The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NeTueLetterRobert GirouxFriPublIs Mysticism Normal?SatLetterSoft GirouxFriPublIs Mysticism Normal?SatLetterSoft He Blind LionsWedJournalToday on the eleventh anniversaryWedLetterJoans giving orientation classes for NoSatLetterJoans giving orientation classes for NoSatLetterJoans giving orientation classes for NoFriJournalFeast of St John of the CrossFriJournalFeast of St John of the C	SatLetterDom James Fox OCSOL3:SCHTueJournalI find consoling linesJ2:ETSWedJournalFeast of the Exaltation of the Holy CrossJ2:ETSThuJournalIf I were more immersed in the RuleJ2:ETSFriLetterRobert GirouxL.TMRGSatJournalNisi granum frumentiJ2:ETSSatLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFTWedJournalThe word "poignant" is takingJ2:ETSJournalThe Whale and the Ivy [1 entry] J2:ETSJ2:ETSmonth:PublThe Transforming Union in St Bernard and St John of the Cross [Pt IV] /TMSBJJa:SCHSatLetterDom James Fox OCSOL3:SCHMonLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOYFriJournalSpiritual joy depends on the crossJ2:ETSMonLetterRobert GirouxLTMRGSatLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT49JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [3 entries] J2:ETSmonth:PoetryLike IliumCP:UNCPublTrappists Make Silent MartyrsWSThe Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityThe Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTueLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOYFriPublIs Mysticism Normal?TMEESatLetterSr Therese Lentfoehr SDSL2:JOYTuePublThe Tears of the Blind LionsCP:TRSWedJournal <td< td=""><td>SatLetterDom James Fox OCSO$L3:SCH$15TueJournalI find consoling lines$J2:ETS$$367$WedJournal<i>Feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross</i>$J2:ETS$$367$ThuJournalIf I were more immersed in the Rule$J2:ETS$$369$FriLetterRobert Giroux$L:TMRG$$51$SatJournal<i>Nisi granum frumenti</i>$J2:ETS$$369$SatLetterEvelyn Waugh$L4:CFT$$13$WedJournalThe word "poignant" is taking$J2:ETS$$370$JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [1 entry] $J2:ETS$$370$nonth:PublThe Transforming Union in St Bernard and St John of the Cross [Pt IV] <i>[TMSB]</i>17SatLetterDom James Fox OCSO$L3:SCH$$17$MonLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDS$L2:JOY$$196$FriJournalSpiritual joy depends on the cross$J2:ETS$$371$MonLetterRobert Giroux$L'CFT$$14$49JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [3 entries] $J2:ETS$$710$Month:PoetryLike Ilium$CP:UNC$$723$PublTrappists Make Silent Martyrs$WS$$TMEE$TueLetterRobert Giroux$L:TMRG$$56$FriPublIs Mysticism Normal?$TMEE$$132:ETS$SatLetterRobert Giroux$L:TMRG$$56$FriPublThe Tears of the Bl</td><td>SattLetterDom James Fox OCSOL3:SCH15TueJournalI find consoling linesJ2:ETS367WedJournalFeast of the Exaltation of the Holy CrossJ2:ETS367ThuJournalIf I were more immersed in the RuleJ2:ETS369FriLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG51SattJournalNis granum frumentiJ2:ETS369SattLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT13WedJournalThe word "poignant" is takingJ2:ETS370Nonth:PublThe Transforming Union in St Bernard and St John of the Cross [Pt IV] [TMSB]J2:ETS371SattLetterDom James Fox OCSOL3:SCH17MonLetterSpiritual joy depends on the crossJ2:ETS371MonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT14MonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53MonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53NonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53NonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53NonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG</td></td<>	SatLetterDom James Fox OCSO $L3:SCH$ 15TueJournalI find consoling lines $J2:ETS$ 367 WedJournal <i>Feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross</i> $J2:ETS$ 367 ThuJournalIf I were more immersed in the Rule $J2:ETS$ 369 FriLetterRobert Giroux $L:TMRG$ 51 SatJournal <i>Nisi granum frumenti</i> $J2:ETS$ 369 SatLetterEvelyn Waugh $L4:CFT$ 13 WedJournalThe word "poignant" is taking $J2:ETS$ 370 JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [1 entry] $J2:ETS$ 370 nonth:PublThe Transforming Union in St Bernard and St John of the Cross [Pt IV] <i>[TMSB]</i> 17 SatLetterDom James Fox OCSO $L3:SCH$ 17 MonLetterSr Therese Lentfochr SDS $L2:JOY$ 196 FriJournalSpiritual joy depends on the cross $J2:ETS$ 371 MonLetterRobert Giroux $L'CFT$ 14 49 JournalThe Whale and the Ivy [3 entries] $J2:ETS$ 710 Month:PoetryLike Ilium $CP:UNC$ 723 PublTrappists Make Silent Martyrs WS $TMEE$ TueLetterRobert Giroux $L:TMRG$ 56 FriPublIs Mysticism Normal? $TMEE$ $132:ETS$ SatLetterRobert Giroux $L:TMRG$ 56 FriPublThe Tears of the Bl	SattLetterDom James Fox OCSOL3:SCH15TueJournalI find consoling linesJ2:ETS367WedJournalFeast of the Exaltation of the Holy CrossJ2:ETS367ThuJournalIf I were more immersed in the RuleJ2:ETS369FriLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG51SattJournalNis granum frumentiJ2:ETS369SattLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT13WedJournalThe word "poignant" is takingJ2:ETS370Nonth:PublThe Transforming Union in St Bernard and St John of the Cross [Pt IV] [TMSB]J2:ETS371SattLetterDom James Fox OCSOL3:SCH17MonLetterSpiritual joy depends on the crossJ2:ETS371MonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterEvelyn WaughL4:CFT14MonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53MonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53NonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53NonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53NonLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG53SattLetterRobert GirouxL7:MKG

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Date	Day	Турс		Volume	1 age	Note	i ubilcation/i ubilsher
			1950				
			The Whale and the Ivy [17 entries] J2:ETS		391		
During	month:	Publ	The Transforming Union in St Bernard	[TMSB]		*9	Collectanea (1950) 1
			and St John of the Cross [Pt V]				
Jan 2, 1950		Journal	I have entered the new and holy year	J2:ETS	391		
Jan 3, 1950	Tue	Journal	In the natural order	J2:ETS	392		
Jan 4, 1950		Journal	Octave of the Holy Innocents	J2:ETS	393	. .	
Jan 7, 1950	Sat	Journal	I wanted to write down an incident [published	l as "Monk J2:ETS	and E 394	lunter	s" 111
Jan 7, 1950	Sat	Letter	Commonweal Apr 28, 1959] James Laughlin	L:TMJL	594 64		
Jan 7, 1950	Sat		Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L.IMJL L2:JOY	197		
Jan 8, 1950		Letter Journal	The dialectic between silence and utterance	<i>L2:501</i> <i>J2:ETS</i>	395		
Jan 9, 1950		Journal	There is a hunger for humiliation	J2:ETS J2:ETS	396		
Jan 10, 1950		Journal	In the Chapter Room, each day now	J2:ETS	397		
Jan 11, 1950		Journal	For the first time in my life	J2:ETS	398		
Jan 12, 1950		Journal	It is in deep solitude	J2:ETS	399		
Jan 14, 1950	Sat	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	126		
Jan 14, 1950	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	59		
Jan 16, 1950		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	60		
Jan 18, 1950		Journal	Feast of St Peter's Chair in Rome	J2:ETS	399		
Jan 20, 1950	Fri	Journal	Eve of St Agnes: a version of poem "O small	J2:ETS	400		
Jan 21, 1950	Sat	Journal	St Agnes" included St Agnes	J2:ETS	401		
Jan 23, 1950		Journal	Some time ago the editors of <i>The Month</i>	J2:ETS	401		
Jan 26, 1950		Journal	Feast of St Alberic	J2:ETS	402		
Jan 27, 1950	Fri	Journal	Nam gloria nostra haec est	J2:ETS	402		
Jan 28, 1950	Sat		Evelyn Waugh	L4:CFT	15		also in <i>L:M&W</i> , 109
Jan 30, 1950		Journal	"Let grace come and let the world	J2:ETS	404		
Jan 31, 1950		Journal	And now I am thirty-five years old	J2:ETS	404		
February 19			The Whale and the Ivy [13 entries] J2:ETS				
During			September 1949 [later enlarged & incl in <i>Sig</i>	n of Jona	sl		Month
Feb 1, 1950		Journal	St Ignatius Martyr	J2:ETS	405		montat
Feb 5, 1950		Journal	Septuagesima	J2:ETS	405		
E-1 7 1050							
Feb 7, 1950	Tue	Journal	St Romuald	J2:ETS	406		
Feb 7, 1950 Feb 10, 1950	Tue Fri	Journal Journal	St Romuald St Scholastica	J2:ETS	406 407		
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950	Fri Sat	Journal Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes				
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950	Fri Sat Sun	Journal Journal Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima	J2:ETS	407		
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon	Journal Journal Journal Letter	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF	407 408 409 126		
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS	407 408 409		
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF	407 408 409 126 410 32	not in	L1:HGL
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed	Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410	not in	L1:HGL
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 18, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS L2:JOY	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198	not in	L1:HGL
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 18, 1950 Feb 21, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Forty Hours	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410	not in	L1:HGL
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 18, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Wed	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Forty Hours Ash Wednesday	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411	not in	L1:HGL
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 18, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 23, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Wed Thu	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Forty Hours Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411	not in	L1:HGL
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 18, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 23, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Wed Thu Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Forty Hours Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412	not in	L1:HGL
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 18, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Thu Sat Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Forty Hours Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68	not in	L1:HGL
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Sat Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Forty Hours Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL L2:JOY	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68 123	not in	L1:HGL
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 18, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 27, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Mon	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Forty Hours Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood Monday in the First Week in Lent	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68	not in	
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 18, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 28, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Sat Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Publ	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Forty Hours Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood Monday in the First Week in Lent What Are These Wounds?	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL L2:JOY	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68 123	not in	L1:HGL Bruce Publishing
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 23, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 27, 1950 Feb 28, 1950 Feb 28, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Mon Tue	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS <i>Forty Hours</i> Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood Monday in the First Week in Lent What Are These Wounds?	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL L2:JOY J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68 123	not in	Bruce Publishing
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 23, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 27, 1950 Feb 28, 1950 March 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Mon Tue	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Publ Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS <i>Forty Hours</i> Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood Monday in the First Week in Lent What Are These Wounds? The Whale and the Ivy [18 entries] J2:ETS The Primacy of Contemplation	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL L2:JOY J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68 123 412	not in	
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 23, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 27, 1950 Feb 28, 1950 March 1950 Mar 1, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Mon Tue	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Publ Journal Publ Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS <i>Forty Hours</i> Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood Monday in the First Week in Lent What Are These Wounds? The Whale and the Ivy [18 entries] J2:ETS The Primacy of Contemplation I enter into this gay, windy month	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL L2:JOY J2:ETS TMEE J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68 123 412 413	not in	Bruce Publishing
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 23, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 27, 1950 Feb 28, 1950 March 1950 Mar 1, 1950 Mar 3, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Tue month: Wed Fri	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Publ Journal Journal Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS <i>Forty Hours</i> Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood Monday in the First Week in Lent What Are These Wounds? The Whale and the Ivy [18 entries] J2:ETS The Primacy of Contemplation I enter into this gay, windy month The Christian life	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL L2:JOY J2:ETS TMEE J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68 123 412 413 414	not in	Bruce Publishing
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 23, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 27, 1950 Feb 28, 1950 March 1950 Mar 1, 1950 Mar 3, 1950 Mar 5, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Mon Tue month: Wed Fri Sun	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS <i>Forty Hours</i> Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood Monday in the First Week in Lent What Are These Wounds? The Whale and the Ivy [18 entries] J2:ETS The Primacy of Contemplation I enter into this gay, windy month The Christian life My Lent is all influenza and chant	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68 123 412 413 414 415	not in	Bruce Publishing
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 23, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 27, 1950 Feb 28, 1950 March 1950 Mar 1, 1950 Mar 5, 1950 Mar 7, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS <i>Forty Hours</i> Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood Monday in the First Week in Lent What Are These Wounds? The Whale and the Ivy [18 entries] J2:ETS The Primacy of Contemplation I enter into this gay, windy month The Christian life My Lent is all influenza and chant St Thomas Aquinas	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 411 411 412 68 123 412 413 414 415 416	not in	Bruce Publishing
Feb 10, 1950 Feb 11, 1950 Feb 12, 1950 Feb 13, 1950 Feb 14, 1950 Feb 15, 1950 Feb 16, 1950 Feb 21, 1950 Feb 22, 1950 Feb 23, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 25, 1950 Feb 27, 1950 Feb 28, 1950 March 1950 Mar 1, 1950 Mar 3, 1950	Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Publ Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	St Scholastica Our Lady of Lourdes Sexagesima Naomi Burton Stone Abraham and Lot could not live together Catherine de Hueck Doherty We do not appreciate the writing Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS <i>Forty Hours</i> Ash Wednesday I came out of choir yesterday The wind buffets the side of the building James Laughlin Seymour Freedgood Monday in the First Week in Lent What Are These Wounds? The Whale and the Ivy [18 entries] J2:ETS The Primacy of Contemplation I enter into this gay, windy month The Christian life My Lent is all influenza and chant	J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L5:WTF J2:ETS L:CF J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS L:TMJL L2:JOY J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS J2:ETS	407 408 409 126 410 32 410 198 410 411 411 412 68 123 412 413 414 415	not in	Bruce Publishing

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Mar 10, 1950	Fri	Journal	God gives Himself to those	J2:ETS	417		
Mar 12, 1950	Sun	Journal	Third Sunday in Lent	J2:ETS	417		
Mar 14, 1950	Tue	Journal	Dawn. I look out the window	J2:ETS	418		
Mar 15, 1950	Wed	Journal	In the Mass, in which all prayer	J2:ETS	418		
Mar 16, 1950	Thu	Journal	Mid-Lent	J2:ETS	418		
Mar 17, 1950 Mar 18, 1950	Fri Sat	Journal Journal	The people of Israel were afraid This morning at Mass	J2:ETS J2:ETS	420 420		
Mar 21, 1950	Tue	Journal	Feast of St Benedict	J2:ETS	421		
Mar 22, 1950		Journal	Toward the fall of night	J2:ETS	423		
Mar 25, 1950	Sat	Journal	The Annunciation	J2:ETS	424		
Mar 26, 1950	Sun	Journal	Passion Sunday	J2:ETS	425		
Mar 28, 1950	Tue	Journal	This is a most peculiar disease	J2:ETS	426		
Mar 28, 1950	Tue	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	128		
Mar 28, 1950	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	64		
Mar 31, 1950	Fri	Publ	Self-Denial and the Christian	[SCE], TN	1EE	*11	Commonweal
April 1950		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [10 entries] J2:ETS		426		
During	month:	Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO (date approx)	L3:SCH	19		
		Publ	Todo Y Nada: Writing & Contemplation [unp	ubl. part	of SS	M]	Renascence
Apr 2, 1950	Sun	Journal	Palm Sunday	J2:ETS	426		
Apr 5, 1950		Journal	Good Friday	J2:ETS	427		
Apr 5, 1950	Wed	Letter	Dom Damasus Winzen ('Holy Week 1950')	L3:SCH	18		
Apr 6, 1950		Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	126		
Apr 8, 1950	Sat	Journal	Holy Saturday	J2:ETS	428		
Apr 8, 1950	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	199		
Apr 8, 1950	Sat	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone ('Holy Week 1950')	L5:WTF	127		
Apr 9, 1950	Sun	Journal	Easter Sunday	J2:ETS	429		
Apr 12, 1950 Apr 14, 1950	Wed Fri	Journal Journal	Easter Wednesday The mystery of speech and silence	J2:ETS J2:ETS	430 430		
Apr 16, 1950	Sun	Journal	Saturday in Albis	J2:ETS J2:ETS	431		
Apr 17, 1950		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	200		
Apr 18, 1950	Tue	Journal	The task of a priest	J2:ETS	432		
Apr 22, 1950	Sat		Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	19		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 6
Apr 24, 1950		Journal	I write in a new setting	J2:ETS	432		
Apr 24, 1950	Mon	Life	TM moves into refurbished rare book van				
Apr 27, 1950	Thu	Journal	Fr Hilary, who certainly ought to know	J2:ETS	433		
Apr 29, 1950	Sat	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	128		
			Note: Break in Journal to October 1950				
May 1950	Duri	ng month:	I Will Be Your Monk [unpubl part of SSM]				Catholic World
		Publ	Introduction in <i>The City of God by St August</i> Marcus Dods	<i>ine</i> , trans	l by		Modern Library
May 1, 1950	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	66		
May 1, 1950		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	69		
May 6, 1950	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	201		
May 20, 1950	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	71		
Jun 3, 1950	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	202		
Jun 3, 1950	Sat	Letter	Sister M Madeleva CSC [part of letter]				Merton Annual 16 (2003), 52
Jun 6, 1950	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	67		(
Jun 26, 1950		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	73		
July 1950		Publ	The Psalms and Contemplation (3 parts, 3 is		[BW]		Worship [Orate Fratres]
During	month:		The White Pebble	TMSE	. 1		Sign
Jul 5, 1950		Life	Visit of Robert Giroux				v
Jul 10, 1950		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	202		
Jul 11, 1950		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	203		
Jul 14, 1950	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	70		
Jul 27, 1950		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	71		
Jul 31, 1950		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	203		
04101, 1900	141011	LCUCI	Si merese bendoem obo	2.001	200		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Aug 12, 1950	Sat	Letter	Evelyn Waugh	L4:CFT	16	also in <i>L:M&W</i> , 119
Aug 19, 1950	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	73	
Aug 19, 1950	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	203	
Aug 19, 1950		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	74	
September 1		Publ	Thomas Merton on Renunciation [unpubl pt	of SSM		Catholic World
Sep 11, 1950		Letter	Evelyn Waugh	L4:CFT	17	also in <i>L:M&W</i> , 125
Sep 16, 1950	Sat	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	128	
Sep 21, 1950	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	76	
Sep 26, 1950		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	204	
Sep 27, 1950		Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	201	
Sep 30, 1950		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L3:JOY	205	
October 1950	Sat		The Whale and the Ivy [3 entries] J2:ETS	12.001	205	
Oct 3, 1950	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	79	
Oct 9, 1950		Journal	Two colored bricklayers	J2:ETS	434	
Oct 9, 1950			Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	23	
Oct 10, 1950		Journal	There are times when ten pages	J2:ETS	435	
Oct 21, 1950		Journal	When I was in hospital	J2:ETS	435	
November 1		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [9 entries] J2:ETS			
		Life	TM has extended hospital stay for nasal	surgery,	Nov 2	z to Nov 25
Nov 3, 1950	Fri	Journal	Feast of St Malachy	J2:ETS	436	
Nov 5, 1950		Journal	It is Day of Recollection in the hospital	J2:ETS	437	
Nov 6, 1950		Journal	Behind the hospital	J2:ETS	438	
Nov 12, 1950		Journal	I was going to write something	J2:ETS	438	
Nov 13, 1950			James Laughlin	L:TMJL	80	
Nov 19, 1950 Nov 21, 1950		Journal	The Necessity of Silence	J2:ETS	440 442	
·		Journal	Omnibus entry: Nov 21, Nov 23, Thanksgiving Day, and Nov 24: because of Hospital stay	J2:ETS		
Nov 22, 1950		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	79	
Nov 22, 1950		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	82	
Nov 23, 1950		Journal	Thanksgiving Day	J2:ETS	442	
Nov 24, 1950 Nov 29, 1950	Fri Wod	Journal	Feast of St John of the Cross	J2:ETS J2:ETS	442 442	
Nov 29, 1950 Nov 29, 1950		Journal	<i>Vigil of St Andrew</i> Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS			
December 19		Letter	The Whale and the Ivy [6 entries] J2:ETS	L2:JOY	205	
Dec 3, 1950		Journal	On Retreat	J2:ETS	444	
Dec 4, 1950		Journal	Domus Jacob, venite	J2:ETS	445	
Dec 6, 1950			After those beautiful pages	J2:ETS	445	
Dec 8, 1950		Journal	Compare the basic asceticism	J2:ETS	446	
Dec 13, 1950	Wed	Journal	Feast of St Lucy	J2:ETS	446	
Dec 15, 1950	Fri	Journal	[listed by TM as a Saturday]	J2:ETS	448	
Dec 15, 1950	Fri	Letter	Evelyn Waugh	L4:CFT	18	
Dec 21, 1950		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	80	
Dec 30, 1950	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	81	
			1951			
January 1951		Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	27	
During		Life	Visit of Alcen Amoroso Lima Senior of Br	razil, frie	nd of	Sr Emmanuel de Souza
Jan 8, 1951	Mon	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	206	
Jan 20, 1951	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	82	
February 19	951	Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [2 entries] J2:ETS			
Feb 4, 1951	Sun	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	83	
Feb 10, 1951	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	206	
Feb 11, 1951	Sun	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	83	
Feb 15, 1951		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	87	
Feb 21, 1951		Journal	Feast of St Peter's Chair in Antioch	J2:ETS	448	
Feb 22, 1951		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	88	
Feb 24, 1951	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	88	

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Feb 28, 1951	Wed	Journal	Studying the baby-talk citizenship text-book	J2:ETS	449		
Feb 28, 1951		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	89		
March 1951		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [4 entries] J2:ETS				
Mar 1, 1951	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	206		
Mar 3, 1951	Sat	Journal	March is St Benedict's month	J2:ETS	450		
Mar 3, 1951	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	90		
Mar 4, 1951	Sun	Journal	Day of Recollection	J2:ETS	452		
Mar 10, 1951	Sat	Journal	Saturday before Passion Sunday	J2:ETS	453		
Mar 10, 1951	Sat	Journal	[Merton repeats date of March 10 th]	J2:ETS	453		
Mar 15, 1951		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	92		
Mar 19, 1951		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	92		
Mar 29, 1951	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	93		
April 1951	— ·		The Whale and the Ivy [3 entries] J2:ETS	10 10 10 10 10			
Apr 6, 1951	Fri	Journal	5	J2:ETS	454		
Apr 6, 1951	Fri		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	83		
Apr 11, 1951	Wed	Journal	Scripture course	J2:ETS	454		
Apr 21, 1951	Sat	Publ	Monk and Hunters [see Jan 7, 1950]	[SJ]			Commonweal
Apr 22, 1951	Sun	Journal	O April, we are coming to	J2:ETS	455		
Apr 28, 1951	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	206		
May 1951		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [1 entry] J2:ETS		457		
May 7, 1951	Mon	Journal	Since Easter was early	J2:ETS	457		
May 7, 1951	Mon	Life	Dom Louis (Father Immediate) forbids T	M's walk	is in r	vood	s as "too Carthusian"
May 10, 1951	Thu	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	128		
May 20, 1951		Life	TM appointed Master of Scholastics				
May 21, 1951	Mon	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	207		
May 26, 1951	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	207		
May 31, 1951	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	96		
June 1951		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [2 entries] J2:ETS				
Jun 5, 1951	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	208		
Jun 13, 1951	Wed	Journal		J2:ETS	458		
Jun 13, 1951	Wed	Life	Abbot and Dom Louis permit use of wood Scholastics' meditation	ds near e	enclos	ure f	or
Jun 17, 1951	Sun	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	97		
Jun 19, 1951	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	98		Telegram
Jun 22, 1951	Fri	Life	TM naturalized as U.S. citizen				
Jun 23, 1951	Sat	Journal	Yesterday morning, after saying	J2:ETS	460		
			Note: Break in Journal until November 19	951			
Jul 7, 1951	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	208		
Jul 7, 1951	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	84		
Jul 10, 1951	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	99		
Jul 13, 1951	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	100		
Jul 13, 1951	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	208		
Jul 20, 1951	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	102		
Jul 22, 1951		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	103		
Jul 24, 1951		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	104		
Jul 26, 1951		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	105		Telegram
Jul 30, 1951		Publ	A Balanced Life of Prayer [pamphlet]	2.1.01(0	100	*13	Abbey of Gethsemani
Aug 2, 1951		Life		ad last			
-		<i>Life</i> Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr arrives unannounce Robert Giroux	za, has ta L:TMRG	» <i>тее</i> 107	1 170	I AI GAICNOUSC
Aug 11, 1951			Robert Giroux				
Aug 16, 1951		Letter		L:TMRG	107		
Aug 30, 1951		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	109		
Aug 29, 1951		Letter	Daniel Clark Walsh	L2:JOY	305		H (B
20-Sep-1951	Thu	Publ	The Ascent to Truth	ATT			Harcourt Brace
Sep 1951		Publ	The Ascent to Truth [excerpts]	[ATT]			Thought
Sep 3, 1951	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	111		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
0 10 10 -	-	• •	,		-		
Sep 10, 1951			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	112		
Sep 25, 1951	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	209		
October 1951		Life	TM appointed "timber marker" for Gethse				
Oct 7, 1951			Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	27		
Oct 8, 1951		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	209		
Oct 15, 1951			Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	29		
Oct 29, 1951	-		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	86		
November 19			The Whale and the Ivy [1 entry] J2:ETS		200		
Nov 7, 1951		Life	Dom Gabriel Sortais elected Abbot Gener				
Nov 12, 1951			Etienne Gilson	L3:SCH	30		
Nov 27, 1951	Tue		Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	209		
Nov 29, 1951	Thu	Journal	John the Baptist send Andrew	J2:ETS	462		
Dec 11, 1951	Tue		Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	31		
Dec 19, 1951			Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	209		
Dec 21, 1951	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	86		
			1952				
January 1952			The Whale and the Ivy [1 entry] J2:ETS				
			The Christmas Card	CP:FIG	184		Perspectives USA
Jan 4, 1952	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	210		
Jan 10, 1952	Thu	Journal	The sun comes out, and so does the typewriter	J2:ETS	464		
Jan 15, 1952	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	90		
February 195	52	Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [1 entry] J2:ETS				
Feb 4, 1952	Mon	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	210		
Feb 9, 1952	Sat	Letter	Dom Jean-Baptiste Porion OCart	L3:SCH	32		
Feb 25, 1952	Mon	Letter	Evelyn Waugh	L4:CFT	18		also in <i>L:M&W</i> , 134
Feb 26, 1952	Tue	Journal	Shrove Tuesday	J2:ETS	467		
March 1952		Journal	The Whale and the Ivy [1 entry] J2:ETS				
During r	nonth:		Christ Suffers Again	TMEE			Action Now!
Mar 13, 1952	Thu	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	34		
Mar 17, 1952	Mon	Journal	The Communion antiphon	J2:ETS	470		
Mar 29, 1952	Sat		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	117		
Apr 11, 1952	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	119		
Apr 18, 1952	Fri	D (Early Mass	CP:STR	281		Commonweal
		5					
Apr 25, 1952	Fri	5	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	210		
May 1952		5	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r			l: TN	1 interprets for him
1		Letter Life		Abbot Go		l: TN	1 interprets for him
May 1952 May 3, 1952	Sat	Letter Life Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r	Abbot Go	enera	l: TN	1 interprets for him
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952	Sat Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	4 <i>bbot Go</i> L5:WTF	enera 177	l: TN	1 interprets for him
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952	Sat Mon	Letter Life Letter Letter Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	Abbot Ga L5:WTF L2:JOY	enera 177 211	l: TN	l interprets for him
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952	Sat Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch	Abbot Ga L5:WTF L2:JOY	enera 177 211	l: TN	1 interprets for him
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952	Sat Mon Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS	Abbot Go L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG	enera 177 211 120	l: TN	1 interprets for him
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 June 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch	Abbot Go L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS	177 211 120 477	l: TN	1 interprets for him
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 June 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux	4 <i>bbot Go</i> L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG	177 211 120 477 122	I: TN	1 interprets for him
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 June 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter	 Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin 	4 <i>bbot Ge</i> L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMJL	177 211 120 477 122 91	I: TN	1 interprets for him
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 June 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952 Jun 17, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin Robert Giroux	4 <i>bbot Ge</i> L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMJL L:TMRG	211 120 477 122 91 124	I: TN	1 interprets for him Telegram
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 June 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952 Jun 17, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin Robert Giroux Robert Giroux	Abbot Ga L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG	211 120 477 122 91 124 124	1: TN	·
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 June 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952 Jun 17, 1952 Jun 21, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Robert Giroux	Abbot Ga L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG	211 120 477 122 91 124 124 125		Telegram
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 Jun 20, 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952 Jun 17, 1952 Jun 21, 1952 Jun 21, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue Tue	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Master of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS	Abbot Ga L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG	211 177 211 120 477 122 91 124 124 125		Telegram
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 June 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952 Jun 17, 1952 Jun 21, 1952 Jul 1952 Jul 1952 Jul 12, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue Sat Sat	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal <i>L</i> ife Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Master of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS Publisher Robert Giroux visits from New >	Abbot Ga L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG	enera 177 211 120 477 122 91 124 124 125 alizing		Telegram
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 Jun 20, 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952 Jun 17, 1952 Jun 21, 1952 Jul 1952 Jul 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue Sat Sat	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Master of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS Publisher Robert Giroux visits from New S Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	4bbot Ge L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG	enera 177 211 120 477 122 91 124 124 125 211		Telegram
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 June 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952 Jun 17, 1952 Jun 21, 1952 Jul 1952 Jul 12, 1952 Jul 17, 1952 Jul 18, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue Sat Sat Thu Fri	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Master of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS Publisher Robert Giroux visits from New S Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Robert Giroux	4bbot Ge L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L2:JOY L:TMRG	enera 177 211 120 477 122 91 124 124 125 211 127		Telegram N OF JONAS
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 Jun 20, 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952 Jun 17, 1952 Jun 1952 Jul 1952 Jul 1952 Jul 12, 1952 Jul 17, 1952 Jul 18, 1952 Jul 21, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue Sat Sat Thu Fri Mon	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal <i>Letter</i> Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Master of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS Publisher Robert Giroux visits from New S Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux 	Abbot Ga L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:JOY L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG	enera 177 211 120 477 122 91 124 124 125 211 125 211 127 128 128		Telegram
May 1952 May 3, 1952 May 12, 1952 May 20, 1952 June 1952 Jun 4, 1952 Jun 5, 1952 Jun 10, 1952 Jun 17, 1952 Jun 21, 1952 Jul 1952 Jul 12, 1952 Jul 17, 1952 Jul 17, 1952 Jul 18, 1952	Sat Mon Tue Wed Thu Tue Sat Sat Thu Fri Mon Wed	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais makes visitation as r Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Epilog: Sign of Jonas J2:ETS Sign of Jonas: Fire Watch Robert Giroux James Laughlin Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Master of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS Publisher Robert Giroux visits from New S Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Robert Giroux Robert Giroux Robert Giroux	Abbot Ga L5:WTF L2:JOY L:TMRG J2:ETS L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L:TMRG L2:JOY L:TMRG L2:JOY	enera 177 211 120 477 122 91 124 124 125 211 127 128		Telegram N OF JONAS

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
					-	
Jul 25, 1952 Jul 26, 1952	Fri Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal	<i>TM travels to Ohio with a group to study</i> We arrived in Newark, Ohio	J3:SFS	le fou 4	ιπαάποη
	Sat		Master of Students [6 entries] J3:SFS	00.010		
August 1952 Aug 7, 1952	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	131	
6			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG L:TMRG		
Aug 11, 1952 Aug 12, 1952		Letter Journal	Feast of St Clare	J3:SFS	131 6	
Aug 12, 1952 Aug 12, 1952			Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH		
Aug 13, 1952		Journal	Day of Recollection	J3:SFS	36 7	
Aug 15, 1952	Fri	Journal	Feast of the Assumption	J3:SFS	8	
Aug 18, 1952		Journal	Correcting proofs of <i>The Sign of Jonas</i>	J3:SFS	9	
Aug 23, 1952		Journal	On the Feast of St Bernard	J3:SFS	10	
Aug 23, 1952		Life	Visitation of Msgr Larraona: TM discusse	es possibi	lity of	f a separate scholasticate,
			also his transitus to another order			
Aug 28, 1952	Thu	Journal	Feast of St Augustine	J3:SFS	12	
September 19	952	Journal	Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS		13	
During 1		Publ	"St John of the Cross" in Saints for Now	REDR, TI	MSE	*14
Sep 1, 1952		Journal	St Giles	J3:SFS	13	
Sep 2, 1952		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	211	
Sep 3, 1952		Journal	I am now almost completely convinced	J3:SFS	14	
Sep 3, 1952		Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	37	
Sep 3, 1952	Wed	Life	TM's first reference to 'old toolshed Rev. 'St Anne's hermitage'	Father go	are m	e': which he calls
Sep 10, 1952	Sat	Life	Fr Bellarmine visits, advises TM he should	'd be a he	rmit:	TM writes letters to
			Dom Humphrey Pawsey, Dom Porion			
			Dom Anselmo Giabbani, Prior of Cam		e L:T	MND, 68)
Sep 11, 1952			Dom Humphrey Pawsey OCart	L3:SCH	39	
Sep 13, 1952	Sat	Journal	I have been making decisions	J3:SFS	15	
Sep 15, 1952		Journal	Out here in the woods	J3:SFS	16	
Sep 17, 1952		Journal	Ember Wednesday	J3:SFS	16 16	
Sep 19, 1952 Sep 19, 1952	Fri Fri	Journal Letter	Ember Friday Robert Giroux	J3:SFS L:TMRG	16 135	Tologram, concerts denial of
Sep 19, 1932	1.11			LIMING	155	Telegram: censor's denial of Nihil Obstat on <i>Jonas</i>
Sep 19, 1952	Fri		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	136	
Sep 25, 1952		Journal	Still no reply to those letters	J3:SFS	17	1
Sep 25, 1952		Life	Visitor Philip Law, psychiatrist friend of A going to another order	Nerton, a	0	: about 1M
Sep 26, 1952		Journal		J3:SFS	18	
Sep 26, 1952	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	137	
Sep 27, 1952	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	211	
Sep 27, 1952	Sat	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	41	
Sep 28, 1952	Sun	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	95	
Sep 30, 1952	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	138	
Sep 30, 1952		Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO (2 letters)	L3:SCH	43	
Sep 30, 1952	Tue	Life	Dom James brings news from Rome the			
			publication : TM's friends and publishe	er mount	cam	paign to detend it
October 1952	- ·		Master of Students [3 entries] J3:SFS	12 000	10	
Oct 10, 1952	Fri	Journal	Made my private retreat	J3:SFS	19	
Oct 10, 1952	Fri	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	129	
Oct 16, 1952	Thu	Letter	Dom Albert Derzelle OCSO	L3:SCH	45	
Oct 21, 1952		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	141	
Oct 22, 1952		Journal	Since my retreat I have been	J3:SFS	20	
Oct 22, 1952		Life	TM reports "having one of those nervous (SIGN OF JONAS) and stability crisis			siresses of censorship
Oct 29, 1952		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	143	
Oct 30, 1952		Journal	Yesterday we were raking leaves	J3:SFS	. 22	
Oct 30, 1952	Thu	Life	TM reports in Journal that Dom Sortais to publish SIGN OF JONAS	has final	'ly giv	ren permission

	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Oct 30, 1952		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	144		Telegram
Oct 31, 1952	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	145		Telegram
November 19			Master of Students [4 entries] J3:SFS	Diffind	110		Telegram
Nov 4, 1952	Tue	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	47		
Nov 6, 1952	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	LS.SCH L:TMRG	146		Telegram
Nov 6, 1952 Nov 6, 1952	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	212		Telegram
Nov 0, 1952 Nov 7, 1952	Fri	Journal	I was hebdomadary this week	12:501 J3:SFS	212		
Nov 12, 1952		Journal	The life of the foundress of the Little Sisters	J3:SFS	23		
Nov 18, 1952	Tue	Letter	Dom Humphrey Pawsey OCart	L3:SCH	48		
Nov 20, 1952	Thu	Journal	Beautiful letter from the General, in Japan	J3:SFS	24		
Nov 21, 1952	Fri	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	178		
Nov 29, 1952	Sat	Journal	The annual retreat is ending	J3:SFS	25		
December 19	52	Journal	Master of Students [1 entry] J3:SFS	J3:SFS	26		
Dec 25, 1952	Mon	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	70		
Dec 26, 1952		Poetry	Christmas 1951— For the Carmelites	CP:STR	284		Commonweal
		· ·	[=The Annunciation]				
Dec 29, 1952	Mon	Journal	Feast of St Thomas â Becket	J3:SFS	26		
			1953				
During year:		Publ	Preface in Bernard de Clairvaux	[DQ]		*17a	
0,1			Introduction in Counsels of Light and Love	[DQ]		*15	
January 1953		Journal	Master of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS	1 01			
During n	nonth:		The Sacrament of Advent in the Spirituality of St Bernard	SCE			Dieu Vivant (Paris)
			Action and Contempl. in St Bernard [Pt I]	TMSB		*9	Collectanea (1953) 1
Jan 3, 1953	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	148		
Jan 12, 1953			Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	L2:JOY	272		
Jan 14, 1953		Journal	Feast of St Hilary	J3:SFS	28		
Jan 15, 1953	Thu	Letter	Dom Aelred Graham OSB	L3:SCH	49		
Jan 20, 1953	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	212		
Jan 20, 1953	Tue	Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	49		
	Tuc	Letter	Fr Barnabas M. Ahern CP	L3:SCH			
	Thu	Lotton		LJ.SCH	50		
Jan 22, 1953	Thu Wed	Letter		13.SES	29		
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953	Wed	Journal	Weekly Day of Recollection	J3:SFS	29		
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195	Wed 53	Journal Journal	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS		29		Harcourt Brace
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953	Wed 53	Journal Journal Publ	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas	J3:SFS SJ	29	*16	Harcourt Brace
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195	Wed 53	Journal Journal	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The		29	*16	Harcourt Brace <i>Merton Annual</i> 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195	Wed 53 Thu	Journal Journal Publ	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas		29 29	*16	
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon	Journal Journal Publ Publ	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo	SJ J3:SFS	29		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon	Journal Journal Publ Publ Journal	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St Scholastica TM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholistics	SJ J3:SFS	29		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Mon Thu Thu	Journal Journal Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Letter	Weekly Day of RecollectionMaster of Students [8 entries] J3:SFSThe Sign of JonasVariant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St ScholasticaTM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholisticsDom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	SJ J3:SFS ``unti' ca J3:SFS L3:SCH	29 >//atia 30 52		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Mon Thu Thu Sat	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	Weekly Day of RecollectionMaster of Students [8 entries] J3:SFSThe Sign of JonasVariant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St ScholasticaTM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholisticsDom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS	29 ollatia 30 52 30		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Thu Sat Mon	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Journal	Weekly Day of RecollectionMaster of Students [8 entries] J3:SFSThe Sign of JonasVariant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St ScholasticaTM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholisticsDom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne's	SJ J3:SFS ["] until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	29 5// <i>atia</i> 30 52 30 32		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Thu Sat Mon Mon	Journal Journal Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St Scholastica TM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholistics Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne's Robert Giroux	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS J3:SFS L:TMRG	29 5// <i>atia</i> 30 52 30 32 150		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Thu Sat Mon Mon Mon	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St Scholastica TM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholistics Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne's Robert Giroux Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS J3:SFS L:TMRG L2:JOY	29 51/atia 30 52 30 32 150 273		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 17, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Thu Sat Mon Mon Tue	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Weekly Day of RecollectionMaster of Students [8 entries] J3:SFSThe Sign of JonasVariant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St ScholasticaTM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholisticsDom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne'sRobert GirouxBeatrice Olmstead (and family) Shrove Tuesday	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS L3:SFS L:TMRG L2:JOY J3:SFS	29 52 30 52 30 32 150 273 33		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 17, 1953 Feb 18, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Thu Sat Mon Mon Tue Wed	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St Scholastica TM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholistics Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne's Robert Giroux Beatrice Olmstead (and family) Shrove Tuesday Ash Wednesday	SJ J3:SFS ນັ້ນກtil cd J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS L:TMRG L2:JOY J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	29 52 30 52 30 32 150 273 33 34		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 17, 1953 Feb 18, 1953 Feb 22, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Sat Mon Mon Tue Wed Sun	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St Scholastica TM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholistics Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne's Robert Giroux Beatrice Olmstead (and family) Shrove Tuesday Ash Wednesday First Sunday of Lent	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS L:TMRG L2:JOY J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	29 52 30 52 30 32 150 273 33 34 34		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 17, 1953 Feb 18, 1953 Feb 22, 1953 Feb 24, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Sat Mon Mon Tue Wed Sun Tue	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St Scholastica TM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholistics Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne's Robert Giroux Beatrice Olmstead (and family) Shrove Tuesday Ash Wednesday First Sunday of Lent St Matthias	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS J3:SFS L:TMRG L2:JOY J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	29 52 30 52 30 32 150 273 33 34 34 35		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 17, 1953 Feb 18, 1953 Feb 22, 1953 Feb 24, 1953 Feb 25, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Sat Mon Mon Tue Wed Sun Tue	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Weekly Day of Recollection Master of Students [8 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St Scholastica TM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholistics Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne's Robert Giroux Beatrice Olmstead (and family) Shrove Tuesday Ash Wednesday First Sunday of Lent St Matthias Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS L:TMRG L2:JOY J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	29 52 30 52 30 32 150 273 33 34 34		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 17, 1953 Feb 18, 1953 Feb 22, 1953 Feb 24, 1953 Feb 25, 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Thu Sat Mon Mon Tue Wed Sun Tue Wed	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Weekly Day of RecollectionMaster of Students [8 entries] J3:SFSThe Sign of JonasVariant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St ScholasticaTM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholisticsDom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne'sRobert GirouxBeatrice Olmstead (and family) Shrove Tuesday Ash Wednesday First Sunday of Lent St MatthiasAnn [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCDMaster of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS J3:SFS L:TMRG L2:JOY J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L5:WTF	29 52 30 52 30 32 150 273 33 34 34 35		Merton Annual 13 (2000) ne "
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 Feb 7, 1953 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 17, 1953 Feb 18, 1953 Feb 22, 1953 Feb 24, 1953 Feb 25, 1953 March 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Sat Mon Mon Tue Wed Sun Tue Wed Sun Tue Wed	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Weekly Day of RecollectionMaster of Students [8 entries] J3:SFSThe Sign of JonasVariant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St ScholasticaTM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholisticsDom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne'sRobert GirouxBeatrice Olmstead (and family) Shrove Tuesday Ash Wednesday First Sunday of Lent St MatthiasAnn [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCDMaster of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas [excerpts]	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	29 52 30 32 150 273 33 34 34 35 179		Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 February 195 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 17, 1953 Feb 18, 1953 Feb 22, 1953 Feb 24, 1953 Feb 25, 1953 March 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Sat Mon Mon Tue Wed Sun Tue Wed Sun Tue Wed	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Weekly Day of RecollectionMaster of Students [8 entries] J3:SFSThe Sign of JonasVariant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St ScholasticaTM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholisticsDom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne'sRobert GirouxBeatrice Olmstead (and family) Shrove Tuesday Ash Wednesday First Sunday of Lent St MatthiasAnn [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCDMaster of Students [2 entries] J3:SFSThe Sign of Jonas [excerpts] Heavy rains last night	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS J3:SFS L:TMRG L2:JOY J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L5:WTF [SJ] J3:SFS	29 52 30 32 150 273 33 34 34 35 179		Merton Annual 13 (2000) ne "
Jan 22, 1953 Jan 28, 1953 Feb 7, 1953 Feb 5, 1953 Feb 9, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 12, 1953 Feb 14, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 16, 1953 Feb 17, 1953 Feb 18, 1953 Feb 22, 1953 Feb 24, 1953 Feb 25, 1953 March 1953	Wed 53 Thu Mon Thu Sat Mon Mon Tue Wed Sun Tue Wed Sun Tue Wed	Journal Publ Publ Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Weekly Day of RecollectionMaster of Students [8 entries] J3:SFSThe Sign of JonasVariant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas, ed. Jonathan Montaldo Feast of St ScholasticaTM given permission to stay in St Anne's I am grateful to the scholisticsDom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Today we commemorate Blessed Conrad It seems to me that St Anne'sRobert GirouxBeatrice Olmstead (and family) Shrove Tuesday Ash Wednesday First Sunday of Lent St MatthiasAnn [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCDMaster of Students [2 entries] J3:SFS The Sign of Jonas [excerpts]	SJ J3:SFS "until ca J3:SFS L3:SCH J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	29 52 30 32 150 273 33 34 34 35 179		Merton Annual 13 (2000) ne "

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Apr 4, 1953	Sat	Life	Paul Hindemith visits, asks TM to compo TOWER OF BABEL	se text f	or a	"respo	nsorial chorns": leads to
Apr 7, 1953	Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	24		
Apr 11, 1953	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L2.501 L:TMRG	150		
Apr 30, 1953	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	150		
Apr 30, 1953	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	212		
May 4, 1953	Sat	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSB	L:TMND	74		
May 4, 1953	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	153		
May 10, 1953	Sun	Letter	Dom Augustine Moore OCSO	L3:SCH	56		
May 18, 1953	Mon	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	59		also in L:SURV, 32
May 20, 1953	Wed	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	213		
May 21, 1953	Thu	Letter	Sister A. [partial dupl w. letter below]	L3:SCH	60		
May 21, 1953	Thu	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	180		
May 23, 1953	Sat	Publ	St Bernard: Monk and Apostle [2 parts]	DQ		*17a	Tablet
June 1953		Publ	St John of the Cross	REDR			Perspectives USA
Jun 3, 1953	Wed	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	155		Telegram
Jun 3, 1953	Wed	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	62		~
Jun 6, 1953	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	213		
Jun 20, 1953	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	155		
Jun 30, 1953	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	214		
July 1953		Letter	Dom Hubert Van Zeller OSB	L3:SCH	55	('Sumr	ner 1953')
During 1	month:	Publ	Preface to French edn of Exile Ends in Glory	HON			
8-		Publ	Action and Contempl. in St Bernard [Pt II]	TMSB		*9	Collectanea (1953) 2
Jul 3, 1953	Mon	Letter	Sister M Madeleva CSC [part of letter]				Merton Annual 16 (2003), 53
Jul 26, 1953	Sun	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	157		date approx.
August 1953		Publ	St Bernard of Clairvaux [excpt of book Forew	ord]		*17b	Jubilee
Aug 3, 1953	Mon	Letter	Dom Hubert Van Zeller OSB	L3:SCH	64		
Aug 11, 1953	Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	25		
Aug 12, 1953	Wed	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	158		
Aug 13, 1953	Thu	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	64		
Aug 13, 1953	Thu	Life	Dom Louis, Abbot of Melleray makes reg	ular Visit	tation	n: TM	assists as interpreter
Aug 21, 1953	Fri	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	65		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 35
Aug 24, 1953	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	160		
September 19	53	Publ	St Bernard: Monk and Apostle	DQ		*17a	Cross and Crown
Sep 2, 1953	Wed	Letter	Fr Charles Dumont OCSO	L3:SCH	67		
Sep 12, 1953	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	160		
Sep 25, 1953	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	97		
Sep 26, 1953	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	214		
Oct 3, 1953	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	163		
Oct 9, 1953	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	164		
Oct 19, 1953	Mon	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	67		
Oct 21, 1953	Wed	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	214		
Oct 23, 1953	Fri	Letter	Dom Gregorio Lemercier OSB	L3:SCH	68		
Oct 30, 1953	Fri	Publ	The Psalms as Poetry [excerpt]	[BW]		* 1 /1	Commonweal
November 19	33	Publ	Foreword in St Bernard of Clairvaux, as Seen His Selected Letters, transl. by Bruno Scott			~1.7p	Henry Regnery
Nov 5, 1953	Thu	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	70		also in L:SURV, 41
Nov 6, 1953	Fri	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	LS.SCH L:TMND	70 79		See *19
Nov 6, 1953	Fri	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L.IMND L5:WTF	180		~~~ 17
Nov 27, 1953	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L3.WIF L:TMRG	166		
Dec 2, 1953	Wed	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	214		
Dec 3, 1953	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L2.501 L:TMRG	167		
Dec 7, 1953		Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L:SURV		not in	L3:SCH
Dec 9, 1953		Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L.SORV L3:SCH	40 71	1.51 111	20,2011
, 1900	mea	Letter		10.0011	11		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Dec 11, 1953	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	168		1
Dec 19, 1953	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	215		
Dec 21, 1953	Mon	Letter	James Laughlin	L2.501 L:TMJL	215 99		
Dec 23, 1953		Publ	Bread in the Wilderness	BW	99		New Directions
Dec 20, 1900	weu	Fubi		DW			New Directions
			1954				
During year:		Publ	Sanctity in the Epistles of St. Paul [Merton's course, publ. by Abbey of Gethsemani, 19		-		<i>Liturgy OCSO</i> 30.1,2,3; 31.1,2,3
Jan 8, 1954	Fri	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L:SURV	47	not in	L3:SCH
Jan 14, 1954	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	170		
Jan 21, 1954	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	215		
Jan 30, 1954	Sat	Letter	Dom Hubert Van Zeller OSB	L3:SCH	72		
February 195	4	Publ	The Sign of Jonas [excerpts]	[SJ]			Jubilee
Feb 16, 1954	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	172		
Feb 17, 1954		Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	73		
Feb 19, 1954	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	173		
Feb 27, 1954	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	175		
Mar 5, 1954	Fri	Life	Mark van Doren and wife visit TM				
Mar 20, 1954	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	177		Telegram
April 1954		Publ	Preface to French edition of Martha, Mary and I	Lazarus	HON	*9	
During l	Month:	Publ	Action and Contempl. in St Bernard [Pt III]	TMSB		*9	Collectanea (1954) 2
Apr 14, 1954		Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	74		× ,
Apr 27, 1954		Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	76		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 50
May 1954		Publ	The Athanasian Creed [translation & introdu				Jubilee
May 8, 1954	Sat	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	182		
May 14, 1954	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	177		
Jun 3, 1954	Thu	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	25		
Jun 3, 1954	Thu	Publ	The Last of the Fathers	LE.001	20		Harcourt Brace
Jun 5, 1954	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	179		Harcourt Brace
Jun 19, 1954	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	215		
Jul 3, 1954	Sat	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L2:501 L3:SCH	77		
Jul 9, 1954	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	LS.BCH	180		
Jul 10, 1954	Sat		Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L.IMKG L2:JOY	216		
Jul 28, 1954		Letter					
	Wed	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	77		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 54
Aug 6, 1954	Fri	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	78		
Sep 1, 1954		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	216		
Oct 2, 1954	Sat	Letter	Erich Fromm	L1:HGL	308		
Oct 11, 1954		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	183		
Oct 16, 1954	Sat	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	26		
Oct 16, 1954	Sat	Letter	Edward Wasserman	L5:WTF	183		
Nov 4, 1954	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	183		
Nov 4, 1954	Thu	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L:SURV		not in	L3:SCH
Nov 4, 1954	Thu	Letter	Dom Hubert Van Zeller OSB	L3:SCH	79		
Nov 9, 1954	Tue	Letter	Christopher J. Dixon	L5:WTF	154		
Nov 16, 1954		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	186		
Nov 29, 1954		Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	80		
Nov 29, 1954	Mon	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	217		
Dec 5, 1954	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	187		
Dec 13, 1954	Mon	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	81		
Dec 17, 1954	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	189		
Dec 20, 1954	Mon	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	84		
Dec 20, 1954	Mon	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	218		
,					. = =		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
	· · ·		1955			L	
During Year:		Publ	Preface in Seul avec Dieu			*18	
2 amg roar		1 4.51	'In Silentio': introd. in Silence dans le Ciel			*19	
Jan 10, 1955	Mon	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	87		
Jan 10, 1955		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	190		
Jan 12, 1955		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	191		
Jan 15, 1955		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	191		[s/b Jan 14 acc to content]
Jan 15, 1955	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	192		[-,
Jan 18, 1955		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	218		
Jan 31, 1955	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	193		
Feb 5, 1955	Sat	Letter	Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	L2:JOY	273		
Feb 8, 1955	Tue	Letter	Dom Hubert Van Zeller OSB	L3:SCH	82		
Feb 8, 1955	Tue	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	183		
Feb 9, 1955		Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	91		
Feb 16, 1955		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	108		
Feb 22, 1955		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	219		
Feb 28, 1955	Mon	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	181		
During		Publ	Dans le désert de Dieu	[DQ]		*20	Témoignages (Paris)
5			In the Wilderness: chapter of NMI excised by			*20	Merton Seasonal 40 (2015) 2
Mar 6, 1955	Sun	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	83		
Mar 18, 1955	Fri	Letter	Erich Fromm	L1:HGL	311		
Mar 23, 1955	Wed	Publ	Reality, Art and Prayer [excerpt]	[NMI]			Commonweal
Mar 24, 1955	Thu	Publ	No Man Is an Island	NMI			Harcourt Brace
Apr 25, 1955	Mon	Letter	Giovanni Battista Montini [later Paul VI]	L:TMND	101		
Apr 25, 1955		Letter	Dom Thomas Verner Moore	L:TMND	97		
Apr 27, 1955		Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	83		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 59
May 3, 1955	Tue	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	109		i
May 6, 1955	Fri	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	115		
May 10, 1955	Tue	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	118		
May 17, 1955	Tue	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	127		
May 28, 1955	Sat	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	132		
Jun 3, 1955	Fri	Life	TM has taken steps to obtain transitus to	o Camala	loli, ri	efers	to it in letters below
Jun 3, 1955	Fri	Letter	Dom Maurizio Levy-Duplatt EC	L3:SCH	86		
Jun 3, 1955	Fri	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	85		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 63
Jun 3, 1955	Fri	Letter	Lenore Olmstead		L2:JO	273	
Jun 10, 1955	Fri	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	184		
Jul 12, 1955	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	219		
Aug 6, 1955	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	219		
Aug 11, 1955	Thu	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	89		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 66
Aug 16, 1955	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	111		
Aug 22, 1955	Mon	Letter	Dom Damasus Winzen OSB	L3:SCH	90		
Aug 24, 1955	Wed	Letter	Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF	L:TMND	141		
September 19	55	Life	TM gets permission for hermitage on Fir Novice Master instead				
			TM first meets Victor and Carolyn Ham.				
			Br Giles about placement of Stations	of the Cri	oss: t	hey b	pegin to correspond
During		Publ	Praying the Psalms [excerpt]	PTP			Worship
Sep 5, 1955		Letter	Dom Maurizio Levy-Duplatt EC	L3:SCH	91		
Sep 12, 1955		Letter	Erich Fromm	L1:HGL	313		
Sep 25, 1955		Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB [not in L3:SCH]	L:SURV	69		
Sep 29, 1955	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	220		

[]	T			1			
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
October 1955		Publ	Cassian and the Fathers: Merton's first noviti conferences begin	ate		*21	Cistercian Publications
During 1	month:	Publ	Christmas Sermons of Blessed Guerric of Ign	y (intro t	y TM) *12	Collectanea 17 (1955) 4
		Publ	The Tower of Babel [excerpt]	[CP:STR]		*22	Jubilee
Oct 1, 1955	Sat	Letter	Giovanni Battista Montini [later Paul VI]	L:TMND	150		
Oct 18, 1955	Tue	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	92		also in <i>L:TMND</i> , 154-156
Oct 22, 1955	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	221		
Oct 24, 1955	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	19	*35	
November 195	5	Publ	Your Will and Your Vocation [unpubl essay]			*24	Merton Seasonal 34 (2009) 2
Nov 26, 1955	Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	23		
Dec 3, 1955	Fri	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	93		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 71
Dec 17, 1955	Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	27		
Dec 23, 1955	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	222		
Dec 23, 1955	Fri	Poetry	A Prelude: For the Feast of St. Agnes	CP:STR	283		Commonweal
Dec 30, 1955	Fri	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	27		
			1956				
During year:		Publ	Praying the Psalms	PTP			Liturgical Press
		"In	Silentio": introductory essay in Silence in Hear	ven [SCE)	*19	
			The Pope of the Virgin Mary [Pius XII]	-			Marian Literary Studies
			Two Meditations for our Members: The Priest	in			Convivium
			Union with Mary Immaculate				
February 195		Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	95		
Feb 5, 1956		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	29		
Feb 6, 1956	Mon	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	94		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 73
Feb 11, 1956	Sat	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	28		
Feb 21, 1956	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	222		
March 1956		Poetry	The Annunciation; Stranger	CP:STR			Sign
Mar 1, 1956	Thu	Publ	The Living Bread	LB			Farrar Straus Cudahy
Mar 3, 1956	Sat	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	130		
Mar 24, 1956	Sat	Letter	Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSBCam	L:TMND	159		
Mar 28, 1956	Wed	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	30		
April 1956		Publ	The Second Coming [excerpt]	[LB]			Jubilee
Apr 4, 1956	Wed	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	132		
Apr 10, 1956	Tue	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	27		
Apr 17, 1956	Tue	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	31		
Apr 19, 1956	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	121		
Apr 27, 1956	Fri	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	132		
May 1956		Life	Robert Lax visits: first time in 7 years				
May 2, 1956		Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	134		
May 7, 1956	Mon	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	114		
		Poetry	The Sting of Conscience: Letter to Graham	L:TMJL	116	*23	unpublished poem
May 17, 1956	Thu	Letter	Greene (sent in letters to Laughlin and Stone) Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	135		
May 26, 1956	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	LS:WIF L:TMRG	202		
May 26, 1956 May 26, 1956		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS		202		
June 1956	Sat	Poetry	Elias—Variations on a Theme	L2:JOY CP:STR	223	*72	Thought
June 1956 Jun 4, 1956	Mon	5	Naomi Burton Stone			43	inouyni
Jun 4, 1956 Jun 4, 1956		Letter	Robert Lax	L5:WTF	137		
Jun 4, 1956 Jun 11, 1956		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L:WHEN			
	Mon	Letter		L2:JOY	224		
Jun 16, 1956	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin Bebort Circum	L:TMJL	122		
T 00 10	Not.	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	203		
Jun 23, 1956 Jun 25, 1956	Sat Mar	Life	TM and Mark Van Doren meet in Louisvi		200		

NOTE: Journal resumes [previous entry March 1953]

July 195 Journal Master of Norices (Gethaemani 4 entries) J.3:878 "24 unpublished ms. Jula 3,1950 The Latter A Reinhardt #2265 "25 Merion Annual 18 (2005) Jula 3,1956 The Latter A Reinhardt #2265 "25 Merion Annual 18 (2005) Jula 19,1956 Mon Letter A Reinhardt #3268 "25 Merion Annual 18 (2005) Jula 19,1956 The Journal Sponder's Collected Rems J33:875 45 Jula 19,1956 Thu Journal Sponder's Collected Rems J3:875 47 Jula 19,1956 Thu Journal Importance, in the priosity life J3:3:875 47 Jula 19,1956 Thu Letter Victor Hammer L3:3:875 49 Jula 22,1956 Sun Journal St.Mark abbeg [Collegyrille] J3:875 54 Jula 22,1956 Sun Journal St.Mark abbeg [Collegyrille] J3:875 54 Jula 22,1956 Sun Journal St.Mark abbeg [Collegyrille] J3:875 54 Jula 22,1956 Sun Journal St.Mark abbeg [Collegyrille] J3:875 54 Jula 22,1956 Sun Journal St.Mark abbeg [Collegyrille] J3:875	Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
	July 1056		• •	,				· ·
Juli 3, 1955 Tue Letter Ad Reinhardt 12.205 *25 Meron Annual 18 (2005) Juli 9, 1955 Mon Letter Ad Reinhardt 12.207 224 Meron Annual 18 (2005) Juli 11, 1956 Wed Letter Nerton Annual 18 (2005) 12.307 224 Juli 11, 1956 Wed Spender's Collected Prenss. J3.578 45 Juli 18, 1956 Tue Journal Spender's Collected Prenss. J3.578 45 Juli 19, 1956 Tue Letter Ad Reinhardt 8.557 *25 Merton Annual 18 (2005) Juli 20, 1956 Fri Journal State of Nicesce [Collegaville of thrieg JJ.3587 45 Juli 21, 1956 Sun Journal State of State [Collegaville] J3.587 55 Juli 22, 1956 Sun Journal State of Nicesce [Collegaville], sulf, Consports J.5587 55 Juli 21, 1956 Fri <journal< td=""> Mary inportant things. J3.5878 55 Juli 22, 1956 Fri<journal< td=""> Mary inportant thrings. J3.5878 55 Juli 22, 1956 Fri<journal< td=""> Jace 196 State on Nicesce Collegaville in with Consports J.55</journal<></journal<></journal<>	-						*94	uppublished me
Jul 3, 1956 Tue Letter Mark Van Doren 12.070 28 Jul 1, 1956 Mon Letter K d Reinhardt 33.268 43 Jul 1, 1956 Weat Jetter S Therese Lenticieht SDS 12.070 24 Jul 1, 1956 Journal Insportance, in the presetly life JB.SFS 48 Jul 20, 1956 Tu Letter Al Reinhardt 6.5.270 *25 Merton Annual 18 (2005) Jul 20, 1956 Fri Journal Julien Green's idea JB.SFS 49 Jul 21, 20, 1956 Matter of Novices [Collegeville 6 entries] JB.SFS 49 Jul 22, 1956 Matter of Novices [Collegeville out JB.SFS 49 Jul 23, 1956 Mon Journal Stobin's Abbey [Collegeville out for Greener Zilbeorg, psychia/trist, last one of Collegeville softh Greener Zilbeorg, psychia/trist, last one of Collegeville softh Greener Zilbeorg, psychia/trist, last one of Collegeville softh Greener Zilbeorg, software for Silbeorg Silbeo				-				-
Jul 19, 1956 Martin #32.08 *25 Merton Annual 18 (2005) Jul 11, 1956 Wei Letter St Therese Lentificher SDS 12.007 224 Jul 18, 1956 Wei Journal Spender's Collected Phens J3.878 45 Jul 18, 1956 Tu Journal Spender's Collected Phens J3.878 45 Jul 19, 1956 Tu Journal Utten for the instant information J3.878 48 Jul 20, 1956 Fri Journal Julian (recents idea							20	Merion Annual 18 (2003)
Jull 11, 1956 Wed Letter Stringender's Collected Poemss							*25	Marton Annual 18 (2005)
Jul 17, 1956 Tue Jurnal It's necessary to write a bok J3 SPS 45 Jul 19, 1956 Thu Journal Importance, in the pricetyl life J3 SPS 47 Jul 19, 1956 Thu Letter Al Reinhardt S3 SPS 48 Jul 20, 1956 Fri Journal Station Greensidea J3 SPS 49 Jul 21, 1956 Sun Journal Feest of St Mary Magdalene - on airplane to J3 SPS 54 Jul 23, 1956 Mon Journal St John's Abbey [Collegeville of the Cregory Ziflecorg, psychia/trist, last one with the Collegeville of the Cregory Ziflecorg, psychia/trist, last one Jul 23, 1956 Mon Journal Be stall / Listen to the stories J3 SPS 55 Jul 23, 1956 Fri <journal< td=""> Be stall / Listen to the stories J3 SPS 57 Jul 23, 1956 Fri<journal< td=""> Be stall / Listen to the stories J3 SPS 57 Jul 23, 1956 Fri<journal< td=""> Be stall / Listen to the stories J3 SPS 57 Jul 24, 1956 Non Letter Mark Van Doren L2 WOY 29 Jul 30, 1956 Non <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>20</td><td>Merton Annual 18 (2003)</td></t<></journal<></journal<></journal<>							20	Merton Annual 18 (2003)
Juli 18, 1956 Wed, Journal Spender's Calleader Paems JJSSFS 47 Juli 19, 1956 Thu Letter All Reinhardt #55270 *25 Merton Annual 18 (2005) Juli 20, 1956 Thu Letter All Reinhardt #55270 *25 Merton Annual 18 (2005) Juli 20, 1956 Thi Julien Green's idea JJSSFS 49 Juli 21, 1956 Sun Journal St. Johns Abbey [Collegeville] JJSSFS 54 Juli 23, 1956 Mon Journal St. Johns Abbey [Collegeville] JJSSFS 54 Juli 27, 1956 Fri <journal< td=""> Be still / Listen to the stories JJSSFS 55 Juli 29, 1956 May important things JJSSFS 55 Juli 29, 1956 May important things JJSSFS 57 Juli 29, 1956 Mon Letter Maxif Van Doren LSWFF 139 Juli 30, 1956 Mon Letter Maxif To Root Starters JJSSFS 61 Aug 3, 1956 Mon Letter Maxif To Root Starters JJSSFS 61 Aug 3, 1956 Mon Letter Maxif To Store Starters JJSSFS 61 Aug 3, 1956<!--</td--><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></journal<>								
Juli 19, 1956 Thu Journal Importance, in the priestly life JJSRS 48 Juli 19, 1956 Thu Letter Victor Hammer LAMDG 32 Juli 20, 10356 Fri Journal Julien Greens idea JJSRS 49 Juli 21, 1956 Sun Journal St. Mary Magdalene - on airplane to JJSRS 49 Juli 23, 1956 Mon Journal St. John's Abbey [Collegeville] JJSRS 55 Juli 23, 1956 Mon Journal St. John's Abbey [Collegeville] JJSRS 55 Juli 25, 1956 Ved Journal Bestiff Zork- Zakwas as well, recry troubling JJJSRS 56 Juli 25, 1956 Fri <journal< td=""> Bestiff Zork- Sakwas as well, recry troubling JJSRS 57 Juli 20, 1956 Mon Letter Naomi Burton Stone L3.WFS 61 Juli 30, 1956 Mon Letter Naomi Burton Stone L3.WFS 61 Juli 30, 1956 Fri Journal Calegeville: The Ioons on the lake JJS.WFS 61 Juli 30, 1956 Fri Journal Calegeville: The Ioons on the lake JJS.WFS 61 Juli 30, 1956 Fri Journal Calegev</journal<>	,							
Jul 19, 1956 Thu Letter Victor Hammer LABUG 32,878 49 Jul 22, 1956 Nan Journal Julien Green's idea J3,878 49 Jul 22, 1956 Mon Journal St John's Abbey [Collegeville] J3,878 54 Jul 23, 1956 Mon Journal St John's Abbey [Collegeville] J3,878 55 Jul 25, 1956 Wed Journal Be still / Listen to the stories J3,878 55 Jul 27, 1956 Fri <journal< td=""> Issell / Listen to the stories J3,878 57 Jul 20, 1956 Mon Poetry Thoughts in an Airliner *23 Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2 Jul 20, 1956 Mon Poetry Thoughts in an Airliner *23 Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2 Aug 3, 1956 Fri Journal Collegeville : Minnesota, when there is J3,878 61 Aug 3, 1956 Fri Journal Collegeville : Minnesota, when there is J3,878 61 Aug 3, 1956 Fri Letter Nomi Burton Stone L3,878 61 Aug 4, 1956 Fri Journal</journal<>				-				
Jul 20, 1956FriJournalJulien Green's ideaJ3:SFS49Jul 22, 1956SunJurnalFeast of Nary Magdalene - on airplane toJ3:SFS49Jul 23, 1956MonJurnalSt John's Abbej (Collegeville)J3:SFS54Jul 23, 1956MonJournalSt John's Abbej (Collegeville)J3:SFS54Jul 23, 1956FriJournalBe still / Gale on the storiesJ3:SFS55Jul 27, 1956FriJournalBe still / Listen to the storiesJ3:SFS56Jul 27, 1956SunJournalBe still / Listen to the storiesJ3:SFS57Jul 30, 1956MonLetterMark Van DorenL2:AUY29Jul 30, 1956MonLetterNack of Novices (Collegeville 3 entries)J3:SFS61Aug 2, 1956ThuCollegeville: The Ionson on the lakeJ3:SFS61Aug 3, 1956FriJournalCollegeville: The Ionson on the lakeJ3:SFS61Aug 4, 1956ThuJournalCollegeville: The Ionson on the lakeJ3:SFS62Aug 4, 1956FriLetterNack of Novices (Collegeville]J3:SFS62Aug 4, 1956ThuJournalCollegeville: In Minnesota, when there isJ3:SFS63Aug 1, 1956SatJournalAssamptionJ3:SFS61Aug 4, 1956SatJournalAssamptionJ3:SFS65Aug 1, 1956SatJournalAssamptionJ3:	Jul 19, 1956	Thu	Letter	Ad Reinhardt	#5:270		*25	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
Master of Novices [Collegeville entries] J3:SFS Jul 22, 1956 Sun Journal Freast of Mary Magdalene - on airplane to Collegeville J3:SFS 49 Jul 23, 1956 Mon Journal St John's Abbey [Collegeville with Gregory Zilleory, psychiatrist; last one with Zehn Jennes as well, very troubling J3:SFS 54 Jul 25, 1956 Wed Journal Bestill / Listen to the stories J3:SFS 55 Jul 27, 1956 Fri Journal Isee still / Listen to the stories J3:SFS 57 Jul 20, 1956 Mon Journal Vesterday, spent most of the afternoon J3:SFS 57 Jul 20, 1956 Mon Letter Nami Burton Stone L3:WT 139 Jul 30, 1956 Mon Letter Nami Collegeville 3 entries J3:SFS 61 August 1956 Master of Novices [Collegeville 3 entries] J3:SFS 61 Aug 3, 1956 Fri Journal Collegeville: In Minneota, when there is J3:SFS 63 Aug 4, 1956 Satt Journal Collegeville: In Minneota, when there is J3:SFS 61 Aug 3, 1956 Fri Journal Collegeville: In Minneota, when there is J3:SFS	Jul 19, 1956	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	32		
Jul 22, 1956SunJournal CollegevilleFeat of St Mary Magdalane – on airplane to CollegevilleJ3:SFS49Jul 23, 1956MonJournalSt John's Abbey [Collegville] Several sessions af Callegarille surface ruth'n DownJournal The Several sessions af Callegarille surface ruth'n DownJournal 	Jul 20, 1956	Fri	Journal	Julien Green's idea	J3:SFS	49		
				Master of Novices [Collegeville 6 entries] J3:SF	S			
July 1956 <i>External sessions at Collegeville with Caregorn Zilboorg, psychiatrist, last one with Daw Jakes as well, very travibing</i> Jul 25, 1956Wed JournalMany important thingsJ3:SF855Jul 27, 1956Fri JournalBe still / Listen to the storiesJ3:SF857Jul 29, 1956Sun JournalIsecond entryJ3:SF857Jul 30, 1956MonLetterMaxy important thingsJ3:SF857Jul 30, 1956MonLetterMax important thingsJ3:SF857Jul 30, 1956MonLetterMax important thingsJ3:SF856Jul 30, 1956MonLetterNaomi Burton StoneL5:WTF139Jul 30, 1956FriJournalCollegeville: 1 minnesota, when there isJ3:SF861Aug 3, 1956FriJournalCollegeville: In Minnesota, when there isJ3:SF862Aug 4, 1956SatJournal[Airplane back from Collegeville]J3:SF862Aug 1, 1956TuLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG204Mater of Novices [Gethsemani 14 entries]J3:SF863Aug 15, 1956SutJournalAssumptionJ3:SF861Aug 15, 1956SutJournalIts present	Jul 22, 1956	Sun	Journal		J3:SFS	49		
$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Jul 23, 1956	Mon						
Jul 25, 1956 Wed Journal Many important things J. 35.878 55 Jul 27, 1956 Fri Journal Be still / Listen to the stories J3:878 57 Jul 29, 1956 Sun Journal Yesterday, spent most of the afternoon J3:878 57 Jul 30, 1956 Mon Letter Mark Van Doren L2:JOY 29 Jul 30, 1956 Mon Letter Mark Van Doren L2:JOY 29 Jul 30, 1956 Mon Letter Mark Van Doren L2:JOY 29 Jul 30, 1956 Mon Letter Mark Van Doren L2:JOY 29 Jul 30, 1956 Mon Letter Nami Burton Stone L5:WTF 139 *23 Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2 Maget 1956 Thi Journal Collegeville: 3 entries J J3:878 61 Aug 3, 1956 Fri Journal Collegeville: The loons on the lake J3:878 61 Aug 4, 1956 Fri Journal Collegeville: The loons on the lake J3:878 61 Aug 4, 1956 Thi Journal Collegeville: The loons on the lake J3:878 61 Aug 4, 1956 Thi Letter Robert Giroux L7TMRG 204 Master of Novices [Gethseman 14 entries] J3:878 62 Aug 1, 1956 The Journal Assumption J3:878 65 Aug 1, 1956 Stat Journal The great harm done by J3:878 65 Aug 19, 1956 Stu Journal The great harm done by J3:878 67 Aug 19, 1956 Stu Journal The great harm done by J3:878 67 Aug 19, 1956 Stu Journal The great harm done by J3:878 77 Aug 20, 1956 Mon Journal After Nonc J3:878 77 Aug 20, 1956 Mon Journal After Nonc J3:878 77 Aug 20, 1956 Wed Journal After Nonc J3:878 73 Aug 20, 1956 Wed Journal After Nonc J3:878 73 Aug 20, 1956 Wed Journal After Nonc J3:878 73 Aug 20, 1956 Wed Journal After Nonc J3:878 73 Aug 20, 1956 Wed Journal After Nonc J3:878 73 Aug 20, 1956 Wed Journal After Nonc J3:878 73 Aug 20, 1956 Wed Journal Kight noise of people J3:878 73 Aug 20, 1956 Wed Journal Kight Romise of people J3:878 75 Aug 22, 1956 Wed Journal Wigh SB Bartholemew J3:878 75 Aug 22, 1956 Wed Journal Wigh SB Bartholemew J3:878 75 Aug 29, 1956 Thu Journal Walt remember all the ways J3:878 76 Aug 31, 1956 Fri Journal Walt Matemet all the ways J3:878 76 Aug 31, 1956 Fri Journal Thus aster of St Augustine J	July 1956		Life			org, p	psych	iatrist, last one
Jul 27, 1956 Fri Journal Be still / Listen to the stories J3:SFS 56 Jul 27, 1956 Fri Journal Second entry J3:SFS 57 Jul 30, 1956 Mon Letter Mark Van Doren L2J/DY 29 Jul 30, 1956 Mon Letter Nark Van Doren L2J/DY 29 Jul 30, 1956 Mon Poetry Thoughts in an Alither *23 Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2 Aug 21, 1956 Fri Journal Collegeville: 1n Namesota, when there is J3:SFS 61 Aug 3, 1956 Fri Journal Collegeville: 1n Namesota, when there is J3:SFS 61 Aug 4, 1956 Thu Letter Robert Giroux L7MRG 204 Master of Novices [Gethsemani J3:SFS 65 40 30:SFS 65 Aug 1, 1956 Tu Journal Assumption J3:SFS 65 40 Aug 1, 1956 Sta Journal Assumption J3:SFS 65 40 Aug 1, 1956 Sta Journal Assumption J3:SFS 65 <td< td=""><td>105 105C</td><td>Wad</td><td>Iours-1</td><td></td><td></td><td>FF</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	105 105C	Wad	Iours-1			FF		
	,							
	,							
Jul 30, 1956MonLetterMark Van DorenL2:/OY29Jul 30, 1956MonLetterNaomi Burton StoneL3:/WTF139Jul 30, 1956MonPoetryThoughts in an Airliner*23Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2Augs 1956Master of Novices [Collegeville 3 entries] J3:SFS61Aug 3, 1956FriJournalCollegeville: The Ioons on the lakeJ3:SFS61Aug 3, 1956FriLetterNaomi Burton StoneL5:WTF140Aug 4, 1955StaJournal[Airplane back from Collegeville:]J3:SFS62Aug 4, 1955ThuJournalOn my arrival at GethsemaniJ3:SFS63Aug 7, 1956TueJournalOn my arrival at GethsemaniJ3:SFS65Aug 17, 1956TueJournalOn my arrival at GethsemaniJ3:SFS66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS67Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS67Aug 20, 1956SunJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS72Aug 22, 1956WedJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS								
Jul 30, 1956MonPoetryThoughts in an Airliner*23Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2Auge 1956Master of Novices [Collegeville 3 entries] J3:SFS61Aug 3, 1956FriJournalCollegeville: In Minnesota, when there isJ3:SFS61Aug 3, 1956FriJournalCollegeville: In Minnesota, when there isJ3:SFS61Aug 4, 1956SatJournalCollegeville: In Minnesota, when there isJ3:SFS61Aug 4, 1956SatJournalCollegeville: In Minnesota, when there isJ3:SFS62Aug 4, 1956ThuLetterNobert GirouxLTMRG204Master of Novices [Cetheemani 14 entries] J3:SFS63Aug 17, 1956TueJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS63Aug 18, 1956SatJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS63Aug 19, 1956SunJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalAn perath and none byJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS73Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAdherinheed Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA flop that is defeatedJ3:SFS73Aug 22, 1956<	Jul 30, 1956	Mon	Letter		L2:JOY	29		
August 1956Master of Novices [Collegeville 3 entries] J3:SFSAug 2, 1956ThuJournalCollegeville: The loons on the lakeJ3:SFS61Aug 3, 1956FriLetterNaomi Burton StoneL5:WTF140Aug 4, 1956SatJournalAirplane back from Collegeville: InJ3:SFS62Aug 4, 1956ThuLetterRobert GirouxL7IMRG204Master of Novices [Gethsemani 14 entries] J3:SFS63Aug 1, 1956TheJournalOn my arrival at GethsemaniJ3:SFS65Aug 1, 1956FriJournalIt is possible that a personJ3:SFS66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 18, 1956SunJournalThere is a great differenceJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalAhepe th RiverJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalAhepe th RiverJ3:SFS67Aug 20, 1956ModJournalAhepe that is defeatedJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedJournalAhepe that is defeatedJ3:SFS72Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L/CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAderinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 22, 1956WedJournalThrow is a great differenceJ3:SFS73Aug 26, 1956SunJournalAug	Jul 30, 1956	Mon	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	139		
August 1956Master of Novices [Collegeville 3 entries] J3:SFSAug 2, 1956ThuJournalCollegeville: The loons on the lakeJ3:SFS61Aug 3, 1956FriLetterNaomi Burton StoneL5:WTF140Aug 4, 1956SatJournalAirplane back from Collegeville: InJ3:SFS62Aug 4, 1956ThuLetterRobert GirouxL7DMRG204Master of Novices [Cethsemani 14 entries]J3:SFS63Aug 1, 1956TheJournalOn my arrival at GethsemaniJ3:SFS65Aug 1, 1956FriJournalIt is possible that a personJ3:SFS66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 18, 1956SunJournalThere is a great differenceJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalAnter NoneJ3:SFS67Aug 20, 1956ModJournalAner NoneJ3:SFS67Aug 21, 1956WedJournalAner NoneJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedJournalAner NoneJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13Aug 22, 1956WedJournalNege for NoJ3:SFS72Aug 22, 1956WedJournalNege for NoJ3:SFS73Aug 22, 1956Wed	Jul 30, 1956	Mon	Poetry	Thoughts in an Airliner			*23	Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2
Aug 3, 1956FriJournalCollegeville: In Minnesota, when there isJ3:SFS61Aug 3, 1956FriLetterNaomi Burton StoneL5:WTF140Aug 4, 1956SatJournalAirplane back from Collegeville]J3:SFS62Aug 4, 1956ThuLetterRobert GirouxL7TMRG204Master of Novices [Gethseman1 4 entries J J3:SFS63Aug 15, 1956WedJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS65Aug 15, 1956FriJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 18, 1956SunJournalThere is a great differenceJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalThere is a great differenceJ3:SFS67Aug 20, 1956MonJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS67Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGLalso in L:CF, 35Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalKeinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of peopleJ3:SFS73Aug 25, 1956WedJournalKeinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 24, 1956ThuJournalKeinhardt#6:271*25Marton Annual 18 (2005) <t< td=""><td>August 1956</td><td></td><td></td><td>Master of Novices [Collegeville 3 entries] J3:SI</td><td>FS</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	August 1956			Master of Novices [Collegeville 3 entries] J3:SI	FS			
Aug 3, 1956Fri LetterLetterNaomi Burton Stone $L5:WTF$ 140Aug 4, 1956Sat Aug 4, 1956JournalAirplane back from Collegeville] $J3:SFS$ 62Aug 4, 1956ThuLetterRobert Giroux $L:TMRG$ 204 Master of Novices [Gethsemani 14 entries] $J3:SFS$ 63Aug 7, 1956TruJournalOn my arrival at Gethsemani $J3:SFS$ 63Aug 15, 1956WedJournalAssumption $J3:SFS$ 66Aug 15, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done by $J3:SFS$ 67Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThere is a great difference $J3:SFS$ 67Aug 19, 1956SunLetterFr Charles Dumont OCSO $L3:SCH$ 96Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter None $J3:SFS$ 69Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck Doherty $L1:HLE$ 13also in $L:CF, 35$ Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalNation of fis Bartholomew $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 24, 1956SunJournalThou shalt remember all the ways $J3:SFS$ 74Aug 24, 1956FriJournalThou shalt remember all the ways $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 25, 1956NeuLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Aug 24, 1956FriJournalThou shalt remember all the	Aug 2, 1956	Thu	Journal		J3:SFS	61		
Aug 4, 1956Sat JournalJairplane back from Collegeville]J3:SFS62 LTMRGAug 4, 1956ThuLetterRobert GirouxLTMRG204Master of Norices [Gethsemani 14 entries]J3:SFS63Aug 7, 1956TriJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS65Aug 17, 1956FriJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalIt is possible that a personJ3:SFS67Aug 18, 1956SunJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS67Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS69Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS72Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS73Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of peopleJ3:SFS73Aug 25, 1956NonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 26, 1956JournalFeast of St AugustineJ3:SFS75Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL	Aug 3, 1956	Fri	Journal		J3:SFS	61		
Aug 4, 1956ThuLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG204Master of Novices [Gethsemani. 14 entries]J3:SFS63Aug 7, 1956TueJournalOn my arrival at GethsemaniJ3:SFS63Aug 15, 1956WedJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS65Aug 17, 1956FriJournalIt is possible that a personJ3:SFS66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 18, 1956SunJournalThere is a great differenceJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS67Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS69Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalKigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS73Aug 24, 1956FriJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS73Aug 25, 1956MonJournalFast of St AugustineJ3:SFS74Aug 26, 1956SunJournalFast of St AugustineJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFri Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS74Aug 29, 1956WedJournal<	Aug 3, 1956	Fri	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	140		
Master of Novices [Gethsemani 14 entries] J3:SFSAug 7, 1956TueJournalOn my arrival at GethsemaniJ3:SFS63Aug 15, 1956WedJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS65Aug 15, 1956FiJournalIt is possible that a personJ3:SFS66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalThere is a great differenceJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS67Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS69Aug 22, 1956WedLetterFr Charles Dumont OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956FriJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS73Aug 24, 1956FriJournalThose saft remember all the waysJ3:SFS73Aug 25, 1956NunJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 29, 1956MuoJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 29, 1956FriJournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS75Aug 29, 1956FriJournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956Fri	0,							
Aug 7, 1956TueJournalOn my arrival at GethsemaniJ3:SFS63Aug 15, 1956WedJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS65Aug 17, 1956FriJournalIt is possible that a personJ3:SFS66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 18, 1956SunLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG205Aug 19, 1956SunLetterFr Charles Dumont OCSOL3:SFS67Aug 20, 1956MedJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS69Aug 21, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Fueck DohertyJ3:SFS72Aug 24, 1956FriJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS73Aug 26, 1956SunJournalThou shalt remember all the waysJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 29, 1956ThuJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS76Aug 29, 1956VedJournalMater of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalMater of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS7	Aug 4, 1956	Thu	Letter			204		
Aug 15, 1956WedJournalAssumptionJ3:SFS65Aug 17, 1956FriJournalIt is possible that a personJ3:SFS66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done byJ3:SFS67Aug 18, 1956SunLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG205Aug 19, 1956SunLetterFr Charles Dumont OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS69Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS73Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of peopleJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS75Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great ding and the only thingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small	A7 105C	T	T 1			60		
Aug 17, 1956FriJournalIt is possible that a person $J3:SFS$ 66Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done by $J3:SFS$ 67Aug 18, 1956SunLetterRobert Giroux $L:TMRG$ 205Aug 19, 1956SunJournalThere is a great difference $J3:SFS$ 67Aug 19, 1956SunLetterFr Charles Dumont OCSO $L3:SCH$ 96Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter None $J3:SFS$ 67Aug 22, 1956WedJournalAhpet that is defeated $J3:SFS$ 71Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck Doherty $L1:HGL$ 13also in $L:CF, 35$ Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St Bartholomew $J3:SFS$ 72Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of people $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 26, 1956SunJournalFeast of St Augustine $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 29, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSO $L3:SCH$ 96Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalThe great thing and the only thing $J3:SFS$ 76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalAvery small locust seedling $J3:SFS$ 76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor Hammer $L:AMDG$ 33September 1956SatJournalAvery small locust seedling $J3:SFS$ 76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragm	-							
Aug 18, 1956SatJournalThe great harm done by $J3:SFS$ 67Aug 18, 1956ThuLetterRobert Giroux $L:TMRG$ 205Aug 19, 1956SunJournalThere is a great difference $J3:SFS$ 67Aug 19, 1956SunLetterFr Charles Dumont OCSO $L3:SCH$ 96Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter None $J3:SFS$ 69Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck Doherty $L1:HGL$ 13also in $L:CF$, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St Bartholomew $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 26, 1956SunJournalThou shalt remember all the ways $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSO $L3:SCH$ 96Aug 28, 1956ThuJournalFeast of St Augustine $J3:SFS$ 75Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thing $J3:SFS$ 76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalAvery small locust seedling $J3:SFS$ 76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor Hammer $L:AMDG$ 33September 1956JournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ("undated fragment] $L:SURV$ 74not in $L3:SCH$ Sept 1, 1956SatJournal"A vi	0,			-				
Aug 18, 1956ThuLetterRobert GirouxL:TMRG205Aug 19, 1956SunJournalThere is a great differenceJ3:SFS67Aug 19, 1956SunLetterFr Charles Dumont OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 20, 1956MonJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS69Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS72Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of peopleJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalThe great ding and the only thingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956JournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	0,							
Aug 19, 1956SunJournalThere is a great difference $J3:SFS$ 67Aug 19, 1956SunLetterFr Charles Dumont OCSO $L3:SCH$ 96Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter None $J3:SFS$ 69Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA hope that is defeated $J3:SFS$ 71Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck Doherty $L1:HGL$ 13also in $L:CF, 35$ Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St Bartholomew $J3:SFS$ 72Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of people $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 26, 1956SunJournal"Thou shalt remember all the ways $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSO $L3:SCH$ 96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalFeast of St Augustine $J3:SFS$ 74Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thing $J3:SFS$ 76Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalA very small locust seedling $J3:SFS$ 76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment] $L:SURV$ 74not in $L3:SCH$ September 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"] $J3$			Letter		L:TMRG	205		
Aug 20, 1956MonJournalAfter NoneJ3:SFS69Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS72Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of peopleJ3:SFS73Aug 26, 1956SunJournal"Thou shalt remember all the waysJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 29, 1956TueJournalFeast of St AugustineJ3:SFS74Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]SSFS77Sep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	-		Journal	There is a great difference	J3:SFS	67		
Aug 22, 1956WedJournalA hope that is defeatedJ3:SFS71Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS72Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of peopleJ3:SFS73Aug 26, 1956SunJournal"Thou shalt remember all the waysJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalFeast of St AugustineJ3:SFS74Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS76Aug 30, 1956TriJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956SatJournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	Aug 19, 1956	Sun	Letter	Fr Charles Dumont OCSO	L3:SCH	96		
Aug 22, 1956WedLetterCatherine de Hueck DohertyL1:HGL13also in L:CF, 35Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS72Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of peopleJ3:SFS73Aug 26, 1956SunJournal"Thou shalt remember all the waysJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 29, 1956TueJournalFeast of St AugustineJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS75Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956JournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	0,							
Aug 22, 1956WedLetterAd Reinhardt#6:271*25Merton Annual 18 (2005)Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS72Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of peopleJ3:SFS73Aug 26, 1956SunJournal"Thou shalt remember all the waysJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalFeast of St AugustineJ3:SFS74Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956JournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97				-				
Aug 23, 1956ThuJournalVigil of St BartholomewJ3:SFS72Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of peopleJ3:SFS73Aug 26, 1956SunJournal"Thou shalt remember all the waysJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalFeast of St AugustineJ3:SFS74Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956During month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]L:SURV74not in L3:SCHSep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97				-				
Aug 24, 1956FriJournalLast night, noise of people $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 26, 1956SunJournal"Thou shalt remember all the ways $J3:SFS$ 73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSO $L3:SCH$ 96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalFeast of St Augustine $J3:SFS$ 74Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thing $J3:SFS$ 75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalWhat makes a feast day $J3:SFS$ 76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedling $J3:SFS$ 76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor Hammer $L:AMDG$ 33September 1956During month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment] $L:SURV$ 74not in $L3:SCH$ Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSO $L3:SCH$ 97	-						*25	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
Aug 26, 1956SunJournal"Thou shalt remember all the waysJ3:SFS73Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalFeast of St AugustineJ3:SFS74Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956During month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]L:SURV74not in L3:SCHSep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	-							
Aug 27, 1956MonLetterFr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSOL3:SCH96Aug 28, 1956TueJournalFeast of St AugustineJ3:SFS74Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956During month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]L:SURV74not in L3:SCHSep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	-							
Aug 28, 1956TueJournalFeast of St AugustineJ3:SFS74Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956During month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]L:SURV74not in L3:SCHSep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	-							
Aug 29, 1956WedJournalThe great thing and the only thingJ3:SFS75Aug 30, 1956ThuJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956JournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFSDuring month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]L:SURV74 not in L3:SCHSep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97				-				
Aug 30, 1956Thu JournalJournalWhat makes a feast dayJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriJournalA very small locust seedlingJ3:SFS76Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956JournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFSDuring month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]L:SURV74 not in L3:SCHSep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	0,							
Aug 31, 1956FriLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG33September 1956JournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFSDuring month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]L:SURV74 not in L3:SCHSep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	0,							
September 1956JournalMaster of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFSDuring month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]L:SURV74 not in L3:SCHSep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2 poem "Exercises"]J3:SFS77Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	Aug 31, 1956	Fri	Journal		J3:SFS	76		
During month:LetterDom Jean Leclercq OSB ["undated fragment]L:SURV74 not in L3:SCHSep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2J3:SFS77poem "Exercises"]poem "Exercises"]L3:SCH97	Aug 31, 1956	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	33		
Sep 1, 1956SatJournal"A vigorous defender of the family [incl 2J3:SFS77poem "Exercises"]Sep 1, 1956SatLetterDom Gabriel Sortais OCSOL3:SCH97	September 1	956	Journal	Master of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS				
poem "Exercises"] Sep 1, 1956 Sat Letter Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO L3:SCH 97	During	month:	Letter			74	not in	L3:SCH
	Sep 1, 1956	Sat	Journal		J3:SFS	77		
Sep 2, 1956 Sun Journal St Antonin today J3:SFS 79	Sep 1, 1956	Sat	Letter					
	Sep 2, 1956	Sun	Journal	St Antonin today	J3:SFS	79		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
	-					11010	
Sep 3, 1956 Sep 3, 1956	Mon Sat	Journal Letter	In the shows of the round ox Robert Giroux	J3:SFS L:TMRG	80 206		
Sep 3, 1950 Sep 11, 1956	Tue	Journal	On Our Lady's day	J3:SFS	200 81		
Sep 12, 1956		Journal	Respect for mystery[incl another	J3:SFS	82		
1			"Exercise" poem]				
Sep 15, 1956	Sat	Life	Visit: Victor and Carolyn Hammer; they a		ssing	Cass	siodorus
Sep 25, 1956	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	225		
			NOTE: Another Journal gap [resumes Apr	-			
October 1956		Publ	The Life of the Vows: Initiation into the Monas course by TM began approximately Fall 1956		ion	*21	Cistercian Publications
Oct 19, 1956	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	34		
November 195		Publ	Notes on Sacred and Profane Art				Jubilee
Nov 3, 1956	Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	35		
Nov 8, 1956	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	226		
Nov 19, 1956		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	36		
December 1956		Poetry	Sincerity	CP:STR	285		Poetry
During 1	month:	Publ	Marthe, Marie et Lazare [French edn]	[TMSB]		*9	Desclée de Brouwer
		Publ	[<i>Martha, Mary and Lazarus</i>]: Preface to French edition	HON		*9	draft: Apr-1954
		Publ	Time and the Liturgy	SCE			Worship
Dec 29, 1956	Sat	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	140		
Dec 29, 1956	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	127		
			1957				
January 1957		Poetry	Wisdom	CP:STR	279		Pax 1957
During 1	nonth:	Publ	La Formation Monastique selon Adam de Pers	eigne		*26	Collectanea (1957) 1
			Seeking God [excerpt]	[MJ:BP]			Sponsa Regis
Jan 3, 1957	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	227		
Jan 3, 1957	Thu	Publ	The Silent Life	SL		*19	Farrar Straus Cudahy
			The Camaldolese Way			*19	Morcelliana
Jan 25, 1957	Fri	Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	98		
Jan 26, 1957	Sat	Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	99		
Jan 27, 1957	Sun	Publ	Tower of Babel performed (abbreviated)	[STR]		*22	NBC Television
February 1957		Publ	Children of the Resurrection	[MJ:BP]			Sponsa Regis
During 1	month:	Publ	<i>Monastic Observances</i> : lectures first begun February or March			*21	
Feb 7, 1957	Thu	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	99	*19	
Feb 28, 1957	Thu	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	283		
March 1957		Publ	Sonship and Espousals				Sponsa Regis
Mar 27, 1957	Wed	Publ	The Strange Islands	CP:STR			New Directions
Mar 1957		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	37		date end of March, 1957
		NOTE:	Journal resumes [previous entry Septembe	er 1956]			
			Section dated 1957, called STATEMENTS	J3:SFS	84		
April 1957	-		Master of Novices [3 entries] J3:SFS	J3:SFS	85		
Apr 4, 1957		Journal	Feast of St Ambrose	J3:SFS	85		
Apr 9, 1957	Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	30		
Apr 16, 1957	Tue	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO (2 letters)	L3:SCH	101		
Apr 25, 1957 Apr 28, 1957	Thu Sun	Journal Journal	Bulgakov and Berdyaev are writers Yet one of Berdyaev's greatest mistakes	J3:SFS J3:SFS	85 86		
Apr 30, 1957	Tue	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	15:WTF	80 185	*27	
May 1957	iuc			10. 11 11	100	- 1	
During 1	nonth		The Monk and Sacred Art				Sponsa Regis
May 1, 1957		Journal	"Once, when the great 'we'	J3:SFS	88		-Foren roge
May 13, 1957		Journal	"a clan in radical chains	J3:SFS	89		
May 14, 1957		Journal	"To anyone whose constant subject	J3:SFS	90		
May 16, 1957	Thu	Journal	St Gregory of Nyssa	J3:SFS	91		

Date		Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
May 18, 1	1957	Sat	Journal	Karl Marx refused to work for his living	J3:SFS	91		
May 22, 1	1957	Wed	Journal	"Only when a priest realizes	J3:SFS	92		
May 28, 1	1957	Tue	Journal	"La vie spirituelle ne serait pas	J3:SFS	92		
May 29, 1	1957	Wed	Journal	Good writing and good art	J3:SFS	95		
June 1	1957		Journal	Master of Novices [1 entry] J3:SFS				
Jun 6, 1	1957	Thu	Journal	"Malheureusement il a fait[incl NOTES FOR Two PLAYS IN JULY]	J3:SFS	96		
Jun 26, 1	1957		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	131		
July 1	1957		Journal	Master of Novices [4 entries] J3:SFS				
- Du	ıring r	nonth:	Publ	The Tower of Babel [signed limited edn]	[CP:STR]		*22	New Directions
	8			The Rule of Saint Benedict Novitiate course b	. ,			Cistercian Publications
Jul 5, 1	1957	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG			Cisterciair r disieditoris
Jul 5, 1				-		100		
		Fri	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	102		
Jul 10, 1			Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	38		
Jul 15, 1			Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	104		
Jul 19, 1		Fri	Journal	A PRACTICAL PROGRAM FOR MONKS	J3:SFS	100		
Jul 29, 1			Journal	Bulgakov's explanation of his sophianology	J3:SFS	101		
Jul 30, 1			Journal	The hope of a monastery in Ecuador	J3:SFS	103		
Jul 31,		Wed	Journal	"En Nous-mêmes, l'humanité	J3:SFS	104		
August 1	1957		Journal	Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS				
	0		Poetry	The Guns of Fort Knox	CP:STR	228		Sign
Aug 1, 1			Journal	As I was coming back from a walk	J3:SFS	104		
Aug 2, 1		Fri	Journal	"La Sophie est La Sagesse de Dieu…	J3:SFS	104		
Aug 3,		Sat	Journal	A Mexican magazine	J3:SFS	105		
Aug 4,			Journal	"Proprement, l'acte créateur	J3:SFS	105		
Aug 7, 1			Journal	I think this morning I found the key	J3:SFS	107		
Aug 8, 1			Journal	Fr Aelred [Walters] who was in the air corps	J3:SFS	107		
Aug 8,		Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	39		
Aug 10,		Sat	Journal	"On peut dire que Dieu	J3:SFS	108		
Aug 14, 1			Journal	Fly catchers shaking their wings	J3:SFS	111		
Aug 20, 1			Journal	Feast of St Bernard	J3:SFS	112		
Aug 21, 1			Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Aug 21, 1			Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	227		
Aug 24, 1		Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	40		
Aug 29, 1		Thu	Journal	I do not read enough	J3:SFS	112		
Aug 30, 1	1957	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	124		
Aug 30, 1	1957	Fri	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L5:WTF	161		
Septemb	ber 19	957	Journal	Master of Novices [9 entries] J3:SFS				
			Life	Fall 1957: Ernesto Cardenal arrives as no				
Sep 3, 1			Journal	A phenomenal weekend	J3:SFS	114		
Sep 10, 1		Tue	Journal	Rained all night	J3:SFS	115		
Sep 11, 1			Journal	Protus and Hyacinth, Eunuchs and Saints	J3:SFS	116		
Sep 13, 1		Fri	Journal	Letter of the general on poverty	J3:SFS	117		
Sep 15,			Journal	St John of the Cross on the desires	J3:SFS	118		
Sep 16, 1			Journal	In the refectory "The Western Fathers"	J3:SFS	120		
Sep 17, 1		Tue	Journal	Colombian coffee	J3:SFS	120		
Sep 17, 1		Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	31		
Sep 22, 1		Sun	Journal	I wonder if it is a sin against poverty	J3:SFS	120	L	
	1057	Sat	Life	Van Doren and his wife visit. TM shows /			IATE	
1 ,	1957		Journal	Mark and Dorothy Van Doren	J3:SFS	122		
Sep 29, 1	1957	Sun	Inc. 1			123		
Sep 29, 1 October 1	1957 1 957			Master of Novices [11 entries] J3:SFS	12.000	100		
Sep 29, 1 Dctober 1 Oct 5, 1	1957 1957 1957	Sat	Journal	Dom Robert died in Paris	J3:SFS	123		
Sep 29, 1 October 1 Oct 5, 1 Oct 7, 1	1957 1 957 1957 1957	Sat Mon	Journal Journal	Dom Robert died in Paris The last chapter of Baruch	J3:SFS	124		
Sep 29, 2 October 1 Oct 5, 2 Oct 7, 2 Oct 11, 2	1957 1957 1957 1957 1957	Sat	Journal Journal Journal	Dom Robert died in Paris The last chapter of Baruch "Whoever seeks Christ	J3:SFS J3:SFS	124 124		
Sep 29, 2 October 1 Oct 5, 2 Oct 7, 2 Oct 11, 2 Oct 12, 2	1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957	Sat Mon Fri	Journal Journal Journal Letter	Dom Robert died in Paris The last chapter of Baruch "Whoever seeks Christ Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	J3:SFS J3:SFS L2:JOY	124 124 229		
Sep 29, October 1 Oct 5, Oct 7, Oct 7, Oct 11, Oct 12, Oct 13,	1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957	Sat Mon Fri	Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal	Dom Robert died in Paris The last chapter of Baruch "Whoever seeks Christ Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS "The real root of every heresy	J3:SFS J3:SFS L2:JOY J3:SFS	124 124 229 125		
Sep 29, 2 October 1 Oct 5, 2 Oct 7, 2 Oct 11, 2 Oct 12, 2	1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957 1957	Sat Mon Fri Sun	Journal Journal Journal Letter	Dom Robert died in Paris The last chapter of Baruch "Whoever seeks Christ Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	J3:SFS J3:SFS L2:JOY	124 124 229 125	not in	L2:JOY

		_					L
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Oct 24, 1957		Journal	One has either got to be a Jew or	J3:SFS	127		
Oct 25, 1957		Journal	Fr Restrepo arrived today	J3:SFS	128		
Oct 26, 1957		Journal	"Ten years of my life	J3:SFS	129		
Oct 27, 1957		Journal	Day of Recollection	J3:SFS	130		
Oct 29, 1957		Letter	Ad Reinhardt		7:272	*25	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
Oct 30, 1957		Journal	"The 'People' are regarded	J3:SFS	131		
Oct 31, 1957	Thu	Journal	"The man who does not in his heart	J3:SFS	131		
November 19	957	Journal	Master of Novices [11 entries] J3:SFS				
During			Preface to French edn of The Ascent to Truth			HON	
Nov 2, 1957		Journal	Some seem to want	J3:SFS	131		
Nov 5, 1957		Journal	Douglas Hyde says	J3:SFS	132		
Nov 6, 1957		Journal	Very satisfied with Karl Adam's Scotist	J3:SFS	133		[Mantan nanasta data]
Nov 6, 1957 Nov 11, 1957		Journal Journal	"The history of philosophy Yesterday and today	J3:SFS J3:SFS	134 134		[Merton repeats date]
Nov 11, 1957 Nov 12, 1957		Journal	Necessity of the Bible	J3:SFS	135		
Nov 13, 1957			Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L:SURV		not in	L2:JOY
Nov 13, 1957 Nov 14, 1957		Journal	Rain all night	L:SURV J3:SFS	135	1101 111	12.001
Nov 14, 1957 Nov 15, 1957		Journal	Feast of the Dedication of the Church	J3:SFS J3:SFS	135		
Nov 13, 1957 Nov 17, 1957		Journal	24 Sunday after Pentecost	J3:SFS	139		
Nov 17, 1957 Nov 23, 1957			Ad Reinhardt		8:275	*25	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
Nov 23, 1957 Nov 24, 1957		Journal	Last Sunday after Pentecost–Bardstown Hospital		141	20	1.01011 1111111111111111111111111111111
Nov 24, 1957 Nov 25, 1957			Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Nov 26, 1957		Journal	Leaving today	J3:SFS	130		
December 19			Master of Novices [8 entries] J3:SFS	001010	110		
During		1.0	Eddie Doherty, husband of Catherine de	Hueck T	Doher	tu vie	sits TM
During		01,0	on retreat at Gethsemani	1 1010011 9	0,10,1		
		Publ	Basic Principles of Monastic Spirituality	MJ:BP			Abbey of Gethsemani
Dec 3, 1957	Tue	Journal	A week since I got back	J3:SFS	144		5
Dec 10, 1957	Tue	Journal	"Propter nomen meum	J3:SFS	144		
Dec 14, 1957	Sat	Journal	"Quid benedictus	J3:SFS	145		
Dec 17, 1957	Tue	Journal	"A hundred times every day	J3:SFS	146		
Dec 24, 1957	Tue	Journal	Christmas Eve	J3:SFS	147		
Dec 27, 1957	Fri	Journal	St John's Day	J3:SFS	149		
Dec 28, 1957	Sat	Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	14		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 38
Dec 28, 1957	Sat		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	209		
Dec 28, 1957	Sat	Life	Publication of CUBAN JOURNAL, (later cal				
D 00 1055			Doherty's Friendship House forbidden:		,	owed	in 1959
Dec 29, 1957		Journal	Preparing notes of the first epistle of John	J3:SFS			
Dec 30, 1957		Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH			
Dec 30, 1957		Life	Dom Desgroquettes visits, gives talks, nen			1 Am	erica
Dec 31, 1957	Tue	Journal	Dom Desroquettes arrived last evening	J3:SFS	151		
			1958				
During year:		Publ	Prometheus, A Meditation [limited edn]	[BT,RU, F	REDR]	*35	Univ of Kentucky
			The Unquiet Conscience [by Piero Bargellini,				
			translated by TM: limited edn]			*35	Stamperia del Santuccio
January 1958			Master of Novices [11 entries] J3:SFS	, .	153		
During	month:	Publ	Preface to Catalan edn of Seven Storey Moun		HON		
		Letter	Robert Lax [date approx.]	L:WHEN	144		
Jan 4, 1958			Richard M. Loomis	L2:JOY	317		
Jan 6, 1958		Journal	Epiphany	J3:SFS	153		
Jan 11, 1958		Journal	"On provoque inévitablement	J3:SFS	154		
		Journal	It is sad it is not the Sunday	J3:SFS	154		
Jan 12, 1958		Journal	When the Brothers came to None	J3:SFS	155		
Jan 12, 1958 Jan 14, 1958					155		
Jan 12, 1958 Jan 14, 1958 Jan 14, 1958	Tue	Journal	[Merton repeats date] The fantastic theocratic				
Jan 12, 1958 Jan 14, 1958 Jan 14, 1958 Jan 16, 1958	<i>Tue</i> Thu	Journal Journal	Had a talk with Dom Desroquettes	J3:SFS	156		
Jan 12, 1958 Jan 14, 1958 Jan 14, 1958 Jan 16, 1958 Jan 19, 1958	<i>Tue</i> Thu Sun	Journal Journal Journal	Had a talk with Dom Desroquettes Dom Eugene Boylan	J3:SFS J3:SFS			
Jan 12, 1958 Jan 14, 1958 Jan 14, 1958 Jan 16, 1958	<i>Tue</i> Thu Sun Sun	Journal Journal	Had a talk with Dom Desroquettes	J3:SFS J3:SFS	156		

		1		1		1 1	
Date	2	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Jan 24,	1958	Fri	Journal	At the consecration of my Mass	J3:SFS	159	
Jan 27,	1958	Mon	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	106	
Jan 28,	1958	Tue	Journal	Dom Eugene has left	J3:SFS	160	
Jan 28,	1958	Tue	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	41	
Jan 31,	1958	Fri	Journal	Rain. Pouring all afternoon	J3:SFS	162	
Februar	y 195	8	Journal	Master of Novices [11 entries] J3:SFS			
Feb 3,	1958	Mon	Journal	Purification today	J3:SFS	163	
Feb 4,	1958	Tue	Journal	Beauty of the sunlight	J3:SFS	164	
Feb 9,		Sun	Journal	More sick	J3:SFS	165	
Feb 11,		Tue	Journal	Hundredth anniversary	J3:SFS	165	
Feb 11,		Tue	Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	15	also in <i>L:CF</i> , 43
Feb 12,		Wed	Letter	Fr Irenaeus Herscher OFM	L2:JOY	295	
Feb 15,		Sat	Journal	Heavy snow	J3:SFS	166	
Feb 16,			Journal	Land Problem in Latin American foundations	J3:SFS	169	
Feb 17,			Journal	Colder still]	J3:SFS	170	
Feb 19,			Journal	Ash Wednesday	J3:SFS J3:SFS	171 173	
Feb 21, Feb 27,		Fri Thu	Journal Journal	Yesterday by surprise Guilliermo Jaramillo I suppose I have heard it before	J3:SFS J3:SFS	173	
Feb 27, Feb 27,		Thu	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit: they are			BROMETHEINS
Feb 27, Feb 28,		Fri	Journal	Yesterday turned into	J3:SFS	175	
March 1				Master of Novices [9 entries] J3:SFS			
Mar 3,		Mon	Letter	Jaime Andrade	L3:SCH	107	
Mar 3,				Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	213	
Mar 3, Mar 4,		Tue	Journal	Dear Proverb	J3:SFS	176	
Mar 4, Mar 6,		Thu	Journal	Am convinced that Fr Crisanto	J3:SFS	177	
Mar 6,		Thu		Robert MacGregor	L:TMJL	132	
Mar 10,			Journal	Poor Fr Crisanto	J3:SFS	178	
Mar 11,		Tue	Journal	My day of recollection	J3:SFS	179	
Mar 13,		Thu	Journal	All that was written there	J3:SFS	181	
Mar 14,		Fri		Kilian McDonnell OSB	L3:SCH	109	
Mar 18,	1958	Tue	Life	TM's Louisville epiphany on corner of 4th			
Mar 19,		Wed	Journal	Feast of St Joseph	J3:SFS	181	
Mar 23,	1958	Sun	Journal	Passion Sunday	J3:SFS	183	
Mar 23,	1958	Sun	Life	Karl Stern visits, gives a talk to novices			
Mar 25,			Journal	Annunciation	J3:SFS	184	
Mar 27,	1958	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	43	
Mar 27,	1958	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	229	
Mar 27,	1958	Thu	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	109	
Mar 30,	1958	Sun	Journal	Palm Sunday	J3:SFS	186	
April 1	1958		Journal	Master of Novices [9 entries] J3:SFS			
Dı	uring r	nonth:	Publ	<i>Monastic Peace</i> [pamphlet]	[MJ]		Abbey of Gethsemani
Apr 4,	-	Fri	Journal	Good Friday	J3:SFS	187	-
Apr 5,	1958	Sat	Journal	Holy Saturday	J3:SFS	189	
Apr 8,	1958	Tue	Publ	Thoughts in Solitude	TIS		Farrar Straus Cudahy
Apr 10,	1958	Thu	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	44	
Apr 11,	1958	Fri	Journal	Had a couple of good talks	J3:SFS	191	
Apr 18,	1958	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	229	
Apr 20,	1958	Sun	Journal	II Sunday After Easter	J3:SFS	191	
Apr 22,		Tue	Journal	Charmed and fascinated	J3:SFS	195	
Apr 24,		Thu	Journal	Fine climax to Buber's I and Thou	J3:SFS	195	
Apr 25,		Fri	Journal	St Mark	J3:SFS	196	
Apr 29,		Tue	Journal	St Robert	J3:SFS	197	
	1958	Wed	Journal	Tanagers in the woods yesterday	J3:SFS	198	
Apr 30,			Journal	Master of Novices [9 entries] J3:SFS			
May		- ·		~			
May 2 May 2,	1958	Fri	Journal	St Athanasius	J3:SFS	198	
May 2, May 2, May 2,	1958 1958	Fri	Journal Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	44	
May 2, May 2,	1958 1958 1958		Journal			44 199	

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
May 4, 1958	Sun	Letter	Fr Irenaeus Herscher OFM	L2:JOY	296		
May 5, 1958	Mon	Journal	Thinking of the new and necessary	J3:SFS	200		
May 8, 1958	Thu	Journal	It rained and became cold	J3:SFS	201		
May 8, 1958	Thu	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit, with proofs	of PROM	ETHEL	15	
May 9, 1958	Fri	Journal	Yesterday Victor and Carolyn Hammer	J3:SFS	202		
May 9, 1958	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	45		
May 13, 1958	Tue	Journal	Yesterday — a white eyed vireo	J3:SFS	202		
May 18, 1958	Sun	Journal	Sunday morning	J3:SFS	202		
May 22, 1958	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	46		
May 22, 1958	Wed	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L:SURV	81		
			also in L2:SCH, 121 which gives date as 1959)			
May 28, 1958	Wed	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	230		
May 29, 1958	Thu	Journal	Marvellous brilliant day	J3:SFS	204		
May 31, 1958	Sat	Journal	An admirable book from	J3:SFS	204		
June 1958			Master of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS				
Jun 2, 1958	Mon	Journal	"It is very easy to see	J3:SFS	205		
Jun 6, 1958	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	47		
Jun 8, 1958	Sun	Letter	Kilian McDonnell OSB	L3:SCH	110		
Jun 10, 1958	Tue	Journal	I had forgotten to put down	J3:SFS	205		
Jun 12, 1958	Thu	Journal	In town yesterday	J3:SFS	206		
Jun 22, 1958	Sun	Journal	Wonderfully cool	J3:SFS J3:SFS	206		
Jun 25, 1958		Journal	"Henceforward I must take up		207		
Jun 26, 1958	Thu	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	48		
July 1958			Master of Novices [2 entries] J3:SFS	10.0011			
During 1			Jaime Andrade	L3:SCH	111		
Jul 4, 1958	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	50		
Jul 14, 1958	Mon	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	230		
Jul 18, 1958	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	52		
Jul 18, 1958	Fri	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	186		
Jul 21, 1958	Mon	Letter	Kilian McDonnell OSB	L3:SCH	110		
Jul 22, 1958	Tue	Journal	Feast of St Mary Magdalene	J3:SFS	208		
Jul 25, 1958	Fri	Journal	I suppose I have to face the fact	J3:SFS	208		
Jul 29, 1958	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	53		
August 1958			Master of Novices [6 entries] J3:SFS	_			
During 1	month:		Letter to Roger Hubank [Preface by Paul Pear				Merton Journal 5 (1998) 2
		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	55		Date uncertain
	Publ		an Innocent Bystander [first published in Fre				Informations Catholiques
		transl		BT,RU			Internationales
			f Peace: Some Reflections on the Monastic Life				Jubilee
Aug 3, 1958		Journal	On the Feast of St Ignatius	J3:SFS	210		
Aug 14, 1958	Thu Fri	Journal	Vigil of the Assumption	J3:SFS J3:SFS	211 212		
Aug 15, 1958 Aug 17, 1958	Fri Sun	Journal Journal	Ass <i>umption</i> Sounds of rain in the night	J3:SFS J3:SFS	212		
Aug 20, 1958		Journal	St Bernard	J3:SFS	213		
Aug 21, 1958		Letter	Robert Lax		149		
Aug 22, 1958	Fri	Letter	Boris Pasternak	L4:CFT	87		also in M&HES, 399
Aug 25, 1958		Journal	Feast of St Louis	J3:SFS	214		
Aug 27, 1958		Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	30		
Aug 28, 1958		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
September 19			Master of Novices [8 entries] J3:SFS	2	104		
During 1			"I Have Chosen You"	MJ:MP			Sponsa Regis
Sep 4, 1958		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	MJ:MP L2:JOY	231		Sponsu negis
~~p 1, 1, 1, 00		Journal	Day of Recollection	12:504 J3:SFS	231 216		
		oounal	0 5				
Sep 7, 1958		Journal	For the last 5 days or so-reading Dr Zhiuggo	J3:SFS	216		
Sep 7, 1958 Sep 9, 1958	Tue	Journal Journal	For the last 5 days or so—reading <i>Dr Zhivago</i> On the 11 th Fr Francisco left	J3:SFS J3:SFS	216 217		
Sep 7, 1958 Sep 9, 1958 Sep 13, 1958		Journal Journal Journal	For the last 5 days or so—reading <i>Dr Zhivago</i> On the 11 th Fr Francisco left Hot weather	J3:SFS	216 217 217		
Sep 7, 1958 Sep 9, 1958	Tue Sat Tue	Journal	On the 11 th Fr Francisco left		217		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 50

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page Note	Publication/Publisher
Sep 22, 1958	Mon	Journal	Fr Peter came into the infirm	J3:SFS	217	
Sep 22, 1958 Sep 22, 1958		Publ	Pasternak's <i>Doctor Zhivago</i> , A brief comment		217	New York Times
Sep 26, 1958		Journal	Very hot weather	J3:SFS	218	New Tork Tunes
Sep 27, 1958		Journal	It is a bright afternoon	J3:SFS	210	
Sep 28, 1958		Journal	The Chapter was over early	J3:SFS	219	
October 1958			Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS			
Oct 2, 1958		Journal	Feast of the Guardian Angels	J3:SFS	220	
Oct 5, 1958		Journal	Day of Recollection	J3:SFS	221	
Oct 7, 1958	Tue	Journal	Feast of the Holy Rosary	J3:SFS	222	
Oct 12, 1958	Sun	Journal	These are the most beautiful days	J3:SFS	223	
Oct 13, 1958	Mon	Letter	Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L4:CFT	179	
Oct 15, 1958	Wed	Journal	Feast of St Teresa	J3:SFS	224	
Oct 16, 1958	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	134	
Oct 18, 1958	Sat	Journal	Feast of St Luke	J3:SFS	224	
Oct 23, 1958	Thu	Journal	Very busy and I think uselessly	J3:SFS	225	
Oct 23, 1958	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	217	
Oct 23, 1958	Thu	Letter	Boris Pasternak	L4:CFT	89	also in <i>M&HES</i> , 400
Oct 24, 1958	Fri	Publ	Poetry and Contemplation: A Reappraisal	EDR,PM1,LI	T,TMSE * 7	Commonweal
Oct 26, 1958		Journal	Angry kingfisher flies up the rock creek	J3:SFS	226	
Oct 28, 1958		Life	HISTORY: Pope John XXIII elected			
Oct 29, 1958	Wed	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	112	
Oct 29, 1958	Wed	Letter	Aleksei Surkov	L4:CFT	93	see below:
Oct 29, 1958		Publ	Letter to Surkov	REDR		
Oct 30, 1958		Journal	The other day Fr John of the Cross	J3:SFS	227	
Oct 31, 1958		Journal	By the time I had written	J3:SFS	227	
November 19		Journal	Master of Novices [7 entries] J3:SFS			
Nov 6, 1958	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax [date approx.]	L:WHEN	154	
Nov 9, 1958		Journal	My week as Hebdomadary	J3:SFS	228	
Nov 10, 1958	Mon	Journal	Reading Mabillon's wise and delightful	J3:SFS	229	
Nov 10, 1958	Mon	Letter	Pope John XXIII	L1:HGL	481	
Nov 13, 1958	Thu	Journal	"The whole of political life	J3:SFS	230	
Nov 18, 1958		Journal	Rain. Sitting in woodshed	J3:SFS	231	
Nov 20, 1958	Thu	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	31	
Nov 20, 1958	Thu	Letter	Jaime Andrade	L3:SCH	113	
Nov 21, 1958		Journal	Feast of Presentation	J3:SFS	231	
Nov 22, 1958		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	218	
Nov 27, 1958	Thu	Letter	Aldous Huxley	L1:HGL	436	
Nov 29, 1958		Journal	Yesterday prima nix	J3:SFS	233	
Nov 29, 1958		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	56	
Nov 30, 1958		Journal	1 st Sunday of Advent	J3:SFS	233	
Nov 30, 1958		Letter	Robert Lax [date approx.]	L:WHEN		
December 19			Master of Novices [8 entries] J3:SFS			
Dec 2, 1958		Journal	Plan. To begin Russian	J3:SFS	234	
Dec 4, 1958			Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L4:CFT	181	
Dec 4, 1958		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	220	
Dec 4, 1958		Letter	John Harris	L1:HGL	384	
Dec 6, 1958		Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	54	also in <i>L:STB</i> , 3
Dec 6, 1958					0 r	
Dec 0, 1958 Dec 7, 1958		Publ Journal	The Nativity Kerygma [Limited edn] Maybe what is wrong	[SCE] J3:SFS	234	Abbey of Gethsemani
DCC 1, 1930		Journal	Hans Urs Von Balthasar	J3:SFS J3:SFS	234 235	
Dec 0 1059					235 57	
Dec 9, 1958		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG		
Dec 9, 1958			The Louisville TAA is at Tannall Diabara about	カナ カ・ハナ・・ハー	C FAN ADT.	
		Life	In Louisville, TM met Terrell Dickey about			
Dec 9, 1958	Thu		at Brown hotel with George Shaw, supp Norman Laliberte (artist) was here the or	per at Bi ther day	ill Jones' p with a ph	lace in Bardstown uilosophy prof called
Dec 9, 1958 Dec 12, 1958 Dec 12, 1958	Thu Thu	Life Life	at Brown hotel with George Shaw, supp Norman Laliberte (artist) 'was here the or Perrilat, both from St Mary's Notre Da	per at Bu ther day ame': bro	ll Jones' p with a ph nght art b	lace in Bardstown uilosophy prof called
Dec 9, 1958 Dec 12, 1958	Thu Thu Sat	Life Life Journal	at Brown hotel with George Shaw, supp Norman Laliberte (artist) was here the or	per at Bi ther day	ill Jones' p with a ph	lace in Bardstown uilosophy prof called

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Dec 15, 1958	Mon	Letter	Boris Pasternak	L4:CFT	91		also in M&HES, 404
Dec 18, 1958	Thu	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	32		
Dec 19, 1958	Fri	Journal	The other day, providentially received	J3:SFS	239		
Dec 27, 1958	Sat	Journal	Feast of St John	J3:SFS	240		
Dec 28, 1958	Sun	Journal	Feast of Holy Innocents	J3:SFS	241		
Dec 29, 1958	Mon	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	161		
Dec 30, 1958	Tue	Journal	Today it became to some extent clear	J3:SFS	242		
			1050				

			1959			
During year:	Publ	What Oi	ight I to Do? Sayings of the Desert Fathers (Lt	d edn) [W	<i>D</i>] *35 S	tamperia del Santuccio
		The Chr	istmas Sermons of Blessed Guerric of Igny (in	trod by TM	(i) *1 2	2 Abbey of Gethsemani
		Selecte	d Poems of Thomas Merton [1st version]		PM1	New Directions
January 1959		Journal	Master of Novices [9 entries] J3:SFS			
Jan 2, 1959	Fri	Journal	Yesterday began the New Year	J3:SFS	244	
Jan 2, 1959	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	58	
Jan 2, 1959	Fri	Letter	Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L4:CFT	183	
Jan 3, 1959	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	223	
Jan 8, 1959	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	225	
Jan 10, 1959	Sat	Letter	John Harris	L1:HGL	385	
Jan 10, 1959	Sat	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	59	
Jan 10, 1959	Sat	Letter	Frieda ["Nanny"] Hauck	L2:JOY	58	
Jan 11, 1959	Sun	Journal	Day of Recollection	J3:SFS	246	
Jan 17, 1959	Sat	Journal	Feast of St Anthony the Great	J3:SFS	247	
Jan 17, 1959	Sat		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	138	
Jan 17, 1959	Sat	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit: discuss			nslation
,	Mon	Journal	A great problem of the contemplative life	J3:SFS	248	
Jan 20, 1959	Tue	Journal	We are in the Chair of Unity Octave	J3:SFS	248	
Jan 21, 1959	Wed	Journal	St Agnes A Haiku	J3:SFS	250	
Jan 24, 1959	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	227	
Jan 25, 1959	Sun	Journal	Septuagesima Sunday	J3:SFS	250	
Jan 26, 1959		Journal	In the Gospel of	J3:SFS	252	
Jan 26, 1959	Mon	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	116	
Jan 26, 1959	Mon	Letter	Kilian McDonnell OSB	L3:SCH	115	
Jan 28, 1959	Wed	Journal	From Berdyaev's "Solitude and Society"	J3:SFS	253	
February 1959	9	Journal	Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS			
During m	nonth	: Publ	Secular Journals of Thomas Merton [excpts]	[SEC]		Jubilee
			Ash Wednesday	SCE		Worship
Feb 1, 1959	Sun	Journal	Sexagesima Sunday	J3:SFS	254	
Feb 1, 1959	Sun	Publ	Tribute to Greatness: A comment on Dr Zhi	vago		New York Times
Feb 2, 1959	Mon	Publ	The Secular Journal of Thomas Merton	SEC		Farrar Straus Cudahy
Feb 3, 1959	Tue	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	181	-
Feb 7, 1959	Sat	Journal	Feast of St Romuald	J3:SFS	255	
Feb 8, 1959	Sun	Journal	Day of Recollection - Quinquagesima	J3:SFS	256	
Feb 9, 1959	Mon	Journal	Bad cold. Forty hours	J3:SFS	258	
	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	59	
Feb 12, 1959	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	139	
Feb 12, 1959	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	232	
Feb 13, 1959	Fri	Journal	Kierkegaard's marvellous book	J3:SFS	259	
Feb 14, 1959	Sat	Journal	On Retreat	J3:SFS	260	
,	Sun	Journal	The best of the retreat	J3:SFS	262	
Feb 16, 1959		Journal	Describing the Last Judgment	J3:SFS	262	
,	Tue	Journal	The main idea of this retreat	J3:SFS	262	
Feb 18, 1959		Journal	Tradition	J3:SFS	263	
Feb 24, 1959	Tue	Journal	Feast of St Matthias	J3:SFS	263 264	
Feb 27, 1959 Feb 28, 1959	Fri	Journal	Yesterday in chapter Czeslaw Milosz (two letters)	J3:SFS	264 55	alas in LICTE 14 00
ren 20, 1959	Sat	Letter	Czesiaw willosz (two ietters)	L4:CFT	55	also in <i>L:STB</i> , 14, 20

I			Ι		1 1		
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Mar 1, 1959	Sun	Journal	Yesterday morning	J3:SFS	264		
Mar 2, 1959	Mon	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	117		
Mar 3, 1959	Tue	Journal	Yesterday received word	J3:SFS	265		
Mar 6, 1959	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	61		
Mar 10, 1959	Tue	Journal	A happy purposeless afternoon	J3:SFS	267		
Mar 12, 1959	Thu	Letter	Daisetz T. Suzuki	L1:HGL	561		
Mar 14, 1959	Sat	Letter	John Harris	L1:HGL	387		
Mar 15, 1959	Sun	Journal	Passion Sunday	J3:SFS	267		
Mar 16, 1959	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	62		
Mar 18, 1959	Wed	Journal	The old and the new	J3:SFS	268		
Mar 18, 1959	Wed	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	228		
Mar 19, 1959	Thu	Journal	St Joseph	J3:SFS	269		
Mar 25, 1959	Wed	Journal	It is not the Feast of the Annunciation	J3:SFS	270		
Mar 29, 1959	Sun	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG			
April 1959		Journal	Master of Novices [5 entries] J3:SFS				
During 1	month:	Publ	Easter: The New Life	SCE			Worship
			Prayer for Guidance [in art]				Liturgical Arts
Apr 2, 1959	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	165		
Apr 3, 1959	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	233		
Apr 4, 1959	Sat	Journal	Saturday in Albis	J3:SFS	271		
Apr 4, 1959	Sat	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit: discuss the	he natur	e of t	he ari	tist
Apr 9, 1959	Thu	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	186		
Apr 10, 1959	Fri	Journal	"The time is coming	J3:SFS	272		
Apr 11, 1959	Sat	Journal	On the evening of the 6^{th}	J3:SFS	272		
Apr 11, 1959	Sat		Daisetz T. Suzuki	L1:HGL	562		
Apr 14, 1959	Tue	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	96		
Apr 15, 1959	Wed	Letter	Fr Mark Weidner OCSO	L3:SCH	119		
Apr 18, 1959	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	143		
Apr 19, 1959	Sun	Journal	Visitation closing tomorrow	J3:SFS	274		
Apr 21, 1959	Tue	Life	TM visits the Hammers in Lexington, KY: which TM calls "Hagia Sophia"	sees pict	ture t	by Vic	tor
Apr 23, 1959	Thu	Journal	Feast of St George	J3:SFS	275		
Apr 25, 1959	Sat	Life	Robert Lax and Ad Reinhardt visit				
Apr 28, 1959	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	62		
May 1959		Journal	Master of Novices [11 entries] J3:SFS				
During 1		Publ	Review of Rain and the Feast of the Stars by I				Worship
May 2, 1959			Robert Giroux visits to discuss book (DISP			0 <i>№S</i>) r	e: censorship problems
May 3, 1959	Sun	Journal	Day of Recollection	J3:SFS	276		
May 5, 1959	Tue		John Harris	L1:HGL	388	,	6
May 6, 1959		Life	Visit by Dom Gregorio Lemercier, attemp to Cuernavaca, Mexico	5		o tran	ster
May 7, 1959		Journal	Ascension Day	J3:SFS	277		
May 8, 1959	Fri	Journal	Trying to understand the new situation	J3:SFS	278		
May 8, 1959	Fri		Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	97	*** -	•••••••••
May 9, 1959	Sat	Letter	Ad Reinhardt	#10:2		*25	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
May 10, 1959	Sun	Journal	(Private retreat) Third dou of not not	J3:SFS	279		
May 12, 1959	Tue Wed	Journal	Third day of retreat Yesterday all the red roses	J3:SFS J3:SFS	279 281		
May 13, 1959 May 14, 1959		Journal	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS		281		
	Thu	Letter		L2:JOY	233		also in LAMDC 67
May 14, 1959	Thu Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L5:WTF J3:SFS	4 281		also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 67
May 18, 1959 May 20, 1959		Journal Journal	<i>Whit Monday</i> Shirley Burden here	J3:SFS J3:SFS	281 282		
May 20, 1959 May 20, 1959		Life	Shirley Burden brings photographs for G			Fto d	iscuss: TM did text
May 20, 1939 May 21, 1959		Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	58		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 35
May 22, 1959	Fri	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L4.CFT L3:SCH	121		SEE ALSO 22-May-1958
May 22, 1959 May 22, 1959			Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO				ына алоо 44-тау-1900
-	Fri	Letter		L3:SCH J3:SFS	120		
May 26, 1959	rue	Journal	Tenth anniversary of the ordination	00.010	283		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
May 27, 1959	Wed	Journal	Corpus Christi tomorrow	J3:SFS	283		
May 28, 1959		Journal	Corpus Christi	J3:SFS	284		
May 29, 1959	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	70		
June 1959		Journal	Master of Novices [13 entries] J3:SFS		286		
During	month:	Letter	Robert Lax [date approx.]	L:WHEN	167		
		Life	TM writes to various Bishops re: foundation	ons or he	ermit	ages	
		Publ	Spiritual Direction	SDM			Sponsa Regis
Jun 1, 1959		Journal	Very illuminating critique	J3:SFS	286		
Jun 1, 1959		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	70		
Jun 6, 1959		Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	33		
Jun 6, 1959			Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	261		
Jun 6, 1959			Robert J. Dwyer [Bp of Reno, Nevada]	L5:WTF	202		
Jun 7, 1959		Journal	A busy week	J3:SFS	286		
Jun 7, 1959		Life	James Laughlin visits: picnic lunch in Hai			yard,	also see Shakertown
Jun 8, 1959 Jun 9, 1959		Journal Journal	Berdyaev's distinction Fr Basil and Alcuin	J3:SFS J3:SFS	288 289		
Jun 9, 1959			Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	13.3F3 L2:JOY	289 274		
Jun 9, 1959			James P. Davis [Bp of San Juan, PR]	L2:501 L5:WTF	204		
Jun 11, 1959		Journal	More of this tiresome argument	J3:SFS	204 290		
Jun 12, 1959			Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	71		
Jun 13, 1959		Journal	Feast of St Anthony of Padua	J3:SFS	292		
Jun 13, 1959		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	71		
Jun 13, 1959		Letter	Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L4:CFT	184		
Jun 13, 1959			Bishop Matthew A. Niedhammer OFM	L5:WTF	200		
Jun 14, 1959		Journal	IV Sunday after Pentecost	J3:SFS	293		
Jun 16, 1959		Journal	Feast of St Lutgarde	J3:SFS	294		
Jun 18, 1959	Thu	Journal	Growing indifference, yesterday	J3:SFS	295		
Jun 18, 1959	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	73		
Jun 20, 1959	Sun	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	231		
Jun 20, 1959			Mrs [Grace] Leonard [Paul Tillich's secretary]			TF 30	00
Jun 21, 1959		Journal	Summer solstice	J3:SFS	296		
Jun 22, 1959		Journal	After Mass. Mass Pro Quacumque	J3:SFS	297		
Jun 22, 1959		Letter	John Harris	L1:HGL	390		
Jun 22, 1959		Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	98		
Jun 23, 1959		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	73		
Jun 24, 1959		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	74		
Jun 25, 1959		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	74		
[1959]		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	75		undated letters
Friday [1959]	C		Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	75		
Jun 28, 1959		Journal Journal	Tired of argument Yesterday on F of St Peter and Paul	J3:SFS J3:SFS	297 298		
Jun 30, 1959 July 1959				00.010	490		
-			Master of Novices [9 entries] J3:SFS sternak and the People with Watch Chains	[DQ],LIT,2	TMSF	*29	Jubilee
	นมเ		nity and Mass Movements	[DQ], LI1, . [DQ]	IN OL	*29	Cross Currents
			ation of Conscience and Spiritual Direction	[22]	[9014		Sponsa Regis
Jul 2, 1959	Thu	Journal	Feast of the Visitation	J3:SFS	[SDM 300	I	sponsu negis
Jul 4, 1959			Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	13.3F3 L2:JOY	233		
Jul 5, 1959		Journal	Day of Recollection	<i>L2:501</i> <i>J3:SFS</i>	233 302		
Jul 7, 1959			Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Jul 7, 1959		Letter	Mrs [Grace] Leonard [Paul Tillich's secretary]		TF 30)1	
Jul 9, 1959		Letter	Dorothy Day	LJ:HGL	136	-	
Jul 12, 1959		Journal	8 Sunday after Pentecost	J3:SFS	303		
Jul 14, 1959			Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	75		
Jul 16, 1959		Journal	St Stephen Harding	J3:SFS	305		
Jul 16, 1959		Life	Dom Gregorio Lemercier visits, promises t			trans	itus in Rome himself
Jul 21, 1959		Journal	Day of Recollection	J3:SFS	307		
,					-		

				1.			
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jul 24, 1959	Fri	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	34		
Jul 25, 1959	Sat	Journal	St James	J3:SFS	308		
Jul 26, 1959	Sun	Journal	Feast of St Anne	J3:SFS	310		
Jul 27, 1959	Mon	Letter	Bishop Matthew A. Niedhammer OFM	L5:WTF	201		
Jul 28, 1959		Journal	Got together and read over	J3:SFS	311		
Jul 30, 1959		Journal	Fr Lawrence (Cardenal) left this morning	J3:SFS	312		
Jul 30, 1959	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	76		
Jul 30, 1959	Thu	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	77		
August 1959			Master of Novices [9 entries] J3:SFS				
During			Mount Athos	DQ			Jubilee
Aug 1, 1959		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Aug 2, 1959		Journal	Monthly Day of Recollection	J3:SFS	314	<i>с і</i>	
Aug 8, 1959	Sat	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit, bringing (WHAT OUGHT I TO DO?) which became				
Aug 9, 1959	Sun	Journal	XII Sunday after Pentecost	J3:SFS	315	THED	VESERI
Aug 12, 1959		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	77		
Aug 12, 1959 Aug 15, 1959	wed Sat	Journal	Assumption	L:AMDG J3:SFS	316		
Aug 17, 1959		Journal	Another letter from Fr Daniélou	J3:SFS	317		
Aug 17, 1959			Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	111		
Aug 18, 1959		Journal	What do I need?	J3:SFS	318		
Aug 19, 1959		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	78		
Aug 22, 1959		Journal	Feast of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	J3:SFS	319		
Aug 22, 1959	Sat	Letter	Kilian McDonnell OSB	L3:SCH	121		
Aug 22, 1959	Sat		Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L4:CFT	185		
Aug 23, 1959		Journal	XIV Sunday after Pentecost	J3:SFS	320		
Aug 24, 1959		Journal	Yesterday was very hot	J3:SFS	321		
Aug 24, 1959		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	79		
Aug 24, 1959			Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	262		
Aug 24, 1959 Aug 30, 1959	Mon		Herbert Mason 15 Sunday After Pentecost	L5:WTF J3:SFS	262 322		
Aug 24, 1959 Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19	Mon Sun	Letter Journal	Herbert Mason 15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS				
Aug 30, 1959	Mon Sun 59	Letter Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost			*30	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19	Mon Sun 59 month:	Letter Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS			*30	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue	Letter Journal Journal Publ	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft	J3:SFS	322	*30	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue	Letter Journal Journal Publ Letter	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada]	J3:SFS L5:WTF	322 205	*30	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu	Letter Journal Journal Publ Letter Letter	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS <i>The Inner Experience</i> : TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL	322 205 263 576		s the continent
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Fri Sat	Letter Journal Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL	322 205 263 576		s the continent
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 776 325 327	acros	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, pres	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL op in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring Ti	322 205 263 576 776 325 327	acros	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Tue	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, pres Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL op in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring T/ L5:WTF	322 205 263 576 Ving 6 325 327 M to 205	acros	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959 Sep 9, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Tue Wed	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter $\angle ife$ Journal Journal Letter Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring T/ L5:WTF J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 325 327 <i>M to</i> 205 327	acros	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring T7 L5:WTF J3:SFS L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 205 327 80	acros	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Tue Wed	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter $\angle ife$ Journal Journal Letter Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, pres Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring T/ L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 205 327 80 393	acros	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, pres Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL op in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS suring T/ L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 205 327 80 393 113	acros	e to Cuernavaca
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, pres Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL op in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS Suring T/ L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT L4:CFT	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 205 327 80 393 113 62	acros	
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 15, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Tue	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL p in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring T/ L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT L4:CFT J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328	acros	e to Cuernavaca
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 15, 1959 Sep 17, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring Tr L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 328 328	acros	e to Cuernavaca
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 15, 1959 Sep 17, 1959 Sep 18, 1959	Mon Sun Sun Tuc Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tuc Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Tuc Thu Fri	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring Tr L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 328 328 330	acros	e to Cuernavaca
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 15, 1959 Sep 17, 1959 Sep 18, 1959 Sep 21, 1959	Mon Sun Sun Tuc Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tuc Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Tuc Thu Fri Mon	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book St Matthew	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL p in: dri J3:SFS suring Tr L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 776 325 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 328 328 330 330	acros	e to Cuernavaca
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 15, 1959 Sep 17, 1959 Sep 18, 1959 Sep 21, 1959 Sep 22, 1959	Mon Sun Sun Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Fri Mon Tue	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book St Matthew F of St Maurice and the Martyrs	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring T7 L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 707 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 328 328 328 330 330 331	acros	e to Cuernavaca
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 15, 1959 Sep 17, 1959 Sep 18, 1959 Sep 21, 1959 Sep 22, 1959 Sep 24, 1959	Mon Sun 59 month: Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Fri Mon Tue Thu	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book St Matthew F of St Maurice and the Martyrs Victor Hammer	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 709 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 328 328 328 330 330 331 82	acros	e to Cuernavaca
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 17, 1959 Sep 18, 1959 Sep 21, 1959 Sep 24, 1959 Sep 26, 1959	Mon Sun Sun Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Fri Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book St Matthew F of St Maurice and the Martyrs Victor Hammer There are no more special difficulties	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS suring T/ L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 328 328 330 330 331 82 332	acros: more	e to Сиеглаvаса also in <i>L:STB</i> , 51
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 13, 1959 Sep 14, 1959 Sep 21, 1959 Sep 22, 1959 Sep 24, 1959 Sep 28, 1959	Mon Sun Sun Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Fri Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, pres Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book St Matthew F of St Maurice and the Martyrs Victor Hammer There are no more special difficulties Sybille Akers, gifted photographer, brings	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 330 330 330 331 82 332 and	acros: more	e to Сиеглаvаса also in <i>L:STB</i> , 51
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 13, 1959 Sep 14, 1959 Sep 21, 1959 Sep 24, 1959 Sep 28, 1959 Sep 29, 1959 Sep 29, 1959	Mon Sun Sun Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Sat Sat Thu Sat Sat Thu Fri Mon Tue Thu Sat	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book St Matthew F of St Maurice and the Martyrs Victor Hammer There are no more special difficulties Sybille Akers, gifted photographer, brings Feast of St Michael	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dru J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 330 330 331 82 332 332 332 332	acros: more	e to Сиеглаvаса also in <i>L:STB</i> , 51
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 8, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 15, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 21, 1959 Sep 22, 1959 Sep 24, 1959 Sep 28, 1959 Sep 29, 1959 Sep 29, 1959 Sep 29, 1959	Mon Sun Sun Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Fri Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, pres Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book St Matthew F of St Maurice and the Martyrs Victor Hammer There are no more special difficulties Sybille Akers, gifted photographer, brings Feast of St Michael Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 330 330 330 331 82 332 and	acros: more	e to Сиеглаvаса also in <i>L:STB</i> , 51
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 9, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 13, 1959 Sep 14, 1959 Sep 21, 1959 Sep 24, 1959 Sep 28, 1959 Sep 29, 1959 Sep 29, 1959	Mon Sun Sun Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Sat Sat Thu Sat Sat Thu Fri Mon Tue Thu Sat	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7 th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book St Matthew F of St Maurice and the Martyrs Victor Hammer There are no more special difficulties Sybille Akers, gifted photographer, brings Feast of St Michael	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dru J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	322 205 263 576 325 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 330 330 331 82 332 332 332 332	acros: more	e to Сиеглаvаса also in <i>L:STB</i> , 51
Aug 30, 1959 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1959 Sep 3, 1959 Sep 4, 1959 Sep 5, 1959 Sep 6, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 7, 1959 Sep 10, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 12, 1959 Sep 15, 1959 Sep 17, 1959 Sep 18, 1959 Sep 21, 1959 Sep 21, 1959 Sep 24, 1959 Sep 24, 1959 Sep 28, 1959 Sep 29, 1959 Sep 29, 1959 Sep 29, 1959 Sep 29, 1959	Mon Sun Sun Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Fri Mon Tue Thu Sat Sat Tue Thu Sat Tue Thu Sat	Letter Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal	 15 Sunday After Pentecost Master of Novices [10 entries] J3:SFS The Inner Experience: TM finishes the draft Robert J. Dwyer [Bishop of Reno, Nevada] Herbert Mason Paul Tillich Natasha Spender and Margot Dennis dra XVI Sunday after Pentecost Happened upon Kiekegaard's analysis Dom Gregorio Lemercier's third visit, press Archbishop Arcadio Larraona CMF On the evening of the 7th Victor Hammer John Harris Ernesto Cardenal Czeslaw Milosz The Russians have hit the moon Draghi, with all his well meant Have been reading a marvellous book St Matthew F of St Maurice and the Martyrs Victor Hammer There are no more special difficulties Sybille Akers, gifted photographer, brings Feast of St Michael Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Master of Novices [6 entries] J3:SFS 	J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF L1:HGL pp in: dri J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L:AMDG L1:HGL L4:CFT J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L:AMDG J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L:AMDG	322 205 263 576 776 205 327 205 327 80 393 113 62 328 328 328 328 330 331 82 332 331 82 332 332 332 332 333	acros: more	e to Сиеглаvаса also in <i>L:STB</i> , 51

		1					T
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Oct 3, 1959	Sat	Letter	Kilian McDonnell OSB	L3:SCH	122		
Oct 4, 1959	Sun	Journal	Monthly Day of Recollection. XX Sunday after	J3:SFS	334		
			Pentecost				
Oct 6, 1959		Journal	Feast of St Bruno	J3:SFS	335		
Oct 8, 1959		Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L:SURV	83	not in	L2:SCH
Oct 8, 1959		Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT		more o	complete text in <i>L5:WTF</i> , 207
Oct 12, 1959		Journal	After Mass and Communion	J3:SFS	336		
Oct 17, 1959		Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	35		
Oct 17, 1959	Sat	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	116		
Oct 19, 1959	Mon	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	145		
Oct 20, 1959	Tue	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	178		
Oct 24, 1959	Sat	Letter	Daisetz T. Suzuki	L1:HGL	566		
Oct 24, 1959	Sat	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	182		
Oct 24, 1959	Sat	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	116		
Oct 25, 1959	Sun	Journal	23 rd Sunday after Pentecost	J3:SFS	336		
Oct 30, 1959	Fri	Journal	"C'est au niveau politique	J3:SFS	337		
Oct 31, 1959	Sat	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	36		
November 1	959	Journal	Master of Novices [14 entries] J3:SFS				
During	month:	Publ	Notes on Spiritual Direction	[SDM]			Sponsa Regis
0			The Pasternak Affair in Perspective	[DQ]		*29	Thought
Nov 2, 1959	Mon	Journal	A lovely afternoon full of noise	J3:SFS	338		
Nov 3, 1959		Journal	As to voting	J3:SFS	339		
Nov 4, 1959		Journal	"Les camps de concentration	J3:SFS	340		
Nov 8, 1959	Sun	Journal	"La sainteté est d'abord solitude	J3:SFS	340		
Nov 10, 1959	Tue	Journal	Finished De Rougemont and Tresmontant	J3:SFS	341		
Nov 11, 1959		Journal	Just read Mark Van Doren's lecture	J3:SFS	342		
Nov 12, 1959	Thu	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	38		
Nov 14, 1959	Sat	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	264		
Nov 15, 1959	Sun	Journal	Today, Feast of the Dedication	J3:SFS	342		
Nov 15, 1959		Life	Dom James goes to Rome (to confer abo	out TM's	situai	tion?)	
Nov 16, 1959	Mon	Journal	It is the twenty first anniversary of my	J3:SFS	343		
New 16 1050		T	baptism		00		
Nov 16, 1959			Helen Wolff Vesterden it denmed en me	L4:CFT J3:SFS	99 244		
Nov 18, 1959		Journal	Yesterday it dawned on me		344		
Nov 18, 1959			Robert Lax	L:WHEN	180		
Nov 18, 1959			Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	119		
			A good letter from Charles Van Doren	J3:SFS	345		
Nov 19, 1959		Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	123		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 86
Nov 19, 1959		Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	187		
Nov 20, 1959		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	234		
Nov 21, 1959		Journal	Feast of the Presentation	J3:SFS	346		
Nov 23, 1959		Journal	After dinner, looked out at the hills	J3:SFS	347		
Nov 24, 1959		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	82		
Nov 24, 1959		Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	120		
Nov 25, 1959		Journal	Yesterday in town	J3:SFS	348		
Nov 28, 1959		Journal	It is the Saturday before Advent	J3:SFS	349		
Nov 28, 1959		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	233		
Nov 30, 1959		Letter	Daisetz T. Suzuki	L1:HGL	568		
December 19			Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS		349		
During	month:	Publ	My Visits to the Secular Bookhouse			*31	Louisville Publ Library Log
			The Nativity Kerygma	SCE,RED	R		Worship
			Art and Worship				Sponsa Regis
			-		0.40		
Dec 2, 1959		Journal	Adjutor et liberator meus	J3:SFS	349		
Dec 5, 1959	Sat	Journal	Adjutor et liberator meus These have been very dark days	J3:SFS	350		
Dec 5, 1959 Dec 5, 1959	Sat Sat	Journal Letter	Adjutor et liberator meus These have been very dark days Jean Danielou SJ	J3:SFS L5:WTF	350 209		
Dec 5, 1959	Sat Sat Sun	Journal	Adjutor et liberator meus These have been very dark days	J3:SFS	350		

	n	Т ана а	Name/Title	Valaria	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Date	Day	Туре	Name/ mic	Volume	I uge	
Dec 10, 1959	Thu	Journal	I have finally gotten around to reading	J3:SFS	356	
Dec 11, 1959	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	235	
Dec 12, 1959	Sat	Journal	Feast of Our Lady of Guadalupe	J3:SFS	356	
Dec 12, 1959	Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	83	
Dec 14, 1959	Mon	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	147	
Dec 14, 1959	Mon	Life	Victor Hammer and George Headley	bring finishe	d cop	pies of THE SOLITARY LIFE
	Thu	Journal	Yesterday, when I was last expecting it	J3:SFS	358	
Dec 17, 1959	Thu	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	121	
Dec 17, 1959	Thu	Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L5:WTF	214	
Dec 17, 1959	Thu	Letter	Dom Gregorio Lemercier OSB	L5:WTF	211	
	Thu	Life	Letter from Congregation for Religious move to Cuernavaca	s arrives, ref	Gusing	TM's request to
Dec 18, 1959	Fri	Journal	Yesterday afternoon, in the rain	J3:SFS	359	
	Sun	Journal	IV Sunday of Advent	J3:SFS	360	
Dec 20, 1959	Sun	Life	Hammers visit: lunch in the car; Victor	r offers to le	nd a	crucifix for the chapel
Dec 22, 1959	Tue	Life	TM goes to Lexington for crucifix, book and visit to Shakertown coming bac.		^e K lik	prary: lunch with Hammer
Dec 24, 1959	Thu	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	265	
Dec 25, 1959	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	84	
Dec 26, 1959	Sat	Journal	St Stephen's Day	J3:SFS	361	
Dec 29, 1959	Tue	Journal	Feast of the Holy Innocents	J3:SFS	363	
Dec 29, 1959	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	236	
Dec 29, 1959	Tue	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	182	
Dec 31, 1959	Thu	Journal	The last night of the year	J3:SFS	364	
Dec 31, 1959		Life				
Dec 31, 1959		Life	TM first suggests to Dom James idea for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo	s it is possibi sions with D	le to i	do here some of the
			for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess	s it is possibi sions with D	le to i	do here some of the
			for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo	s it is possibl sions with D oorg	le to i	do here some of the
Dec 31, 1959		Life	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960	s it is possibl sions with D oorg panish only]	le to i	do here some of the nes Wygal in Louisville,
Dec 31, 1959	Thu	<i>Life</i> Publ	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [S]	s it is possibl sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM	le to d Pr Jan	do here some of the nes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I]
Dec 31, 1959	Thu	<i>Life</i> Publ	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete	s it is possibl sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM	le to d Pr Jan	do here some of the nes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON
Dec 31, 1959 During year:	Thu	<i>Life</i> Publ Introduc	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbu 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden]	le to d Pr Jan	do here some of the nes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co
Dec 31, 1959 During year:	Thu	<i>Life</i> Publ Introduc	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM	le to d Pr Jan	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960	Thu	<i>Life</i> Publ Introduc Journal	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM	le to d Pr Jan	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960	Thu	Life Publ Introduc Journal Life	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p	le to d Pr Jan	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m	Thu nonth:	Life Publ Introduc Journal Life Publ	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ	le to d Pr Jah	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri	Life Publ Introduc Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbu 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki j DQ J3:SFS	le to d Dr Jan orefa 365	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat	Life Publ Introduc Journal Life Publ Journal Letter	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only Works of TM irley Burden SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF	le to d Pr Jan prefa 365 216	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sat Sun	<i>Life</i> Publ Introduc Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Letter	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF	le to d Pr Jan prefa 365 216 219	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sat Sun	<i>Life</i> Publ Introduc Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Letter Journal	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbu 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [S] SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF J3:SFS	<i>le to d</i> <i>pr Jan</i> <i>Jan</i> <i>365</i> 216 219 366	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sat Sun Mon	<i>Life</i> Publ Introduce Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbu 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sj SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sat Sun Mon Mon	<i>Life</i> Publ Introduc Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbu 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 6, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed	<i>Life</i> Publ Introduc Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 6, 1960 Jan 9, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Fri	<i>Life</i> Publ Introduc Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff Carolyn Hammer It has been a wild dark week	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT L:AMDG	le to d pr Jan orefa 365 216 219 366 85 187 99 88	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 6, 1960 Jan 9, 1960	Thu nonth: Sat Sat Sun Mon Wed Fri Sat Sun	Life Publ Introduc Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbo 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sp SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff Carolyn Hammer It has been a wild dark week Recollection Sunday	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L:AMDG J3:SFS J3:SFS	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99 88 367	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 6, 1960 Jan 9, 1960 Jan 10, 1960 Jan 13, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sun Mon Wed Fri Sat Sun Wed	Life Publ Introduc Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbu 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [S] SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff Carolyn Hammer It has been a wild dark week Recollection Sunday Kilian McDonnell OSB	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L3:SCH	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99 88 367 367 127	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis date between Jan 6 and 30
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 6, 1960 Jan 9, 1960 Jan 10, 1960 Jan 13, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sun Mon Wed Fri Sat Sun Wed	Life Publ Introduc Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilbu 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sj SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff Carolyn Hammer It has been a wild dark week Recollection Sunday Kilian McDonnell OSB J Laughlin visits: picnic with Hammer	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L3:SCH	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99 88 367 367 127	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis date between Jan 6 and 30
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 6, 1960 Jan 9, 1960 Jan 10, 1960 Jan 13, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sun Mon Wed Fri Sat Sun Wed Wed Wed	Life Publ Introduc Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i> <i>Letter</i>	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilba 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [S] SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff Carolyn Hammer It has been a wild dark week Recollection Sunday Kilian McDonnell OSB	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only Works of TM irley Burden SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF J3:SFS L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L:AMDG J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L3:SCH 5, who will b	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99 88 367 367 127 20 prio	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis date between Jan 6 and 30
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 10, 1960 Jan 13, 1960 Jan 13, 1960 Jan 14, 1960 Jan 15, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sun Mon Wed Fri Sat Sun Wed Wed Thu	Life Publ Introduce Journal Life Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilba 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sj SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff Carolyn Hammer It has been a wild dark week Recollection Sunday Kilian McDonnell OSB J Laughlin visits: picnic with Hammer Floods of rain for St Hilary's Day	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only Works of TM irley Burden SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS L3:SCH s, who will b J3:SFS	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99 88 367 367 127 20 pril 368	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis date between Jan 6 and 30
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 10, 1960 Jan 13, 1960 Jan 13, 1960 Jan 13, 1960 Jan 14, 1960 Jan 15, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sun Mon Wed Fri Sat Sun Wed Wed Thu Fri	Life Publ Introduce Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilba 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Sj SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff Carolyn Hammer It has been a wild dark week Recollection Sunday Kilian McDonnell OSB J Langhlin visits: picnic with Hammer Floods of rain for St Hilary's Day Out to work this afternoon	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only] Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT L:AMDG J3:SFS J3:SFS L3:SCH s, who will b J3:SFS J3:SFS	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99 88 367 367 127 20 pril 368 369	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis date between Jan 6 and 30
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 10, 1960 Jan 10, 1960 Jan 13, 1960 Jan 13, 1960 Jan 14, 1960 Jan 15, 1960 Jan 17, 1960 Jan 18, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sun Mon Wed Fri Sat Sun Wed Wed Thu Fri Sun	Life Publ Introduce Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilba 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [S] SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff Carolyn Hammer It has been a wild dark week Recollection Sunday Kilian McDonnell OSB J Laughlin visits: picnic with Hammer Floods of rain for St Hilary's Day Out to work this afternoon II Sunday Post Epiphany	s it is possible sions with D porg panish only Works of TM irley Burden SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99 88 367 367 127 368 369 369 369	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis date between Jan 6 and 30
Dec 31, 1959 During year: January 1960 During m Jan 1, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 2, 1960 Jan 3, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 4, 1960 Jan 10, 1960 Jan 10, 1960 Jan 13, 1960 Jan 13, 1960 Jan 14, 1960 Jan 15, 1960 Jan 17, 1960 Jan 18, 1960	Thu nonth: Fri Sat Sun Mon Wed Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sun Wed Thu Fri Sun Mon Tue	Life Publ Introduce Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter	for discussion and dialogue: "perhap things I wanted to do in Mexico" TM also gets permission for a few sess after his difficult sessions with Zilba 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [S] SEE: Pref to Argentine edn of Complete tion in God Is My Life [Photography by Sh Spiritual Direction and Meditation Master of Novices [12 entries] J3:SFS Abbot General denies permission for D WISDOM OF THE DESERT Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life Last evening at Benediction Cardinal Valerio Valeri Jean Danielou SJ The great problem of the confusion Victor Hammer Pablo Antonio Cuadra Helen Wolff Carolyn Hammer It has been a wild dark week Recollection Sunday Kilian McDonnell OSB J Langhlin visits: picnic with Hammer Floods of rain for St Hilary's Day Out to work this afternoon II Sunday Post Epiphany Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	s it is possible sions with D oorg panish only Works of TM irley Burden] SDM D.T. Suzuki p DQ J3:SFS L5:WTF J3:SFS L:AMDG L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS J3:SFS	le to d pr Jan 365 216 219 366 85 187 99 88 367 367 127 368 369 369 369 369 235	do here some of the mes Wygal in Louisville, [Obras Completas I] HON Reynal & Co Liturgical Press ce to Sponsa Regis date between Jan 6 and 30

	D	-	ar (m) i			N T :	
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jan 29, 1960		Journal	On Monday I went to bed	J3:SFS	372		
Jan 29, 1960	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	149		
Jan 29, 1960	Fri	Letter	Kilian McDonnell OSB	L3:SCH	128		
Jan 30, 1960	Sat	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	28		
Jan 31, 1960	Sun	Journal	I never thought to have such a thing	J3:SFS	372		
February 196	50	Journal	Master of Novices [7 entries] J3:SFS				
During	month:	Life	Abbot General Sortais tries to suppress po	arts of D	ISPU	TED G	QUESTIONS
		Publ	What is Meditation?	SDM			Sponsa Regis
		Publ	The Ladder of Divine Ascent	[DQ]		*32	Jubilee
Feb 2, 1960		Journal	Purification	J3:SFS	373		
Feb 3, 1960		Journal	One thing is sure	J3:SFS	374		
Feb 4, 1960		Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	137		
Feb 5, 1960	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	89		
Feb 6, 1960		Journal	Absolute, urgent importance	J3:SFS	374		
Feb 6, 1960	Sat	Letter	Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	L2:JOY	274		
Feb 6, 1960	Sat	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	266		
Feb 8, 1960	Mon	Journal	"Instead of happiness	J3:SFS	375		
Feb 8, 1960		Life	Protestant Groups visit: Asbury Seminari	g and th	e Bib	le Co	llege, Lexington
Feb 11, 1960	Thu	Letter	Pope John XXIII (2 letters)	L1:HGL	483		
Feb 14, 1960	Sun	Journal	Heavy snow since yesterday	J3:SFS	375		
Feb 15, 1960	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	92		
Feb 16, 1960	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	240		
Feb 18, 1960	Thu	Letter	John Harris	L1:HGL	394		
Feb 19, 1960	Fri	Journal	This week has not been	J3:SFS	376		
Feb 19, 1960	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	93		
Feb 19, 1960	Fri	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	100		
Feb 22, 1960	Mon	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	28		
Feb 23, 1960	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	95		
Feb 27, 1960		Journal	End of the month	J3:SFS	376		
Feb 29, 1960	Mon	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	186		
Feb 29, 1960	Mon	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	188		
Feb 29, 1960		Life	Robert Giroux visits with a contract, re: du			DISP	UTED QUESTIONS
,			and ART AND WORSHIP (which was nev				·
March 1960		Journal	Master of Novices [9 entries] J3:SFS				
During	month:	Publ	Meditation: Action and Union [excerpt]	[SDM]			Sponsa Regis
Mar 3, 1960	Thu	Journal	It snowed all day	J3:SFS	377		
Mar 8, 1960	Tue	Journal	In the refectory they are reading	J3:SFS	378		
Mar 8, 1960	Tue	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	97		
Mar 16, 1960	Wed	Journal	There was much more snow	J3:SFS	379		
Mar 18, 1960		Journal	Cold day with sun	J3:SFS	379		
Mar 18, 1960			Louis Massignon	L5:WTF	276		
Mar 21, 1960		Journal	Very important book	J3:SFS	380		
Mar 22, 1960		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	98		
Mar 24, 1960		Journal	Went out to work	J3:SFS	380		
Mar 25, 1960		Journal	Feast of the Annunciation	J3:SFS	381		
Mar 26, 1960		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	99		
Mar 29, 1960		Journal	Yesterday spent and interesting afternoon	J3:SFS	381		
Mar 29, 1960		Life	Protestant Group: Divinity students from			nivers	rity
Mar 31, 1960		Journal	The breaking up of	J3:SFS	382		
Mar 31, 1960		Letter	Sister L.	L3:SCH	129		//
Mar 31, 1960		Life	TM moved to a tiny cell over stairs: "pract	tically a	windi	owsill	
April 1960			Master of Novices [6 entries] J3:SFS				
During	month:	Publ	Absurdity in Sacred Decoration	DQ			Worship
			Presuppositions to Meditation	[SDM]		*33	Sponsa Regis
Apr 3, 1960		Journal	Day of Recollection	J3:SFS	382		
Apr 3, 1960		Life	Picnic with the Hammers who brought a			Hera	clitus
Apr 7, 1960	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	99		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Apr 8, 1960	Fri	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	30		
Apr 9, 1960	Sat	Journal	Reading Jeremias 32	J3:SFS	383		
Apr 10, 1960	Sun	Life	Lorenzo Barbato, friend of Pope John X and medals which the Pope had bless		gifts	fron	him: a stole
Apr 11, 1960	Mon	Letter	Pope John XXIII	L1:HGL	485		
Apr 12, 1960	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	241		
Apr 12, 1960	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	100		
Apr 13, 1960	Wed	Journal	Wednesday in Holy Week	J3:SFS	383		
Apr 13, 1960		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	101		
Apr 13, 1960	Wed	Publ	The Solitary Life [private printing]	[MJ]	*20	, *35	Stamperia del Santuccio
Apr 14, 1960	Thu	Journal	Holy Thursday	J3:SFS	384		
Apr 20, 1960	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	152		
Apr 20, 1960	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	190		
Apr 21, 1960	Thu	Letter	Jean Danielou SJ	L1:HGL	134		
Apr 21, 1960	Thu	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	129		
Apr 24, 1960		Journal	Low Sunday	J3:SFS	384		
Apr 25, 1960			Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	141		
Apr 28, 1960	Thu	Life	Dom Columban Bissey made regular vi			r, jusi	finished
Apr 29, 1960	Fri	Journal	Feast of St Robert	J3:SFS	385		
Apr 29, 1960	Fri	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO		130	+ 6:	
Apr 29, 1960	Fri	Life	Meeting with John H. ("Jack") Ford and Protestant retreats, later to be TM's h	ermitage		1, tirs	TTACA OF A NOUSE FOR
Apr 30, 1960	Sat	Letter <i>Life</i>	Robert Giroux Protestant Groups: 57 men from Secon	L:TMRG		Class	ante l'arrie atas
Apr 30, 1960	Sat		Master of Novices [6 entries] J3:SFS	a presogie	man	Спи	ren, Lexingion
May 1960 During	monthe		The Subject of Meditation	SDM			Sponsa Regis
			Victor Hammer		100		Sponsu Regis
May 4, 1960 May 6, 1960		Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L:AMDG	102		alas in LISTR 60
May 8, 1960 May 8, 1960	Fri Sun	Letter Journal	III Sunday after Easter	L4:CFT J3:SFS	65 387		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 69
May 9, 1960		Letter	Ad Reinhardt	#10:277	507	*25	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
May 9, 1960 May 9, 1960	Mon	Letter	Sister Elizabeth Ann and her students	#10.277	11	20	Merton Seasonal 19 (1994)
May 12, 1960		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	192		menon Seasonal 19 (1994)
May 12, 1960 May 12, 1960	Thu	Letter	Louis Massignon	L.WIIEN	277		
May 12, 1960 May 13, 1960			John Harris	L3.WII L1:HGL			
May 13, 1960 May 14, 1960	Fri Sat	Letter Journal	After a week without sun	J3:SFS	395 389		
May 14, 1960	Sat	Life	Victor Hammer visit, with Geo. Headley			ס מסכ	F THE SOLITARY LIFE
May 16, 1960		Journal	Saturday at noon Victor Hammer	J3:SFS	389		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
May 16, 1960	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	104		
May 17, 1960	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	105		
May 18, 1960		Journal	Yesterday in Louisville	J3:SFS	390		
May 20, 1960	Fri	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	31		
May 21, 1960	Sat	Journal	I wonder if the time has come	J3:SFS	392		
May 21, 1960	Sat	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	131		
May 23, 1960	Mon	Journal	Saturday afternoon, I went to see	J3:SFS	393		
May 23, 1960	Mon	Life	Protestant Group: "In the evening three 2 conferences last night and one this .		'ege o	f the	Bible,
May 1960		Journal	Turning Toward the World [4 entries, from Ma	0	rw		
May 25, 1960	Wed	Journal	Vigil of the Ascension	J4:TTW	3		
May 25, 1960	Wed	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	106		
May 26, 1960		Journal	Ascension Day	J4:TTW	4		
May 29, 1960		Journal	Sunday after Ascension	J4:TTW	4		
May 30, 1960		Journal	St Joan of Arc	J4:TTW	5		
	Mon	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	235		
May 30, 1960			(Interver R : D h / /:				
May 30, 1960	Mon	Life	HISTORY: Boris Pasternak dies				
		<i>Life</i> Letter	Kilian McDonnell OSB James Laughlin	L3:SCH	133		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
June 1960		Journal	Turning Toward the World [10 entries] J4:TTW				
During 1	month:	Poetry	Love Winter When the Plant Says Nothing	CP:EMB	353		Catholic Worker
		Publ	Temperament and Meditation; Temperament and Mental Prayer	[SDM]			Sponsa Regis
Jun 1, 1960	Tue	Journal	Hannah Arendt writes	J4:TTW	5		
Jun 1, 1960	Wed	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	267		
Jun 5, 1960	Sun	Journal	Pentecost	J4:TTW	6		
Jun 6, 1960	Mon	Journal	Whitsunday	J4:TTW	9		
Jun 8, 1960	Wed	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	248		
Jun 9, 1960	Thu	Journal	In the last week of May	J4:TTW	9		
Jun 9, 1960	Thu	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	101		
Jun 9, 1960	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	195		
Jun 10, 1960	Fri	Journal	Big scoop shovel	J4:TTW	10		
Jun 10, 1960	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	108		
Jun 12, 1960	Sun	Journal	Trinity Sunday	J4:TTW	10		
Jun 13, 1960	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	109		
Jun 17, 1960	Fri	Letter	John Harris	L1:HGL	396		
Jun 20, 1960			James Laughlin	L:TMJL	156		
Jun 21, 1960	Tue	Journal	A Byzantine rite mass	J4:TTW	14		
Jun 22, 1960		Life	Jesuit retreat incl. Fr John Ford and Fr Jo			Миг	ray
Jun 24, 1960	Fri	Journal	Feast of Sacred Heart	J4:TTW	15		/
Jun 24, 1960	Fri		Protestant Groups: Three professors from			hodis	st) seminary:
,			Dr Stanger, Dr Howard Fenimore Ship				,
Jun 26, 1960	Sun	Journal	III. Sun. after Pentecost	J4:TTW	16		
Jun 27, 1960	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	110		
Jun 28, 1960	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer		110		
Jun 30, 1960	Thu	Journal	I am inhospital	J4:TTW	17		
Jun 30, 1960	Thu	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	31		
July 1960			Turning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW			17	
•		Life	Alcen Amoroso Lima Jr visits from Brazil	son of	Merte	on's t	ranslator
Jul 2, 1960	Sat	Journal	Visitation	J4:TTW	17		
Jul 4, 1960	Mon	Journal	Perhaps there is no	J4:TTW	18		
Jul 4, 1960	Mon	Life	TM in hospital: went with Fr John Loftus	& friena	"the	other	r night" to hear jazz
Jul 5, 1960	Tue	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	269		
Jul 6, 1960	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	198		
Jul 10, 1960	Sun	Journal	V. Sun. after Pentecost	J4:TTW	19		
Jul 12, 1960	Tue	Journal	Jack Ford and Msgr [Raymond] Treece	J4:TTW	20		
Jul 12, 1960	Tue	Life	John H. (`Jack'), Msgr Raymond Treece ideas for Mount Olivet Retreat House (later TM's hermitage)	and Bro for Prote	o Clen estant	rent retro	Dorsey confer about eats,
Jul 19, 1960	Tue	Journal	Classic sentence from	J4:TTW	21		
Jul 20, 1960			Louis Massignon	L5:WTF	277		
Jul 20, 1960		Letter	Victor & Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	110		
Jul 23, 1960	Sat	Journal	Maritain has said	J4:TTW	22		
Jul 23, 1960	Sat	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	102		
Jul 23, 1960	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Jul 23, 1960 Jul 24, 1960	Sun	Journal	Dim blue cornflowers	L.WIIEN J4:TTW	201		
Jul 26, 1960	Tue	Journal	St Anne	J4:TTW	22		
Jul 27, 1960		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	111		
Jul 28, 1960			Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	183		
	Thu Sat	Letter		L1:HGL J4:TTW	183 24		
Jul 30, 1960 Jul 30, 1960	Sat Sat	Journal <i>Life</i>	This morning before Prime Victor & Carolyn Hammer: lunch in the v OX MOUNTAIN PARABLE project			bout	
,		Journal	Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW				
August 1960 During 1	month:	Life		1960			
August 1960	month:		Cuernavaca issue arises again, Summer i St Peter Damian and the Medieval Monk	1960			Jubilee
August 1960		Life	Cuernavaca issue arises again, Summer i		s testi	fyind	

T							
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Aug 5, 1960	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	203		
Aug 5, 1960	Fri	Journal	F. of Our Lady of the Snows	J4:TTW	25		
Aug 6, 1960	Sat		Archbishop Paul Philippe OP	L5:WTF	221		
Aug 6, 1960	Sat	Journal	F. of Transfiguration	J4:TTW	27		
Aug 7, 1960		Journal	Day of Recollection	J4:TTW	28		
Aug 8, 1960			Ad Reinhardt	#		*25	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
Aug 10, 1960		Journal	F. of St Lawrence	J4:TTW	30		110100111111111111111111111111111111111
Aug 13, 1960	Sat		Msgr Alfred Horrigan visits to plan Bellar				
			"workshop" at Gethsemani		5		
Aug 14, 1960	Sun	Journal	10 th Sunday after Pentecost	J4:TTW	30		
Aug 16, 1960	Tue	Life	TM visits Sr Sylvia Marie and Little Sister	rs of the	Poor	in La	puisville,
			touched by their work with elderly and	ooor			
Aug 16, 1960	Tue	Journal	Was in Louisville today	J4:TTW	31		
Aug 17, 1960	Wed	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	137		
Aug 17, 1960	Wed	Letter	Archbishop Paul Philippe OP	L5:WTF	223		
Aug 17, 1960	Wed	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	32		
Aug 17, 1960	Wed	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	113		
Aug 19, 1960	Fri	Journal	A more important	J4:TTW	32		
Aug 20, 1960	Sat	Journal	F. of St Bernard	J4:TTW	33		
Aug 21, 1960		Journal	I cannot get away from	J4:TTW	34		
Aug 22, 1960		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	206		
Aug 22, 1960		Journal	"La salud es	J4:TTW	35		
Aug 23, 1960		Journal	I like this sentence	J4:TTW	36		
Aug 26, 1960	Fri	Journal	I have finished reading the proofs	J4:TTW	36		
Aug 27, 1960	Sat	Journal	Kairos [the appropriate moment]	J4:TTW	37		
Aug 28, 1960	0	T 1	In Chapter bored and	J4:TTW	37		
mug 20, 1900	Sun	Journal					
Aug 30, 1960		Journal <i>Life</i>	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru		and t		
Aug 30, 1960	Tue	Life	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c		and t		
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19	Tue 60	<i>Life</i> Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW	onversat	and t ions'	' with	TM
Aug 30, 1960	Tue 60 month:	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Crea	onversat	and t ions'	^r with [LIT]	7M American Benedictine Revie
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19	Tue 60 month:	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW	onversat	and t ions	" with [LIT] * 36	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19	Tue 60 month:	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure	<i>onversat</i> tivity	and t ions	" with [LIT] * 36	7M American Benedictine Revie
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19	Tue 60 month:	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ Heraklei Love and	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure	onversat tivity BT,REDR	and t	["] with [LIT] *36 *34	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19	Tue 60 month:	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ Heraklei Love and <i>Ox Mour</i>	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person	onversat tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP:	and t	[LIT] *36 *34 *35	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19	Tue 60 month:	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ Heraklei Love and <i>Ox Mour</i>	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good o Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition]	onversat tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP:	and E tions ^t	[LIT] *36 *34 *35	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1	Tue 60 month:	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mour A Signed	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State	onversat tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B	nnd E Tions ⁿ TRA T,RED	[LIT] *36 *34 *35	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mour A Signed Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person tain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles.	onversat tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW	nnd E Tions ⁿ TRA T,RED 38	[LIT] *36 *34 *35	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sat	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to	onversat tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW TM, add	nd t ions [*] TRA T,RED 38 39 39	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ Heraklei Love and <i>Ox Mour</i> A Signed Journal Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection	onversat tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	nd t ions [*] TRA T,RED 38 39 39	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960	Tue 60 month: Fri Sat Sat Sun	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Life	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to	onversat tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW TM, add	TRA TRA T,RED 38 39 39 vising	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960	Tue 60 month: Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mour A Signed Journal Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW TM, add J4:TTW	TRA TRA T,RED 39 39 41	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960	Tue 60 month: Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mour A Signed Journal Journal Journal Life Journal Letter	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure I Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF	and b tons ¹ TRA T,RED 38 39 39 41 279	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960	Tue 60 month: Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Lotre Journal Letter Letter	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good of Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure I Person tain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] I Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT	TRA TRA T,RED 38 39 39 (ising 41 279 103	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon Wed	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Lotter Letter Letter	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure Person tain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer	anversat tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT	TRA T,RED 38 39 41 279 103 114	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon Wed	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Lotter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure Person tain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT	TRA T,RED 38 39 41 279 103 114 397	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 8, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Thu	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW TM, add J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 38 39 755ing 41 279 103 114 397 42	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	<i>TM</i> American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 8, 1960 Sep 8, 1960 Sep 9, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW TM, add J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 39 39 75 ing 41 279 103 114 397 42 43	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 199 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 8, 1960 Sep 9, 1960 Sep 10, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure Person tain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that"	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW T/M, add J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 38 39 39 75 ing 41 279 103 114 397 42 43 44	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 199 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 8, 1960 Sep 9, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 38 39 39 75ing 41 279 103 114 397 42 43 44 44	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 8, 1960 Sep 9, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960 Sep 14, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost Holy Cross	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 39 39 75 ing 41 279 103 114 397 42 43 44 44 44 47	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 199 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 9, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960 Sep 14, 1960 Sep 15, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	 Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] I Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost Holy Cross Victor Hammer 	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 39 39 75 103 114 397 42 43 44 44 44 47 114	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 199 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 9, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960 Sep 15, 1960 Sep 15, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mour A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good of Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure I Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] I Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" <i>Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to</i> Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost Holy Cross Victor Hammer Fr Cyprian [Carew]	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 38 39 39 41 279 103 114 397 42 43 44 44 47 114 48 134	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 8, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960 Sep 15, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 16, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mour A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good of Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure I Person tain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] I Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost Holy Cross Victor Hammer Fr Cyprian [Carew] Mother Angela Collins OCD	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG	TRA T,RED 38 39 39 75/03 114 397 42 43 44 44 47 114 48	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 19 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 9, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960 Sep 15, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 17, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Mon Hon Sat Sun Mon Mon Hon Fri Sat Sat Sun Mon Mon Hon Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon Mon Hon Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good of Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creat tos the Obscure I Person tain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Temps de l'église" <i>"Le Temps de l'église"</i> "Le Fils porte" <i>Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to</i> Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost Holy Cross Victor Hammer Fr Cyprian [Carew] Mother Angela Collins OCD Robert Lax	anversat tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 38 39 39 41 279 103 114 397 42 43 44 44 47 114 48 134 208 49	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 199 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 9, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 17, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Person Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost Holy Cross Victor Hammer Fr Cyprian [Carew] Mother Angela Collins OCD Robert Lax Karl Barth had a dream Robert Giroux 	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L3:SCH L:WHEN J4:TTW L:TMRG	TRA T,RED 38 39 39 75ing 41 279 103 114 397 42 43 44 44 47 114 48 134 208 49 254	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 199 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 17, 1960 Sep 17, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] I Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost Holy Cross Victor Hammer Fr Cyprian [Carew] Mother Angela Collins OCD Robert Lax Karl Barth had a dream Robert Giroux Mark Van Doren 	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 38 39 39 75ing 41 279 103 114 397 42 43 44 44 47 114 48 134 208 49 254 39	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 199 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 17, 1960 Sep 18, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mourn A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost Holy Cross Victor Hammer Fr Cyprian [Carew] Mother Angela Collins OCD Robert Lax Karl Barth had a dream Robert Giroux Mark Van Doren How much I need 	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:MEN J4:TTW L:TMRG L2:JOY J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 38 39 39 75 41 279 103 114 397 42 43 44 44 47 114 48 134 208 49 254 39 50	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany
Aug 30, 1960 Sepember 199 During 1 Sep 1, 1960 Sep 2, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 3, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 4, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 5, 1960 Sep 7, 1960 Sep 10, 1960 Sep 11, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 16, 1960 Sep 17, 1960 Sep 17, 1960	Tue 60 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon Mon Mon Mon Mo	Life Journal Publ Heraklei Love and Ox Mour A Signed Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Protestant Groups, late August: Jack Gru Union Theological Seminary for "good c Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creatos the Obscure Person Itain Parable of Meng Tzu [Limited edition] I Confession of Crimes Against the State Mass of St Giles. "Le Temps de l'église" "Le Fils porte" Cuernavaca: Msgr Paul Philippe writes to Day of Recollection Louis Massignon Helen Wolff Victor Hammer John Harris Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Rain "For what, in that" XIV Sun after Pentecost Holy Cross Victor Hammer Fr Cyprian [Carew] Mother Angela Collins OCD Robert Lax Karl Barth had a dream Robert Giroux Mark Van Doren 	tivity BT,REDR [DQ] MZM, CP: B J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L4:CFT L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW L:AMDG J4:TTW	TRA T,RED 38 39 39 75ing 41 279 103 114 397 42 43 44 44 47 114 48 134 208 49 254 39	[LIT] *36 *34 *35 DR	7M American Benedictine Revie Jubilee Sponsa Regis Stamperia del Santuccio Carleton Miscellany

Sep 23, 1960 Fri Journal Moving words of K. Barth JATTW 5 Sep 23, 1960 Fri Journal Moving words of K. Barth JATTW 5 Sep 23, 1960 Litter Robert Gurux LTIME 254 Sep 24, 1960 Litter Robert Gurux LTIME 254 Sep 25, 1960 Fri Jatta K. Robert Gurux LTIME 254 Sep 30, 1960 Fri Journal I. Set Mehael and M. Angels J. TTW 53 Sep 30, 1960 Fri Journal I. Set Mehael and M. Angels J. TTW 53 Sep 30, 1960 Fri Journal I. Set Mehael and M. Angels J. TTW 53 Sep 30, 1960 Fri Journal I. Set Mehael and M. Angels J. TTW 53 Sep 30, 1960 Fri Journal Tuning Toward the World [I entries] J4TTW 54 During month: Publ Letter Poor Man Speakl J. Jubliee Litruy and Spiritual Personalism JSCU "566 Worship Love and Maturity JOQ *34 Sponsa Rogis Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Yestraty and Dan J. 1960 San Letter Proof Dan JATTW 54 Oct 2, 1960 San Jatter State and Participation Proof State Sta	Data	Dov	Tuno	Nomo/Titlo	Volume	Page	Noto	Publication (Publisher
sig 23, 1960 Fri Letter Robert Giroux LTMR of Solutions. TM enjoyed the talk see 25, 1960 Sun Journal Robert Giroux LTMR 251 Solution Solution Line Constraints and the set of t	Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title			Note	Publication/Publisher
sep 25, 1960 Sun Journal Sunday J+:TW 52 sep 26, 1960 Mon Publ Disputed Questions PQ sep 30, 1960 Fri Journal F. of St Michael and All Angels J4:TW 53 sep 30, 1960 Fri Letter Erich Fromm L1:HGL 314 October 1960 Journal Turing Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TW 54 During month: Publ Letter Frich Fromm L1:HGL 314 October 1960 Journal Turing Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TW 54 Jubilie Oct. 1, 1960 Sat Letter World Sprintual Personalism [DC] *66b Worship Oct. 1, 1960 Sat Letter World Sylin Marie LSP L3:SCH 137 135 Oct. 1, 1960 Sat Letter Fr Bruno Scott James J4:TW 54 55 Oct. 3, 1960 Journal Letter 4 World Sylin Journal Yesterday tool Dan J4:TW 55 56 Oct. 3, 1960 Journal Letter F Bruno Scott James J4:TW 55 56 Jubilie Jubilie Oct. 3, 1960 Journal							1	TAD - in a differ to 16
skp 26, 1960 Letter Robert Giroux LTMKG 254 Skp 26, 1960 Thu Journal F. of St Michael and All Angels Jt:TW 53 Skp 30, 1960 Fri Journal F. of St Michael and All Angels Jt:TW 53 Skp 30, 1960 Fri Letter Erich Promm L11/0L 314 October 1960 Journal Tuning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW 54 During month: Full Letter Monther Sylvia Marie LSP L3:SCH 135 Oct. 1, 1960 Sat<	-			,			αιαπα	: The enjoyed the taik
Step 26, 1960 Mon Publ Disputed Questions PQ Farrar Straus Cudaky Step 30, 1960 Fri Journal R. of S. Michael and All Angels J4:TTW 53 Step 30, 1960 Fri Journal Tuning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW 54 During month: Full Letter Erich Promin L1:Hold. 314 October 1960 Journal Tuning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW 54 During month: Full Letter Poor Man Speak! String "66b Worship Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Wonth Religious Superior [partial dupl of above] L5:WTP 193 Oct 2, 1960 Sund Letter Fr Bruno Scott James L3:SCH 135 Oct 3, 1960 Man Letter Fr Bruno Scott James L3:SCH 137 Oct 3, 1960 Man Letter Grift Mackes Daw Walsh (on a one-year wish to Gethsetwan) to Loreth to see 16 from Action of the Strift Mackes To Angel Law Markes Oct 3, 1960 Man Junital F. of Strifte'see J4:TTW 55 Oct 3, 1960 Man Junital F. of Strifte'see J4:TTW 56 Oct 3, 1960 Man Junital F. of Strifte'see J4:TTW 57 Oct 1, 1960 Man Junital		oun		0				
Sep 29, 1960 Thu Journal F. of St Michael and All Angels J4:TTW 53 Sep 30, 1960 Fri Journal Turning Toward the World [11 Entries] J4:TTW 54 October 1960 Journal Turning Toward the World [11 Entries] J4:TTW 54 During month: Public Letter Frich Promm LiHOL 314 Oct. 1960 Sat Letter Monthey Synta Maric LSP Li.StGH *660 Worship Oct. 1960 Sat Letter Woman Religious Superior [partial dupl of above] L5:WTF 193 L5:WTF 193 Oct. 1960 Sat Journal Yesterday tool Dan JA:TTW 54 Oct. 3, 1960 Mon Journal Yesterday tool Dan JA:TTW 54 Oct. 3, 1960 Mon Journal Yesterday tool Dan JA:TTW 55 Oct. 3, 1960 Mon Journal Journal Yesterday tool Dan JA:TTW 55 Oct. 3, 1960 Mon Life TM takes Darly Heabowice Visit To GetFresseman() to Loretto to see if They need a philosophy prof. (First need) TM takes Darly TW 55 50 Oct. 3, 1960 Mon Life Victor & Carolyn Hansner visit, with Bob Maccaroger of New Directions, for an earlefoor fanch: also risiti		Mon				201		Farrar Straus Cudaby
Sep 30, 1960 Fri Juurnal It is a temptation J4:TTW 53 Sep 30, 1960 Fri Letter Erich Proom LI:HGL 314 October 1960 Journal Turning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW 54 During month: Public Litturgy and Sprintual Personalism JSEC 100 Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Worlts Sylvin Marie ISP L3:SCH 135 Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Worlts Sylving Vorlag JA:SCH 137 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Jurnal Testenday tool Dan JA:TTW 54 Oct 3, 1960 Mont Life The Theorem and a philosophy prof. First heads 5: A Nany Lake Tobin Cot 3: Got Mon Life TM helps take out group of the Theorem and Mount Olivet Tet's be frank—the heavylage" JA:TTW 55 Oct 3, 1960 Mon Jurnal Rof 3: Theorem virge Virge Spect A and Mount Olivet Tet's be frank—the heavylage" JA:TTW 55 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Jurnal Short Short B and Paintica Specific A and Mount Olivet Tet's be frank—the heavylage" JA:TTW 55 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Jurnal Short B a					-	53		
Sep 30, 1960 Fri Letter Erich Promm LHIGE 314 October 1960 Journal Turning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW 54 During month: Public Little Poor Man Speakd Jubilee Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Mother Sylvia Marie LSP L3:SCH 135 Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Woman Religious Superior [partial dupl of above] L5:SCH 137 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Journal Testerday tood Dan J4:TTW 54 Oct 3, 1960 Sun Journal Testerday tood Dan J4:TTW 55 Oct 3, 1960 Non Journal Testerday tood Dan J4:TTW 55 Oct 3, 1960 Mon Journal For St Ender Dan Walsh (on a one-yeser tist' To Cartific Stesenand) to Loretto to see if thesy need a philosophy prof, first meets Sr Many Luke Tobin Discentral Stressenand to Loretto to see if thesy need a philosophy prof, first meets Sr Many Luke Tobin Discentral Stressenand Oct 3, 1960 Non Journal Stressenand to Loretto to see if thesy testes and groups of first meets Sr Many Luke Tobin Discentral Stressenand to Loretto to see if thesy testes and groups of these horizons of these horetests Sr Many Luke Tobin Di	-							
Getober 1960 Journal Turning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW 54 During month: Publ Let the Poor Man Speak! Jubilee Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism JSCE] "66b Worship Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Wohner Sybria Maric LSP L3:SCH 135 Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Wohner Sybria Maric LSP L3:SCH 137 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Jummal Nesterdaytood Dan J4:TTW 54 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Jummal Nesterdaytood Dan J4:TTW 54 Oct 3, 1960 Mon Life TM helps stake out ground for network centre on Mount Olivet Tet's be frank—the hermidage" Oct 3, 1960 Mon Life TM helps take out ground for netweat centre on Mount Olivet Tet's be frank—the hermidage" Oct 9, 1960 Sun Jummal Stake out ground for netweat centre on Mount Olivet Tet's be frank—the hermidage" Oct 10, 1960 Mon Life Victor & Carolyn Helpshorer visit, nuth Bob Mac Creager of Neuv Directions, for an outfood linech J4:TTW 55 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Life Victor & Carolyn Helpshore Visit, nuth Bob Mac Creager of Neuv Directions, for an outfood linech J4:TTW 55 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Life Victor & Carolyn Helpshore Visit, Nuth Bob Mac Creager of		Fri	Letter		L1:HGL	314		
Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism [SCE] *66b Worship Love and Maturity [D0] *34 Spansa Regis Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Woman Religious Superior [partial dupl of above] L5:WTF 193 Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter F Bruno Socti James J3:SCH 137 Oct 2, 1960 Sat Letter F Pr Bruno Socti James J3:SCH 137 Oct 2, 1960 San Journal Yesterday tool Dan T/M takes Dan Walsh (on a one-year Visit To Gettysemant) to Loretto to see if they need a philosophy prof. first meet's 5: Many Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Litter T/M takes Dan Walsh (on a one-year Visit To Gettysemant) to Loretto to see if they need a philosophy prof. first meet's 5: Many Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Litter T/M takes Dan Walsh (on a one-year Visit To Gettysemant) to Loretto to see if they need a philosophy prof. first meet's 5: Many Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Litter T/M takes Dan Walsh (on a one-year Visit To Gettysemant) to Loretto to see if they need a philosophy prof. first meet's 5: Many Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Litter T/M takes Dan Walsh (on a one-year Visit To Meet's Se frank—the herwitage" Oct 9, 1960 Sun Journal Sunday Life 'dpt Pentecost J JITTW 56 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal After the Night Office J4TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal "A person who realizes" J4TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal "A person who realizes" J4TTW 57 Oct 13, 1960 Thu Journal "A person who realizes" J4TTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Life Frank Kacharorik (ortist/arch/tecf) and Bab Ranhusch visit. Ranhusch speak's to novices on theology of light Oct 17, 1960 Mon Life Groups: Conference from Bellarnine College, with Mapy Horrigan ''' broaden horizons in every direction' week of Oct 17:20 Oct 19, 1960 Sat Journal To the hermitage four theore inglit office J4TTW 59 Oct 24, 1960 Mon Journal Conference from Bellarnine College, with Mapy Horrigan ''b broaden horizons in every direction' week of Oct 17:20 Oct 24, 1960 Mon Journal Conference from Bellarnine College, with Mapy Horrigan ''b broaden horizons in every direction' week of Oct 17:20 Oct 24, 1960 Mon Jou			Journal	Turning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW	,	54		
Love and Maturity [DO] *34 Sponsa Regis Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Mother Sylvia Marie LSP L3:SCH 135 Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Fi Bruno Scott James L3:SCH 137 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Letter Fi Bruno Scott James L3:SCH 137 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Life TM takes Ton Walch (en a one-year visit to Cathysemon) to Loretto to see if them need a philosophy prof; first meets S Many Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Life TM helps stake out ground for retreat center on Mount Olivet "let's be frank-file hern-flage" Oct 9, 1960 Sun Life Carolyn Flancharer visit, with Bub MacGregor of New Directions, for an outdoor lunch, alse visiting: Elvise Spaath and Marna Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CFT 33 Oct 11, 1960 Mon Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CFT 33 Oct 13, 1960 Non Letter Victor Backnaarck (artist/architect) and Bob Ran-busch visit. Ran-busch speaks to novices on theology of light S6 Oct 13, 1960 Mon Letter Tocques Maritain L4:CFT <td>During</td> <td>month:</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Jubilee</td>	During	month:						Jubilee
Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Woher Sylvia Marie LSP L3:SCH 135 Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Woman Religious Superior [partial dupl of above] L5:WTF 193 Oct 1, 1960 Sat Journal Yesterday tood Dam. J4:TTW 54 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Journal Yesterday tood Dam. J4:TTW 54 Oct 3, 1960 Mon Life TM takes Dan Wolkh (on a one-year vibit to Cathstennol) to Loretto to see if they need a philosophy prof; first meets 2r Mary Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Life TM halps stake out ground for retreat carter on Mount Olivet 'let's be frank—The herswitage J4:TTW 56 Oct 9, 1960 Sun Journal Sunday (let') dtherhetcost J4:TTW 56 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal Mater the Night Office J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal After the Night Office J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal After the Night Office J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Journal Neetaon alidesut J4:TTW <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism</td><td>[SCE]</td><td></td><td>*66b</td><td>Worship</td></t<>				Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism	[SCE]		*66b	Worship
Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Woman Religious Superior [partial dupl of above] L5:WTF 193 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Letter FF Bruno Scott James L3:SCH 137 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Life TM takes Dan Walsh (on a one-year visit to Certisconan) to Loretto to see if they need a philosophy profifiest needs Sr Mary Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Journal F. of St Thérèse JA:TTW 55 Oct 3, 1960 Mon Journal F. of St Thérèse JA:TTW 56 Oct 3, 1960 Mon Life TM halps stake out ground for retreat center on Mount Olivet "lefs be frank—free hernottage" JA:TTW 56 Oct 9, 1960 Sun Jurnal Sunday (18" gluer Pentecost) JA:TTW 56 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Vacques Maritain L4:CFT 33 Oct 12, 1960 Mon Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CFT 33 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Vacques and delighted by J4:TTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Jurnal Nor tealizes" J4:TTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Jurnal Kachwarcik (a				Love and Maturity	[DQ]		*34	Sponsa Regis
Oct 1, 1960 Sat Letter Fr Bruno Scott James J.3:CTI 37 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Journal Yesterday tood Dam J.4:TTW 54 Oct 2, 1960 Sun FM facks Dan Wolsh (on a one-year visit to Ceffisenani) to Loretto to see if they need a philosophy prof; first nuests Sr Many Lake Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Journal Fof St Theirese J.4:TTW 55 Oct 3, 1960 Sun Life TM helps stake out ground for retreat center on Mount Olivet 'lef's be frank-the hernsitage" Oct 9, 1960 Sun Life Victor & Carolph Hanner visit, with Bob MacGregor of New Directions, for an outdoor lunch. also visiting: Eloise Spacth and Marna Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CFT 33 Oct 10, 1960 Sun Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CFT 33 Oct 10, 1960 Sun Life Frank Kachaercik (artistfarchitect) and Bob Rambusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on thelelogy of light Oct 10, 1960 Sun Life Frank Kachaercik (artistfarchitect) and Bob Rambusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on thelelogy of light Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robers to conicanal Ad Moseent og et reproductions for art book (never publ	Oct 1, 1960	Sat	Letter	Mother Sylvia Marie LSP	L3:SCH	135		
Oct 2, 1960 Sun Jurral Vesterday tool Dan J4:TW 54 Oct 2, 1960 Sun Life TM takes Dan Walsh (on a one-year visit to Gethisenani) to Loretto to see if they need a philosophy prof; first meets Sr Many Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Journal F. of St Therese J4:TW 55 Oct 3, 1960 Mon Life TM helps stake out ground for retreat center on Mount Olivet "let's be frank—the hermitage" Oct 9, 1960 Sun Journal Sunday(18* gifer Pentecost) J4:TW 55 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Life Victor & Carolyn Hanniver visit, with Bob MacGregor of New Directions, for an outdoor lunch: also visiting: Eloise Spacth and Alberna Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CT 33 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter soon who realizes" J4:TW 57 57 Oct 10, 1960 Sun Journal Moved and delighted by J4:TW 57 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter viscon who realizes" J4:TW 57 57 Oct 13, 1960 Mon Letter viscon who realizes" J4:TW 57 Oct 14, 1960 Mon Letter viscon hon realizes" J4:TW 57	Oct 1, 1960	Sat	Letter	Woman Religious Superior [partial dupl of al	oove]		L5:W1	F 193
Oct 2, 1960 Sun Life TM takes Dan Walch (on a one-year visit to Gethsennan) to Loretto to see if they need a philosophy prof; first needs Sr Many Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Journal F. of St Therese J4:TTW 55 Oct 3, 1960 Mon Life TM helps stake out ground for retreat center on Mount Olivet "let's be frank-the hermitage" Oct 9, 1960 Sun Life Water Kale out ground for retreat center on Mount Olivet "let's be frank-the hermitage" Oct 10, 1960 Sun Journal Sunday (1% gfter Pentecost) J4:TTW 56 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal After the Night Office J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal After the Night Office J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal Merson who realizes" J4:TTW 57 Oct 13, 1960 Sun Journal More and elighted by J4:TTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Life Frank Kacharcik (artist/architect) and Bob Ranbusch visit: Rambusch speaks to novices on theology of light Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax LiWHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax LiMBO The sees for harbock (never published): suppose of harbanes for harbock (never published): suppose of harbanes for harbock	Oct 1, 1960	Sat	Letter	Fr Bruno Scott James	L3:SCH	137		
if they need a philosophy prof; first neets Sr Many Luke Tobin Oct 3, 1960 Mon Journal F. of St Thérèse J. HTW 55 Oct 3, 1960 Mon Life T/M halps stakk out ground for retreat center on Mount Olivet "let's be frank—the hermitage" Oct 9, 1960 Sun Journal Study (18% ofter Pentecost) J.H.TW 56 Oct 9, 1960 Mon Journal Alter the Night Office Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal Alter the Night Office Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal Alter the Night Office Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal More a disput for the Night Office Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal Moved and delighted by Oct 12, 1960 Thu Journal Moved and delighted by Oct 13, 1960 Thu Journal Moved and delighted by Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal The hermitage grows Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal The hermitage grows Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer LAMDG 115 Oct 20, 1960 Ved Life Trank for horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20 Oct 20, 1960 Sat Life Groups: Conference from Bellarmine College, with Msgr Horrigan To broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20 Oct 29, 1960 Sat Journal Coffee after night Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitage Oct 29, 1960 Sat Journal To there day we J4:TTW 59 Oct 29, 1960 Sat Journal XI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of J4:TTW 61 Oct 30, 1960 Sun Journal Alter Pentecost, Day of J4:TTW 63 November 1960 Journal XI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of J4:TTW 63 Noving month: Publ Preface to Prench edn of Monastic Peace HON Nov 1, 1960 Tue Journal All Saints J4:TTW 63 Nov 1, 1960 Tue Journal All Saints J4:TTW 63 Nov 1, 1960 Tue Journal All Saints J4:TTW 63 Nov 7, 1960 Mon Journal Grey cold days	Oct 2, 1960	Sun	Journal	Yesterday tood Dan	J4:TTW	54		
Oct 3, 1960MonJournalF. of Si ThérèseJ4:TW55Oct 3, 1960MonLifeT/M helps stake out ground for retreat center on Mount Olivet "let's be frank—the hermitage"J4:TW56Oct 9, 1960SunJurnalSunday (18" after Penteost)J4:TW56Oct 9, 1960SunLifeVictor & Carolop Han-wer visit, with bob MacGregor of New Directions, for an outdoor lunch: also visiting: Eloise Spaeth and MarnaOct 10, 1960MonJurnalAfter the Night OfficeJ4:TW57Oct 11, 1960MonLetterJacques MaritainL4:CFT33Oct 12, 1960WedJournal"A person who realizes"J4:TW57Oct 16, 1960SunJournalThe hermitage growsJ4:TW57Oct 16, 1960SunLifeFrank Kacharcik (artist/architect) and Bob Ranchusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on theology of light50Oct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerLAMDG115Oct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerLAMDG115Oct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerJ4:TW59Oct 19, 1960WedLifeTM goes to Cincinnati Art Museuch to get reproductions for art book (never published): support at Hahwards on the vany back, to discnss furniture for hermitageJ4:TW59Oct 17, 1960MonLetterSimon and JudeJ4:TW59Oct 28, 1960SatJournalSimon and JudeJ4:TW59O	Oct 2, 1960	Sun	Life					
Oct 3, 1960 Non Life TM hafps stake out ground for retreat center on Mount Olivet "let's be frank—the hermitage" Oct 9, 1960 Sun Journal Sunday (18" after Penteost) J4:TW 56 Oct 9, 1960 Sun Life Victor & Carolyn Hahmer visit, with Bob MacGregor of New Directions, for an outdoor lunch: also visiting: Eloise Spaeth and Marna Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal After the Night Office J4:TW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CT 33 Oct 10, 1960 Wed Journal Moved and delighted by J4:TW 57 Oct 13, 1960 Thu Journal Moved and delighted by J4:TW 57 Oct 13, 1960 Sun Journal Moved and delighted by J4:TW 58 Oct 15, 1960 Sun Life Frank Kachneroti (artist/architect) and Bob Ranbusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on theology of light Statusch Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Kictor Hammer LAMDG I15 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Life Grank Kachneroti (artif Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furnitare for hermitage J4:TW 59 Oct 24, 1960							uke	Tobin
Frank—The hermitinge" Oct 9, 1960 Sun Jurnal Sanday (18" after Pentecost) J4:TTW 56 Oct 9, 1960 Sun Life Victor & Carolyn Hannheer visit, with Bob MacGregor of New Directions, for an outdoor lunch: also visiting: Eloise Speath and Marna Oct 10, 1960 Mon Jett T Jacques Maritain J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Wed Journal After the Night Office J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Wed Journal Moved and delighted by J4:TTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal Moved and delighted by J4:TTW 58 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Jurnal The hermitage grows J4:TTW 58 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax L:WHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax L:WHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer L:MANDG 115 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer L:MANDG 115 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer L:WHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer Limit Mascenth to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hannies' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitage Oct 24, 1960 Mon							. ~	
Oct 9, 1960 Sun Journal Sunday (18" offer Penicost) J.HTW 56 Oct 9, 1960 Sun Life Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit, with Bab MacGregor of New Directions, for an autidoor lunch: also visiting: Eloise Spath and Mlarna Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal After the Night Office J.HTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Wed Journal After the Night Office J.HTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Wed Journal Moved and delighted by J.HTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal Moved and delighted by J.HTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal Moved and delighted by J.HTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal Moved and delighted by J.HTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Non Life Frank Kacharacik (artist/architect) and Bob Rambusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on theology of light Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer LAMDG 115 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer LAMDG 115 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Life TM goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hahamers' on the way back, to discurs furthirther	Oct 3, 1960	Mon	Lite		nter on l	Vloun	t Oliv	ret lets be
Oct 9, 1960 Sun Life Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit, with Bab MacGregor of New Directions, for an outdoor lunch: also visiting: Eloise Spach and Marna Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal Aher the Night Office J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CFT 33 Oct 12, 1960 Wed Journal "A person who realizes" J4:TTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal The person who realizes" J4:TTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal The hermitage grows J4:TTW 58 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax L:WHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer L:AMDC 115 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Life TM goes to Cheronec from Bellarnhace of lege, with Mager Horrigan To broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20 To to any back, to discuss furniture for herbitage Oct 24, 1960 Mon Journal Coffee after night office J4:TTW 59 Oct 24, 1960 Mon Journal Coffee after night office J4:TTW 59	Oct 9 1960	Sun	Journal		.14·TTW	56		
an autdoor lunch: also visiting: Eloise Spacth and Marna Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal After the Night Office J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CFT 33 Oct 12, 1960 Wed Journal "A person who realizes" J4:TTW 57 Oct 13, 1960 Thu Journal Moved and delighted by J4:TTW 57 Oct 13, 1960 Sun Journal The hermitage grows J4:TTW 58 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Letter Victor Hammer LAMDC 115 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer LAMDC 115 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer LAMDC 115 Oct 19, 1960 Wed Life Groups: Conference from Bellarnnine College, with Msgr Horrigan To broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20 Oct 19, 1960 Wed Life TM ges to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for herhaltage Oct 29, 1960 Sat Journal The other day we J4:TTW 59 Oct 29, 1960 Sat Journal The other day we J4:TTW 59 Oct 29, 1960 Sat Letter Victor Hammer S's Mary of Carnel" in journal Oct 30, 1960 Sun Journal Alls ints J4:TTW 61 Oct 30, 1960 Sun Letter Letter Victor More the state the set of Carnel" in journal November 1960 Sun Journal Alls Sitts J4:TTW 59 Oct 29, 1960 Sat Letter Louis Massignon L5:WTF 279 Oct 30, 1960 Sun Journal XXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of J4:TTW 63 During month: Publ Preface to French edn of Monastic Peace HON Nov 1, 1960 Tue Journal All Saints J4:TTW 63 Nov 7, 1960 Mon Journal Grey cold days Nov 7, 1960 Mon Journal Grey cold days Nov 7, 1960 Mon Journal Grey cold days	,						of Ne	n) Directions for
Oct 10, 1960 Mon Journal After the Night Office J4:TTW 57 Oct 10, 1960 Mon Letter Jacques Maritain L4:CFT 33 Oct 12, 1960 Wed Journal More and delighted by J4:TTW 57 Oct 13, 1960 Thu Journal Moved and delighted by J4:TTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal The hermitage grows J4:TTW 58 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Life Frank Kachnercik (artist/farchitect) and Bob Rambusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on theology of light Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax LiWHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer LiAMDG 115 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer LiAMDG 115 Oct 19, 1960 Wed Life TM goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hanners' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hernitage Oct 24, 1960 Mon Journal Simon and Jude J4:TTW 59 Oct 29, 1960 Sat Letter Letter Louis Massignon L5:WTF 279 Oct 29, 1960	000 9, 1900	oun	0070					
Oct 12, 1960 Wed Journal "A person who realizes" J4:TTW 57 Oct 13, 1960 Thu Journal Moved and delighted by J4:TTW 57 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal The hermitage grows J4:TTW 58 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Life Frank Kacharcik (artist/architect) and Bob Rambusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on theology of light Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax L:WHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax L:WHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax L:WHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax L:WHEN 209 Oct 19, 1960 Wed Life Groups: Conference from Bellarmine College, with Msgr Horrigan "ve broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20 Oct 19, 1960 Wed Life TM gees to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss Oct 24, 1960 Mon Journal Coffee after night office J4:TTW 59 Oct 29, 1960 Sat Journal The other day we J4:T	Oct 10, 1960	Mon	Journal					
Oct 13, 1960ThuJournalMoved and delighted byJ4:TTW57Oct 16, 1960SunJournalThe hermitage growsJ4:TTW58Oct 16, 1960SunLifeFrank Kachnarcik (artist/architect) and Bob Rambusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on theology of lightOct 17, 1960MonLetterRobert LaxL:WHENOct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerL:AMDGOct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerL:AMDGOct 17, 1960MonLifeGroups: Conference from Bellarmine College, with Misgr Horrigan To broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20Oct 19, 1960WedLifeTAN goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitageOct 28, 1960FriJournalCoffee after night officeOct 29, 1960SatJournalThe there day weJ4:TTW59Oct 29, 1960SatOct 29, 1960SatLifeTAM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carnel" in journal ReconcilationNovember 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month: Nov 1, 1960TueJournalCarle for for chander for hermitage ReconcilationJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueJournalCarle for chander for homastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960JournalCarle for chander for MassignonL3:WTF280Nov 1, 1960TueJou	Oct 10, 1960	Mon	Letter		L4:CFT	33		
Oct 16, 1960 Sun Journal The hermitage grows J4:TTW 58 Oct 16, 1960 Sun Life Frank Kacharcik (artist/architect) and Bab Rambusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on theology of light Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Robert Lax L:WHEN 209 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer L:AMDG 115 Oct 17, 1960 Mon Letter Victor Hammer L:AMDG 115 Oct 19, 1960 Wed Life Groups: Conference from Bellarmine College, with Msgr Horrigan "to broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20 Oct 19, 1960 Wed Life TM goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hanners' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitage Oct 24, 1960 Mon Journal SS. Simon and Jude J4:TTW 59 Oct 29, 1960 Sat Journal SS. Simon and Jude J4:TTW 61 Oct 29, 1960 Sat Life TM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carnel" in journal Oct 29, 1960 Sat Life TM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carnel" in journal Oct 29, 1960 Sat Journal Turning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW </td <td>Oct 12, 1960</td> <td>Wed</td> <td>Journal</td> <td>"A person who realizes"</td> <td>J4:TTW</td> <td>57</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Oct 12, 1960	Wed	Journal	"A person who realizes"	J4:TTW	57		
Oct 16, 1960SunLifeFrank Kachnarcik (artist/architect) and Bob Rambusch visit. Rambusch speaks to novices on theology of lightOct 17, 1960MonLetterRobert LaxL:WHEN 209Oct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG 115Oct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG 115Oct 17, 1960MonLifeGroups: Conference from Bellarmine College, with Msgr Horrigan "to broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20Oct 19, 1960WedLifeTM goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitageOct 24, 1960MonJournalCoffee after night officeJ4:TTW 59Oct 29, 1960SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW 59Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmef" in journal ReconciliationNovember 1960JournalNall Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW 62Novenber 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW 63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY 306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY 306Nov 7, 1960MonLifeProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist Seminary Nov 9, 1960Vesterday was election day	Oct 13, 1960	Thu	Journal	Moved and delighted by				
speaks to novices on theology of lightOct 17, 1960MonLetterRobert LaxL:WHEN 209Oct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG 115Oct 17, 1960MonLetterCoroups: Conference from Bellarmine College, with Msgr Horrigan To broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20Oct 19, 1960WedLifeTM goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitageOct 24, 1960MonJournalCoffee after night officeJ4:TTW 59Oct 29, 1960SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW 61Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF 279Oct 29, 1960SatLifter etre acids the retreat center: "St Mary of Cartuel" in journal ReconciliationOn all sintsJ4:TTW 62November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY 306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY 306Nov 7, 1960MonLifterProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist Seminary Nov 9, 1960WedNov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election day								
Oct 17, 1960MonLetterRobert LaxL:WHEN209Oct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG115Oct 17, 1960MonLifeGroups: Conference from Bellarnine College, with Mlsgr Horrigan To broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20Oct 19, 1960WedLifeTM goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitageOct 24, 1960MonJournalCoffee after night officeJ4:TTW59Oct 28, 1960FriJournalSS. Simon and JudeJ4:TTW59Oct 29, 1960SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW61Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 30, 1960SunJournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW62November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonLitterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonLitterDaurnalGrey end of Monastic PeaceHONNov 7, 1960MonLitterDaurnalGrey end dayS:WTF280Nov 7, 1960Mon <t< td=""><td>Oct 16, 1960</td><td>Sun</td><td>Life</td><td></td><td>ob Rami</td><td>busch</td><td>visit.</td><td>Kambusch</td></t<>	Oct 16, 1960	Sun	Life		ob Rami	busch	visit.	Kambusch
Oct 17, 1960MonLetterVictor HammerL:AMDG115Oct 17, 1960MonLifeGroups: Conference from Bellarmine College, with Msgr Horrigan To broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20Oct 19, 1960WedLifeTM goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitageOct 24, 1960MonJournalCoffee after night officeJ4:TTW59Oct 29, 1960SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW59Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmel" in journal ReconciliationOurnalXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationNovember 1960JournalJournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 7, 1960MonLifeProfestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist Seminary Yesterday was election daySouthern Baptist Seminary	Oct 17 1060	Maria	T	5, 5		000		
Oct 17, 1960MonLifeGroups: Conference from Bellarmine College, with Msgr Horrigan "to broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20Oct 19, 1960WedLifeTM gees to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitageOct 24, 1960MonJournalCoffee after night officeOct 28, 1960FriJournalSS. Simon and JudeJ4:TTW59Oct 29, 1960SatJournalOct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center:"St Mary of Carmel" in journal ReconciliationOct 30, 1960SunJournalNovember 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTWNov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOYNov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960Nov 7, 1960MonNov 7, 1960Greg cold daysNov 9, 1960WedJournalGreg cold daysNov 9, 1960WedJournalVier Stant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist Seminary Yesterday was election day								
To broaden horizons in every direction" week of Oct 17-20Oct 19, 1960 WedLifeTM goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitageOct 24, 1960 MonJournalCoffee after night officeJ4:TTW 59Oct 28, 1960 FriJournalS. Simon and JudeJ4:TTW 59Oct 29, 1960 SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW 61Oct 29, 1960 SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF 279Oct 29, 1960 SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmel" in journalOct 30, 1960 SunJournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW 63November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960 TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW 63Nov 1, 1960 TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY 306Nov 6, 1960 SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF 280Nov 7, 1960 MonJournalGrey cold daysNov 7, 1960 MonNov 9, 1960 WedJournalGrey cold daysNov 9, 1960 Wed								
Oct 19, 1960WedLifeTM goes to Cincinnati Art Museum to get reproductions for art book (never published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitageOct 24, 1960MonJournalCoffee after night officeJ4:TTW59Oct 28, 1960FriJournalSS. Simon and JudeJ4:TTW59Oct 29, 1960SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW61Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmel" in journalOct 30, 1960SunJournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW62November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOYNov 6, 1960SunLetterDairalAll SaintsNov 7, 1960MonLetterCoit daysSoNov 7, 1960MonLifeProfestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist Seminary Nov 9, 1960WedNov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election day	00117,1900	WIOII	LITE					
published): supper at Hammers' on the way back, to discuss furniture for hermitageOct 24, 1960MonJournalCoffee after night officeJ4:TTW59Oct 28, 1960FriJournalSS. Simon and JudeJ4:TTW59Oct 29, 1960SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW61Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmel" in journalOct 30, 1960Oct 30, 1960SunJournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW62November 1960During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 7, 1960MonJournalGrey cold daysNov 7, 1960MonNov 7, 1960MonLifeProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election day	Oct 19, 1960	Wed	Life					
furniture for hermitageOct 24, 1960MonJournalCoffee after night officeJ4:TTW59Oct 28, 1960FriJournalSS. Simon and JudeJ4:TTW59Oct 29, 1960SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW61Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmel" in journalOct 30, 1960SunJournalNovember 1960JournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW63Novenher 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 7, 1960MonJournalGrey cold daysSwith Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 7, 1960MonLifeProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election day	,							
Oct 28, 1960FriJournalSS. Simon and JudeJ4:TTW59Oct 29, 1960SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW61Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmel" in journalOct 30, 1960SunJournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW62November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonJournalGrey cold daysNov 7, 1960MonNov 7, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election dayKetral and								
Oct 29, 1960SatJournalThe other day weJ4:TTW61Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmel" in journalOct 30, 1960SunJournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW62November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonLifeProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 9, 1960Nov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election daySouthern Baptist Seminary	Oct 24, 1960	Mon	Journal	Coffee after night office	J4:TTW	59		
Oct 29, 1960SatLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF279Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmel" in journalOct 30, 1960SunJournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW62November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonJournalGrey cold daysNov 7, 1960MonNov 7, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election dayNov 9, 1960Wed						59		
Oct 29, 1960SatLifeTM calls the retreat center: "St Mary of Carmel" in journalOct 30, 1960SunJournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW62November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonLifeProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 9, 1960Nov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election dayKesterday								
Oct 30, 1960SunJournalXXI Sunday Post Pentecost, Day of ReconciliationJ4:TTW62November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonJurnalGrey cold daysNov 7, 1960MonNov 7, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election dayFor Southern Baptist Seminary							,	
ReconciliationNovember 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTWNov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOYNov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTFNov 7, 1960MonJournalGrey cold daysNov 7, 1960MonLifeProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election day				,		0	irnal	
November 1960JournalTurning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW63During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonJournalGrey cold daysNov 7, 1960MonLifeNov 7, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election dayFor the standard standa	Oct 30, 1960	Sun	Journal		J4:TTW	62		
During month:PublPreface to French edn of Monastic PeaceHONNov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonJurnalGrey cold daysNov 7, 1960MonLifeNov 7, 1960WonLifeProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 9, 1960WedNov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election dayYesterday was election day	November 19	60	Journal			63		
Nov 1, 1960TueJournalAll SaintsJ4:TTW63Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonJournalGrey cold daysGrey cold daysFortestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election day								
Nov 1, 1960TueLetterDaniel Clark WalshL2:JOY306Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonJournalGrey cold daysGrey cold daysBaptist SeminaryNov 7, 1960MonLifeProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 9, 1960WedNov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election day	-				J4:TTW			
Nov 6, 1960SunLetterLouis MassignonL5:WTF280Nov 7, 1960MonJournalGrey cold daysNov 7, 1960MonLifeProtestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist SeminaryNov 9, 1960WedJournalYesterday was election day								
Nov 7, 1960 Mon Journal Grey cold days Nov 7, 1960 Mon <i>Life Protestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist Seminary</i> Nov 9, 1960 Wed Journal Yesterday was election day								
Nov 7, 1960 Mon <i>Life Protestant groups: 75 seminarians from Southern Baptist Seminary</i> Nov 9, 1960 Wed Journal Yesterday was election day	,			-				
			Life	Protestant groups: 75 seminarians from S	Southerr	Bap	tist S	eminary
Nov 9 1960 Wed Letter Czeslaw Milosz			Journal					
	Nov 9, 1960	Wed	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	69		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 94
Nov 9, 1960 Wed Letter Victor Hammer L:AMDG 117	Nov 9, 1960	Wed	Letter		L:AMDG	117		
Nov 14, 1960 Mon Journal It was a very close election				-				
Nov 15 1960 Tue Journal F of Dedication of Church	Nov 15, 1960		Journal	F. of Dedication of Church	J4:TTW	66		
	Nov 15, 1960	Tue	Letter	A Gethsemani Brother (year approx)	L5:WTF	243		
	,	- 40	201101		20.0011	1.0		

Thomas Merton Timeline

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Nov 15, 1960	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	118	letter	may be 15 th or 22 nd November
Nov 17, 1960		Letter	Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	44		
Nov 20, 1960		Journal	XXIV. Sunday after Pentecost	J4:TTW	67		
Nov 22, 1960		Journal	(Day of Recollection)	J4:TTW	68		
Nov 22, 1960	Tue	Letter	Louis Massignon	L5:WTF	281		
Nov 22, 1960	Tue	Life	TM goes to Jim Wygal's first communion	with Be	rnar	d Fox	& Fr John Endes
Nov 25, 1960	Fri	Life	Visit: Jerry Steinberg and friend, students	from Jo	ewish	Sen	inary in
			Cincinnati, sent by Zalman Schachter				
Nov 26, 1960	Sat	Life	Hammers visit with the Wygals: "too muc when V& C come alone	h of a p	arty".	TM	prefers
Nov 28, 1960	Mon	Journal	(Advent)	J4:TTW	69		
Nov 28, 1960			James Laughlin	L:TMJL	158		
Nov 29, 1960		Journal	Weekly Day of Recollection	J4:TTW	70		
December 19			Turning Toward the World [12 entries] J4:TTW		-		
During			The Wisdom of the Desert [excerpts]	[WD]			Harper's Bazaar
Dec 1, 1960		Journal	Some poems of	J4:TTW	71		Thuper o Dabata
Dec 1, 1960		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	118		
Dec 2, 1960		Journal	Came to St. Mary of Carmel	J4:TTW	71		
Dec 2, 1960	Fri	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	184		
Dec 2, 1960	Fri	Life	TM lights first fire at 'hermitage'; allowed	some he	ours a	a day	there
Dec 5, 1960	Mon	Journal	Magnificent light in	J4:TTW	72	,	
Dec 5, 1960	Mon	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	237		
Dec 7, 1960	Wed	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	121		
Dec 10, 1960	Sat	Journal	Totally new perspectives	J4:TTW	73		
Dec 12, 1960	Mon	Letter	Edward Deming Andrews	L1:HGL	31	*71	also in <i>L:MOA</i> , 12; <i>SEEK</i> , 107
Dec 13, 1960	Tue	Journal	St Lucy	J4:TTW	73		
Dec 17, 1960	Sat	Letter	Abraham Heschel	L1:HGL	430		Not in <i>M&J</i>
Dec 17, 1960	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	160		
Dec 18, 1960	Sun	Journal	IV Sunday of Advent	J4:TTW	74		
Dec 19, 1960		Journal	Yesterday in refectory	J4:TTW	76		
Dec 22, 1960		Journal	This morning, because	J4:TTW	77		
Dec 22, 1960	Thu	Letter	Frieda ["Nanny"] Hauck	L2:JOY	58		
Dec 23, 1960	Fri	Letter	Victor & Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	123		
Dec 24, 1960	Sat	Journal	Fr. Hilary is not	J4:TTW	78		
Dec 24, 1960	Sat	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	138		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 88
Dec 26, 1960		Journal	After a feast day	J4:TTW	78		
Dec 27, 1960	Tue	Journal	F. of St John Evangelist	J4:TTW	80		
Dec 27, 1960		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG			
Dec 30, 1960 Dec 31, 1960	Fri Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal	Fr Kilian McDonnell visits, talks to novice: End of 1960	5 авой е J4:TTW	есит 80	enica	movement
Dec 01, 1900	bat	ooumai	1961	01.111	00		
During year:		Poetry	Original Child Bomb	CP:ORI	291		Pax (1961)
		Publ	Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton	ZBA,TMS	SE .	*99b	New Directions 17 (1961)
January 190	61	Iourne ¹	Turning Toward the World [10 entries] J4:TTW		85		
•					85		hubilaa
During : Jan 3, 1961		Publ Journal	Classic Chinese Thought The New Year	MZM J4:TTW	85		Jubilee
Jan 4, 1961		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	164		
Jan 8, 1961		Journal	Sunday within Octave of Epiphany	LTM5L J4:TTW	85		
Jan 13, 1961	Fri	Letter	Dona Luisa Coomaraswamy	L1:HGL	126		
Jan 14, 1961	Sat	Letter	Herbert Mason	L1:HGL L5:WTF	269		
Jan 14, 1961	Sat		Robert Lax	LS:WIF L:WHEN			
Jan 17, 1961		Letter				more	α matrix $I \cdot M \cap A = 10$
Jan 17, 1901 Jan 18, 1961		Letter Journal	Edward Deming Andrews	L1:HGL J4:TTW	33 86	more	complete vn in <i>L:MOA</i> , 18
Jan 18, 1961 Jan 18, 1961			Retreat begins this evening. Zalman Schachter	J4:11W L1:HGL			
		Letter <i>Life</i>	TM takes Victor Hammer to the hermitad		533	chalie	10 Q
Jan 18, 1961			To be freed from involvements	je i v also	JU155	ricivi	rig

Jan 19, 1961 Thu Journal To be freed from involvements...

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jan 20, 1961	Fri	Journal	In the refectory	J4:TTW	87		
Jan 21, 1961	Sat	Journal	F. of St. Agnes in the infirmary	J4:TTW	88		
Jan 22, 1961		Journal	III Sun after Epiphany	J4:TTW	89		
Jan 24, 1961	Tue	Journal	Out of infirmary	J4:TTW	90		
Jan 26, 1961		Journal	Retreat ending	J4:TTW	91		
Jan 26, 1961			Archimandrite Sophrony	L1:HGL	559		
Jan 28, 1961		Journal	I respect more	J4:TTW	91		
Jan 30, 1961			Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	46		
February 196			Turning Toward the World [8 entries] J4:TTW	L1.IIOL	91		
During 190			The Psalms [excerpt]	[BW]	91		Critic
Feb 2, 1961		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	125		Cruc
Feb 3, 1961	Fri	Journal	Ice storm	J4:TTW	123 91		
Feb 3, 1961	Fri	Life	Ed Rice and Eloise Spaeth visit, to work of			ADEL	172
Feb 4, 1961	Sat	Journal	Tremendous discovery	J4:TTW	92	ראכאר	
			-				
Feb 4, 1961	Sat		Carolyn Hammer "Spirit go thy way"	L:AMDG	127		
Feb 5, 1961	Sun	Journal		J4:TTW	93		
Feb 5, 1961		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	237		
Feb 9, 1961	Thu		Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	127		
Feb 10, 1961	Fri		Robert Lax	L:WHEN	217		
Feb 11, 1961	Sat	Poetry	A Messenger From the Horizon	CP:EMB	349		Saturday Review
Feb 12, 1961	Sun	Letter	Dona Luisa Coomaraswamy	L1:HGL	127		
Feb 13, 1961			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	261		
Feb 14, 1961	Tue	Journal	Bl. Conrad	J4:TTW	93		
Feb 16, 1961		Journal	Sun warm	J4:TTW	94		
Feb 16, 1961			Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	40		
Feb 20, 1961		Journal	1 st Sunday of Lent	<i>L2.501</i> <i>J4:TTW</i>	95		
			Victor Hammer				
Feb 20, 1961		Letter		L:AMDG J4:TTW	128 96		
Feb 21, 1961	Tue	Journal	Dom Gabriel's tremendously Robert Giroux				
Feb 21, 1961	Wed		Much rain	L:TMRG J4:TTW	263 96		
Feb 22, 1961		Journal <i>Life</i>	TM shows Dom Gabriel Sortais the hern				Harra pulsa in daratin a
Feb 22, 1961 Feb 24, 1961				-			
,	Fri	Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L:CF		1101 111	L1:HGL
Feb 28, 1961	Tue		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	264		
March 1961			Turning Toward the World [10 entries] J4:TTW				
During			The Person and Society [excerpt]	[DQ]			Ave Maria
			to Christian Mysticism course first begins			*21	Cistercian Publications
Mar 3, 1961	Fri	Journal	The rains of	J4:TTW	97		
Mar 3, 1961	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	165		
Mar 4, 1961	Sat	Life	Victor Hammer visits, gives talk about m	onastic f	urniti	ure a	nd buildings
Mar 5, 1961	Sun	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	340		
Mar 7, 1961	Tue	Journal	F. of St Thomas Aquinas	J4:TTW	98		
Mar 8, 1961	Wed	Journal	Audite et intelligite	J4:TTW	99		
Mar 8, 1961	Wed	Letter	Dona Luisa Coomaraswamy	L1:HGL	130		
	Wed	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	128		
Mar 8, 1961		Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	185		
		LUUL		J4:TTW	99		
Mar 9, 1961		Journal	The Negroes and their stringgle		~ ~ ~		
Mar 9, 1961 Mar 11, 1961	Sat	Journal Letter	The Negroes and their struggle Ernesto Cardenal		102		
Mar 9, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 11, 1961	Sat Sat	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	123		
Mar 9, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 14, 1961	Sat Sat Tue	Letter Letter	Ernesto Cardenal John C.H. Wu	L4:CFT L1:HGL	611	more o	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 173
Mar 9, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 14, 1961 Mar 15, 1961	Sat Sat Tue Wed	Letter Letter Journal	Ernesto Cardenal John C.H. Wu Scheles points out	L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW	611 100	more o	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 173
Mar 9, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 14, 1961 Mar 15, 1961 Mar 16, 1961	Sat Sat Tue Wed Thu	Letter Letter Journal Journal	Ernesto Cardenal John C.H. Wu Scheles points out The saints of the 15 th	L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW	611 100 100	more o	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 173
Mar 9, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 14, 1961 Mar 15, 1961 Mar 16, 1961 Mar 19, 1961	Sat Sat Tue Wed Thu Sun	Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal	Ernesto Cardenal John C.H. Wu Scheles points out The saints of the 15 th <i>Passion Sunday</i>	L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	611 100 100 101	more o	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 173
Mar 9, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 14, 1961 Mar 15, 1961 Mar 16, 1961 Mar 19, 1961 Mar 22, 1961	Sat Sat Tue Wed Thu Sun Wed	Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Ernesto Cardenal John C.H. Wu Scheles points out The saints of the 15 th Passion Sunday F. of St Joseph (transferred)	L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	611 100 100 101 101	more o	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 173
Mar 9, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 11, 1961 Mar 14, 1961 Mar 15, 1961 Mar 16, 1961 Mar 19, 1961 Mar 22, 1961 Mar 24, 1961	Sat Sat Tue Wed Thu Sun Wed Fri	Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Ernesto Cardenal John C.H. Wu Scheles points out The saints of the 15 th Passion Sunday F. of St Joseph (transferred) F. of Our Lady of Sorrows	L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	611 100 100 101	more o	
,	Sat Sat Tue Wed Thu Sun Wed Fri Mon	Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Ernesto Cardenal John C.H. Wu Scheles points out The saints of the 15 th Passion Sunday F. of St Joseph (transferred)	L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	611 100 100 101 101	more o	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 173 New Directions

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Mar 28, 1961	Tue	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz (two letters)	L4:CFT	71		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 108
Mar 28, 1961		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	131		·
Mar 29, 1961	Wed	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	132		
April 1961		Journal	Turning Toward the World [10 entries] J4:TTW				
Apr 1, 1961	Sat	Journal	Holy Saturday	J4:TTW	104		
Apr 1, 1961	Sat	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	613	more	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 184
Apr 2, 1961	Sun	Journal	Easter Sunday	J4:TTW	105		
Apr 2, 1961		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	134		
Apr 2, 1961	Sun	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	534		
Apr 4, 1961	Tue	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	614	more	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 187
Apr 5, 1961	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	168		
Apr 6, 1961	Thu	Letter	William Carlos Williams	L4:CFT	289		
Apr 7, 1961	Fri	Journal	Easter Friday	J4:TTW	106		
Apr 8, 1961	Sat	Journal	Low Saturday	J4:TTW	106		
Apr 10, 1961	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	134		
Apr 11, 1961	Tue	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	615	more	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 190
Apr 16, 1961	Sun	Journal	Good Shepherd Sunday	J4:TTW	107		
Apr 17, 1961	Mon	Life	Protestant Group visits from Southern Ba	aptist Se	mina	ry Wi	th Glenn Hinson
Apr 18, 1961	Tue	Journal	A talkative fire	J4:TTW	109		
Apr 21, 1961	Fri	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	615	more	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 193
Apr 22, 1961	Sat	Journal	Important article on	J4:TTW	109		
Apr 22, 1961	Sat	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	341		
Apr 22, 1961	Sat	Life	John Beecher visits: English prof who wer	nt on ped	ace m	arch	and
			became disenchanted				
Apr 22, 1961	Sat	Life	Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: date ap	oproxima	ate		
			The other day was just perfect		110		
Apr 23, 1961		Journal	III Sun After Easter	J4:TTW	110		
Apr 26, 1961		Publ	The Wisdom of the Desert	WD			New Directions
Apr 27, 1961		Journal	On the 24 th	J4:TTW	111		
Apr 28, 1961	Fri		Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung	L2:JOY J4:TTW	318		
Apr 29, 1961 May 1961	Sat	Journal	F. of St Robert Turning Toward the World [12 entries] J4:TTW		112		
May 1, 1961		Letter			120		
May 1, 1901 May 1, 1961		Life	Dona Luisa Coomaraswamy Protestant Groups:10 from Asbury Semir	L1:HGL	130	20-1	0 from
May 1, 1901		LITE	Vanderbilt in p.m., at Hermitage		1.11.,	50-4	
May 1, 1961	Mon	Journal	It started by	J4:TTW	114		
May 2, 1961		Journal	Brilliant afternoon.	J4:TTW	114		
May 2, 1961	Tue	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	135		
May 1961		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG			between May 2 and May 23
May 4, 1961	Thu	Journal	Today, St. Francis of Paula	J4:TTW	115		
May 7, 1961		Journal	V Sunday After Easter	J4:TTW	116		
May 10, 1961	Wed	Journal	Vigil of Ascension	J4:TTW	118		
May 10, 1961	Wed	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	238		
May 12, 1961	Fri	Poetry	Ox Mountain Parable of Meng Tzu	CP:TRA	970	*35	Commonweal
May 13, 1961	Sat	Letter	Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	48		
May 13, 1961	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	268		
May 13, 1961	Sat	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	41		
May 15, 1961		Journal	Touching, very courageous	J4:TTW	118		
May 15, 1961		Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	77		
May 15, 1961		Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	341		
May 15, 1961		Life	TM visits Southern Baptist Seminary in L				
May 16, 1961	Tue	Journal	It is like an English	J4:TTW	118		
	Tue	Life	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB visits for three d	ays and		som	e conferences
			•	,	9		
May 16, 1961	Fri	Journal	Knowing when you	J4:TTW	119		
May 16, 1961 May 16, 1961 May 19, 1961 May 19, 1961			Knowing when you John C.H. Wu	J4:11W L1:HGL	616		also in M&TAO, 197
May 16, 1961 May 19, 1961	Fri						also in M&TAO, 197

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
May 23, 1961	Mon	Letter	Paul Sih	L1:HGL	549	
May 23, 1961	Mon	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	136	
May 24, 1961	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	137	
May 27, 1961	Sat	Journal	Ember Saturday of Pentecost	J4:TTW	121	
May 27, 1961	Sat	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	617	more complete vn in M&TAO, 202
May 27, 1961	Sat	Life	Frank Sheed sends artist William Congdo	on to see	TM	
May 27, 1961	Sat	Life	Tom McDonnell has come to work on a	THOMAS	MER	TON READER
May 29, 1961	Mon	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	617	more complete vn in M&TAO, 202
May 30, 1961	Tue	Journal	F. of St Joan of Arc	J4:TTW	122	
May 31, 1961	Wed	Journal	Gandhi once asked	J4:TTW	122	
June 1961		Journal	Turning Toward the World [13 entries] J4:TTW	7		
During	month:	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal (no date, 1961)	L4:CFT	124	
		Life	Visit by Mother Teresa of Calcutta (Richard	rd Rohr OFI	M in V	Ve Are Already One, 263)
Jun 5, 1961	Mon	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	74	also in <i>L:STB</i> , 120
Jun 6, 1961	Tue	Journal	In the Orthodox Calendar, Bessarion the Great, of Egypt	J4:TTW	123	
Jun 9, 1961	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	138	
Jun 10, 1961	Sat	Journal	I am less disappointed	J4:TTW	125	
Jun 10, 1961	Sat	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	342	
Jun 11, 1961		Journal	This is the last time	J4:TTW	126	
Jun 15, 1961	Thu	Journal	Well, another torrent	J4:TTW	127	
Jun 16, 1961	Fri	Journal	St. Lutgarde today	J4:TTW	128	
Jun 16, 1961	Fri	Letter	Grayson Kirk [President Columbia U.]	L5:WTF	157	
Jun 17, 1961	Sat	Letter	Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	L2:JOY	275	
Jun 17, 1961	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN		
Jun 18, 1961	Sun	Life	Protestant Groups: two Methodist minist			
Jun 19, 1961	Mon	Life	Three Baptists visit from Seminary, with			
			Dale Moody, Les Garrett are now cons			riends
Jun 20, 1961		Journal	Bruno [Scott] James		129	
Jun 21, 1961		Journal	Summer solstice	J4:TTW	129	
Jun 21, 1961		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	139	
Jun 21, 1961		Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	42	
Jun 22, 1961	Thu	Journal	Two great men	J4:TTW	130	
Jun 25, 1961		Journal	V. Sunday after Pentecost	J4:TTW	131	
Jun 26, 1961		Journal	The above notes	J4:TTW	132	
Jun 27, 1961		Journal	Realization that I need	J4:TTW	133	
Jun 27, 1961		Life	Visit of Tashi Tshering, a Tibetan		104	
Jun 28, 1961		Journal Journal	Last evening Tashi Tshering	J4:TTW J4:TTW	134 134	
	Thu		By the end of			
	D.					
Jun 30, 1961	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN		
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961		Letter Journal	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW	L:WHEN	223	
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During	Month:	Letter Journal <i>Life</i>	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW <i>William Clancy (former editor of COMM</i>	L:WHEN 7 ONWEAL) v	223	*10
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During Publ	Month:	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW <i>William Clancy (former editor of COMMO</i> in Alone with God	L:WHEN 7 0NWEAL) v [DQ]	223 isits	*18
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During	Month:	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW <i>William Clancy (former editor of COMMO</i> in Alone with God be Used in Processions around a Site with	L:WHEN 7 0NWEAL) v [DQ] CP:EMB,	223 isits	*18 Catholic Worker
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During Publ Poetry	Month:	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnad	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW <i>William Clancy (former editor of COMM</i> in Alone with God b be Used in Processions around a Site with ces	L:WHEN 7 ONWEAL) V [DQ] CP:EMB, NVA	223 isits 345	
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961	Month: Sat	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnad Letter	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW <i>William Clancy (former editor of COMMa</i> in Alone with God be Used in Processions around a Site with ces Etta Gullick	L:WHEN 7 ONWEAL) v [DQ] CP:EMB, NVA L1:HGL	223 isits 345 343	
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 1, 1961	Month: Sat Sat	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnad Letter Letter	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW <i>William Clancy (former editor of COMMa</i> in Alone with God be Used in Processions around a Site with ces Etta Gullick James Laughlin	L:WHEN (DQ) (DQ) CP:EMB, NVA L1:HGL L:TMJL	223 isits 345 343 170	
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 1, 1961 Jul 3, 1961	Month: Sat Sat Mon	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnae Letter Journal	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW William Clancy (former editor of COMMO in Alone with God be Used in Processions around a Site with ces Etta Gullick James Laughlin Hot yesterday	L:WHEN (DQ) (DQ) CP:EMB, NVA L1:HGL L:TMJL J4:TTW	223 isits 345 343 170 136	
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 3, 1961 Jul 4, 1961	Month: Sat Sat Mon Tue	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furna Letter Journal Journal	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW William Clancy (former editor of COMMO in Alone with God be Used in Processions around a Site with ces Etta Gullick James Laughlin Hot yesterday I am becoming entranced	L:WHEN (DQ) (DQ) CP:EMB, NVA L1:HGL L:TMJL J4:TTW J4:TTW	223 isits 345 343 170 136 137	Catholic Worker
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 3, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 4, 1961	Month: Sat Sat Mon Tue Tue	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnae Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i>	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW William Clancy (former editor of COMMO in Alone with God be Used in Processions around a Site with ces Etta Gullick James Laughlin Hot yesterday I am becoming entranced Protestant Groups: two students from Sec and Sterling Rayburn	L:WHEN (DQ) CP:EMB, NVA L1:HGL L:TMJL J4:TTW J4:TTW ENANCE U	223 isits 345 343 170 136 137 niv: 0	Catholic Worker
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During : Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 3, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 7, 1961	Month: Sat Sat Mon Tue Tue Fri	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnae Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW William Clancy (former editor of COMMONING of COMMONING) Image: Standard Commonstration of Commonstratin of Commonstration of Commonstration of Commonstration	L:WHEN	223 isits 345 343 170 136 137 nit: 0 138	Catholic Worker
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During : Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 3, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 7, 1961	Month: Sat Sat Mon Tue Tue Fri Fri	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnae Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW William Clancy (former editor of COMMONING of COMMONING COMMONING COMMONING COMMONING AND ADDRESSIONS AROUND A Site with Common Alone with God De Used in Processions around a Site with Common Alone with God De Used in Processions around a Site with Common Alone with God De Used in Processions around a Site with Common Alone William Alone With God De Used in Processions around a Site with Common Alone With God De Used in Processions around a Site with Common Alone With God De Used in Processions around a Site with Common Alone With God De Used in Processions around a Site with Common Alone With God James Laughlin Hot yesterday I am becoming entranced Protestant Groups: two students from Second Sterling Rayburn What I wrote above Robert Lax	L:WHEN	223 isits 345 343 170 136 137 nit: 0 138 224	Catholic Worker
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 3, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 8, 1961	Month: Sat Sat Mon Tue Tue Fri Fri Sat	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnae Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW William Clancy (former editor of COMMONING COMMONING) In Alone with God be Used in Processions around a Site with ces Etta Gullick James Laughlin Hot yesterday I am becoming entranced Protestant Groups: two students from Second Sterling Rayburn What I wrote above Robert Lax Building committee	L:WHEN	223 isits 345 343 170 136 137 nit: 0 138 224 139	Catholic Worker
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During 7 Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 3, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 8, 1961 Jul 9, 1961	Month: Sat Sat Mon Tue Tue Fri Fri Sat Sun	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnau Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Journal	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW William Clancy (former editor of COMMONIAN COMPARENT COMMONIANT) In Alone with God be Used in Processions around a Site with ces Etta Gullick James Laughlin Hot yesterday I am becoming entranced Protestant Groups: two students from Sociand Sterling Rayburn What I wrote above Robert Lax Building committee Dawn at the hermitage	L:WHEN (DQ) (DQ) CP:EMB, NVA L1:HGL L:TMJL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L:WHEN J4:TTW J4:TTW	223 isits 345 343 170 136 137 nit: 0 138 224 139 140	Catholic Worker
Jun 30, 1961 July 1961 During Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 3, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 8, 1961 Jul 9, 1961 Jul 11, 1961	Month: Sat Sat Tue Tue Fri Sat Sun Tue	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnae Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW William Clancy (former editor of COMMO in Alone with God b be Used in Processions around a Site with ces Etta Gullick James Laughlin Hot yesterday I am becoming entranced Protestant Groups: two students from Sa and Sterling Rayburn What I wrote above Robert Lax Building committee Dawn at the hermitage Essential soundness	L:WHEN (DQ) (DQ) CP:EMB, NVA L1:HGL L:TMJL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	223 isits 345 343 170 136 137 nit: 0 138 224 139	Catholic Worker
During Publ Poetry Jul 1, 1961 Jul 3, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 4, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 7, 1961 Jul 8, 1961 Jul 9, 1961	Month: Sat Sat Tue Tue Fri Sat Sun Tue	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Preface i Chant to Furnau Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Journal	Robert Lax Turning Toward the World [15 entries] J4:TTW William Clancy (former editor of COMMONIAN COMPARENT COMMONIANT) In Alone with God be Used in Processions around a Site with ces Etta Gullick James Laughlin Hot yesterday I am becoming entranced Protestant Groups: two students from Sociand Sterling Rayburn What I wrote above Robert Lax Building committee Dawn at the hermitage	L:WHEN (DQ) (DQ) CP:EMB, NVA L1:HGL L:TMJL J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L:WHEN J4:TTW J4:TTW	223 isits 345 343 170 136 137 nit: 0 138 224 139 140	Catholic Worker

Thomas Merton Timeline

1-1 10 1061	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jul 12, 1961	Wed	Journal	Now I see	J4:TTW	142		
Jul 16, 1961	Sun	Life	Fr Jean Danielou, whom TM considers	his directo	r, giv	es tali	k at Loretto
			on true ecumenism				
Jul 18, 1961		Journal	I did not have time	J4:TTW	142		
Jul 21, 1961	Fri	Journal	I agree with these	J4:TTW	143		
Jul 22, 1961	Sat	Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	18		
Jul 22, 1961	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	171		
Jul 22, 1961	Sat	Life	Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit, with	their friend	d Wa	yne V	Villiams
Jul 22, 1961	Sat	Poetry	Song For Nobody	CP:EMB	337		Saturday Review
Jul 23, 1961	Sun	Journal	9 th Sunday after Pentecost	J4:TTW	143		
Jul 23, 1961	Sun	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	138		
Jul 23, 1961	Sun	Life	Fr Paul Bourne visits from Conyers GA	t: he is hea	d cer	nsor o	f the order in U.S.
Jul 24, 1961	Mon	Journal	Another ranting liturgical	J4:TTW			
Jul 24, 1961	Mon	Life	Fr Ray Ryland, an Anglican minister fr				
Jul 24, 1961	Mon	Life	Zalman Schachter and Rabbi Silberma	n visit, disc	cuss i	Rabbi	Nachman
Jul 25, 1961	Mon	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	344		
Jul 26, 1961	Wed	Journal	F. of St Anne	J4:TTW	144		
Jul 26, 1961	Wed	Letter	Arthur Hays Sulzberger	L5:WTF	159		
Jul 27, 1961	Thu	Journal	Lovely poem on Chagall	J4:TTW	145		
Jul 27, 1961	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	141		
Jul 28, 1961	Fri	Journal	Looked over notes	J4:TTW	146		
Jul 28, 1961	Fri	Letter	Dom Pierre Van der Meer OSB	L3:SCH	139		
Jul 31, 1961	Mon	Journal	Very hot	J4:TTW	146		
Jul 31, 1961	Mon	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	270		
Jul 31, 1961	Mon	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	618	more c	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 207
August 1961		Journal	Turning Toward the World [12 entries] J4:TT	W			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
During 1	month:		Robert Lax [date approx.]	L:WHEN	228		
Aug 2, 1961			Lawrence Ferlinghetti	L4:CFT	267		
Aug 3, 1961		Journal	Impressive record	J4:TTW	147		
Aug 3, 1961		Life	Fr Basil Kazan, orthodox priest from Low	nisville, arr	ives v	vith F	r. J. Raza;
0 /			everyone participates in Byzantine (S				
Aug 6, 1961	~			,	147	.,	,
	Sun	Journal	F. of Transfiguration and Day of Recollection	J4:TTW			
Aug 7, 1961		Journal Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon	J4:TTW J4:TTW	149		
	Mon						
Aug 7, 1961	Mon Tue	Journal Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon	J4:TTW	149		
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961	Mon Tue Wed	Journal Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost	J4:TTW J4:TTW	149 149		
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Wed	Journal Journal Letter	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL	149 149 185 255		
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Wed	Journal Journal Letter Letter	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL	149 149 185 255		
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu	Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG	149 149 185 255 142		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat	Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW	149 149 185 255 142 150		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun	Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL	149 149 185 255 142 150 619		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun	Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue	Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed	Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed	Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Wed	Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:WHEN	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 18, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Wed Wed Fri	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN L:TMJL	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 18, 1961 Aug 19, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin And yet one must not	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN L:TMJL J4:TTW	 149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176 153 		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 18, 1961 Aug 19, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Wed Wed Fri Sat Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin And yet one must not Herbert Mason	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN L:TMJL J4:TTW L5:WTF	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176 153 271		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 18, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Wed Wed Fri Sat Sat Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin And yet one must not Herbert Mason Robert Lax [2 postcards]	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN L:TMJL J4:TTW L5:WTF L:WHEN	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176 153 271 227		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 18, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 22, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Wed Wed Fri Sat Sat Sat Tue	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin And yet one must not Herbert Mason Robert Lax [2 postcards] Yesterday in Louisville	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN L1:HGL J4:TTW L5:WTF L:WHEN J4:TTW	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176 153 271 227 154	*71	
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 22, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Wed Wed Fri Sat Sat Sat Tue Tue	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin And yet one must not Herbert Mason Robert Lax [2 postcards] Yesterday in Louisville	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN L:TMJL J4:TTW L5:WTF L:WHEN J4:TTW L5:WTF	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176 153 271 227 154 35	*71	also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 211 also in <i>L:MOA</i> , 25; <i>SEEK</i> , 11
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 13, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 22, 1961 Aug 22, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Wed Wed Wed Fri Sat Sat Sat Tue Tue Tue	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin And yet one must not Herbert Mason Robert Lax [2 postcards] Yesterday in Louisville Edward Deming Andrews Victor Hammer	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN L:TMJL J4:TTW L5:WTF L:WHEN J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176 153 271 227 154 35 143	*71	
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 22, 1961 Aug 22, 1961 Aug 23, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Wed Wed Wed Fri Sat Sat Tue Tue Tue Tue Wed	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin And yet one must not Herbert Mason Robert Lax [2 postcards] Yesterday in Louisville Edward Deming Andrews Victor Hammer Dorothy Day	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN L:TMJL J4:TTW L5:WTF L:WHEN J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG L1:HGL	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176 153 271 227 154 35 143 139	*71	
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 22, 1961 Aug 22, 1961 Aug 23, 1961 Aug 23, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Wed Wed Wed Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Tue Tue Wed	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin And yet one must not Herbert Mason Robert Lax [2 postcards] Yesterday in Louisville Edward Deming Andrews Victor Hammer Dorothy Day Robert Lax [postcard]	J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN J4:TTW L5:WTF L:WHEN J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG L1:HGL L:WHEN	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176 153 271 227 154 35 143 139 227	*71	
Aug 7, 1961 Aug 8, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 9, 1961 Aug 10, 1961 Aug 11, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 12, 1961 Aug 15, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 16, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 19, 1961 Aug 22, 1961 Aug 22, 1961 Aug 23, 1961	Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Wed Wed Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Tue Tue Wed Sat	Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Both Newman and Fénelon Dream of being lost Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva James Forest Carolyn Hammer When I thought John C.H. Wu Lawrence Ferlinghetti Reading Mircea Eliade Lawrence Ferlinghetti The biggest and most perfect Paul Sih Robert Lax James Laughlin And yet one must not Herbert Mason Robert Lax [2 postcards] Yesterday in Louisville Edward Deming Andrews Victor Hammer Dorothy Day	J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG J4:TTW L1:HGL L4:CFT J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL L:WHEN J4:TTW L5:WTF L:WHEN J4:TTW L1:HGL L:AMDG L1:HGL L:WHEN J4:TTW	149 149 185 255 142 150 619 269 150 270 151 549 226 176 153 271 227 154 35 143 139 227 155		also in <i>L:MOA</i> , 25; <i>SEEK</i> , 11

	F	-				N 7	
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	-	Note	Publication/Publisher
Aug 27, 1961		Journal	A good biography	J4:TTW	156		
Aug 27, 1961		Letter	Dona Luisa Coomaraswamy	L1:HGL	131		
Aug 29, 1961		Journal	Decollation [Beheading] of St John Baptist	J4:TTW	157		
September 1			Turning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW			***	T 1 1
During	month:		The English Mystics	MZM			Jubilee
		Publ	Notes on Contemplation	[NSC]	• . 1	*37	Spiritual Life
			Soul of the Apostolate by Dom Chautard, new revised introduction by TM	v edition,	with		Image Books
Sep 1, 1961	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	229		
Sep 1, 1961	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	143		
Sep 3, 1961	Sun	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	284		
Sep 4, 1961	Mon	Letter	Ethel Kennedy	L1:HGL	443		
Sep 5, 1961	Tue	Journal	Yesterday having received	J4:TTW	158		
Sep 8, 1961	Fri	Journal	Nativity of Our Lady	J4:TTW	158		
Sep 8, 1961	Fri	Life	Visit of Fr Illtud Evans OP, who speaks in	'		nt Fr	lincent McNabb
Sep 9, 1961	Sat	Journal	The story of the tiger	J4:TTW	160		
Sep 9, 1961	Sat	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	344		
Sep 9, 1961	Sat	Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	78		
Sep 10, 1961		Journal	In refectory today	J4:TTW	161		
Sep 11, 1961			Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	125		
Sep 12, 1961		Journal	A dream last night Pablo Antonio Cuadra	J4:TTW	161		
Sep 16, 1961	Sat			L4:CFT	188		
Sep 16, 1961	Sat Sot	Letter <i>Life</i>	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	76	1. 1 .	also in <i>L:STB</i> , 127
Sep 16, 1961	Sat	LIFE	Visits: Victor and Carolyn Hammer, and the Protestants afterward	yooa ses	SIDN	nuin	
Sep 18, 1961	Mon	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	143		
Sep 18, 1961		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	202		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 11
Sep 19, 1961	Tue	Journal	The letter to Pablo	J4:TTW	162		
Sep 19, 1961	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	238		
Sep 19, 1961	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	178		
Sep 20, 1961	Wed	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	43		
Sep 22, 1961	Fri	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	140		
Sep 22, 1961	Fri	Poetry	An Elegy for Ernest Hemingway	CP:EMB	315		Commonweal
Sep 23, 1961	Sat	Journal	Bright hot weather	J4:TTW	163		
Sep 24, 1961		Journal	Vanaprantha!	J4:TTW	164		
Sep 24, 1961	Sun	Letter	Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	50		
Sep 24, 1961			Dona Luisa Coomaraswamy	L1:HGL	132		
Sep 25, 1961		Journal	One of the people	J4:TTW	164		
Sep 26, 1961		Letter	Erich Fromm	L1:HGL	315		
Sep 28, 1961	Thu	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG		r	
Sep 28, 1961	Thu	Life	TM visits Baptist Seminary profs in Louis		· · · · ·	tric P	kust and Dr Mueller
Sep 29, 1961 Sep 30, 1961	Fri Sat	Journal Journal	<i>St. Michael</i> Perhaps what Aidan	J4:TTW J4:TTW	165 165		
NOTE:	Jai		Letters [CWL] are arranged in the order which TM			them	He often dated these letters
			nonth, and in one case numbered them out of mont				
October 1961		Journal	Turning Toward the World [13 entries] J4:	TTW			
	Publ	The Eng	lish Mystics: In Regard to Some Recent Books	s [MZN	<i>A</i>]	*38	Collectanea (1961) 4
		Preface 1	to Brazilian edn of Selected Poems		HON		
		Peace: C	hristian Duties and Perspectives		NVA	*44	mimeo
		The Roo	t of War		PFP	*39	Catholic Worker
Oct 1, 1961	Sun	Journal	A wet, cold, murky Sunday	J4:TTW	166		
Oct 1, 1961	Sun	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	271		
Oct 3, 1961		Journal	Yesterday, Feast of the Guardian	J4:TTW	167		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Oct 4, 1961		Life	TM visits Loretto after their sesquicenten		pratio		elt so much at home"
Oct 4, 1961		Publ	Informal Talk, Loretto Junior College	HSM		*73	
Oct 5, 1961		Journal	Yesterday was memorable	J4:TTW	167		
Oct 9, 1961	Mon	Letter	Sr Helen Jean Seidel SL	L3:SCH	140		

Date				I			
	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Oct 10, 1961	Tue	Journal	Sunny morning	J4:TTW	169		
Oct 10, 1961	Tue	Letter	John Tracy Ellis	L1:HGL	174		
Oct 11, 1961	Wed	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	619	more c	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 214
Oct 14, 1961	Sat	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	127		
Oct 15, 1961	Sun	Journal	Nothing of St. Theresa	J4:TTW	169		
Oct 16, 1961	Mon	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	144		
Oct 17, 1961	Tue	Journal	Bright hot sun	J4:TTW	170		
,			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	272		
Oct 19, 1961	Thu	Journal	The offices at night	J4:TTW	170		
Oct 20, 1961	Fri	Journal	Cold rainy afternoon	J4:TTW	171		
Oct 21, 1961	Sat	Journal	Perhaps the last time	J4:TTW	171		
Oct 21, 1961	Sat		James Forest	L1:HGL	256		
Oct 23, 1961		Journal	I am perhaps at a	J4:TTW	172		
Oct 24, 1961	Tue	Letter	Paul Sih	L1:HGL	550		
Oct 24, 1961	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	180		
Oct 25, 1961		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	273		
Oct 25, 1961	Wed	Letter	Etta Gullick CWL 1	L1:HGL	346		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 9
Oct 27, 1961	Fri	Journal	Tom McDonnell was here[working on T	-		4	
Oct 28, 1961	Sat		Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	103		
Oct 29, 1961	Sun	Journal	23 rd Sunday after Pentecost	J4:TTW	174		
Oct 29, 1961	Sun		James Forest	L1:HGL	257		
Oct 29, 1961			Mr (Ralph) McCallister	L5:WTF			also in <i>SEEK</i> , 118
Oct 29, 1961		Life	TM finishes article "Peace: Christian			ids to	novices; SEE * 44
Oct 30, 1961		Journal	The anchor in the window	J4:TTW	175		
Oct 30, 1961			John C. Heidbrink CWL 2	L1:HGL	402		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 10
Oct 30, 1961			James Laughlin	L:TMJL	183		
Oct 30, 1961	Mon	Life	Protestant Group: Glenn Hinson br students from Seminary	rings his Churc	ch Fli	istory	
November 19	61	Journal	Turning Toward the World [11 entries] J	4:TTW			
During r	month:		Alceu Amoroso Lima CWL 3	L4:CFT	164		also in <i>SD</i> #2, 242; <i>L:CWL</i>
0		Publ	Called Out of Darkness	L&H			Sponsa Regis
			The Shelter Ethic	PFP		*40	Catholic Worker
			James Forest		055		
Nov 2, 1961	Thu	Letter		L1:HGL	257		
,				L1:HGL L:AMDG	257 145		
Nov 2, 1961	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	257 145		
,				L:AMDG			
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961	Thu Fri Sat	Letter <i>Life</i>	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton,	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit"	145		
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW	145 176		
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL	145 176 177 257	McCa	llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL	145 176 177 257	McCa	llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i>	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra	145 176 177 257 Mph /	McCa	llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith An talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW	145 176 177 257 5(ph / 178 258		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL	145 176 177 257 5(ph / 178 258 571		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG	145 176 177 257 5/ph / 178 258 571 146		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG L1:HGL	145 176 177 257 6/ph / 178 258 571 146 70		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961 Nov 10, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri	Letter $\angle ife$ Journal Journal Letter $\angle ife$ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	145 176 177 257 6/ph / 178 258 571 146 70 229		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 11, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat	Letter $\angle ife$ Journal Journal Letter $\angle ife$ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax Pope John XXIII	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L:WHEN L1:HGL	145 176 177 257 0(ph / 178 258 571 146 70 229 486		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 11, 1961 Nov 12, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax Pope John XXIII Day of Recollection	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG L1:HGL L:WHEN L1:HGL J4:TTW	145 176 177 257 6/p4 / 178 258 571 146 70 229 486 179		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 11, 1961 Nov 12, 1961 Nov 13, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax Pope John XXIII Day of Recollection John C. Heidbrink	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:HGL L:WHEN L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL	145 176 177 257 5(ph / 178 258 571 146 70 229 486 179 403		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 11, 1961 Nov 12, 1961 Nov 13, 1961 Nov 14, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax Pope John XXIII Day of Recollection John C. Heidbrink The sanity of Eichmann!	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW	145 176 177 257 5/ph / 178 258 571 146 70 229 486 179 403 179		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 11, 1961 Nov 12, 1961 Nov 14, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax Pope John XXIII Day of Recollection John C. Heidbrink The sanity of Eichmann! James Forest	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG L1:HGL L:WHEN L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL	145 176 177 257 5/ph / 178 258 571 146 70 229 486 179 403 179 258		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 11, 1961 Nov 12, 1961 Nov 14, 1961 Nov 14, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith And talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax Pope John XXIII Day of Recollection John C. Heidbrink The sanity of Eichmann! James Forest Erich Fromm	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL arews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:AMDG L1:HGL L:WHEN L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL	145 176 177 257 6/ph / 178 258 571 146 70 229 486 179 403 179 258 316		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 12, 1961 Nov 14, 1961 Nov 14, 1961 Nov 14, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Tue Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith Andritalk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax Pope John XXIII Day of Recollection John C. Heidbrink The sanity of Eichmann! James Forest Erich Fromm Robert Giroux	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL drews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L:HGL L:HGL L:WHEN L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	145 176 177 257 6/ph / 178 258 571 146 70 229 486 179 403 179 258 316 274		llister:
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 12, 1961 Nov 14, 1961 Nov 14, 1961 Nov 14, 1961 Nov 14, 1961 Nov 17, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Tue Tue Fri	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith Andrea talk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax Pope John XXIII Day of Recollection John C. Heidbrink The sanity of Eichmann! James Forest Erich Fromm Robert Giroux Lovely, cold, lonely afternoon	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL arews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:HGL L:WHEN L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL J4:TTW	145 176 177 257 257 178 258 571 146 70 229 486 179 403 179 258 316 274 179	*54	
Nov 2, 1961 Nov 3, 1961 Nov 4, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 5, 1961 Nov 6, 1961 Nov 7, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 8, 1961 Nov 9, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 10, 1961 Nov 12, 1961 Nov 14, 1961 Nov 14, 1961 Nov 14, 1961	Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Tue Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Victor Hammer Visit of Agnes Stonehewer Merton, Aunt Kit is here My father was born James Forest Visit of Edward Deming & Faith Andritalk about Shakers After along cold and gloomy James Forest Charles S. Thompson Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Robert Lax Pope John XXIII Day of Recollection John C. Heidbrink The sanity of Eichmann! James Forest Erich Fromm Robert Giroux	L:AMDG his "aunt Kit" J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL arews, with Ra J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L:HGL L:WHEN L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL J4:TTW	145 176 177 257 257 178 258 571 146 70 229 486 179 403 179 258 316 274 179	*54	

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Nov 19, 1961	Sun	Journal	26 th Sunday after Pentecost	J4:TTW	181		
Nov 20, 1961	Mon	Journal	Dark and cold. Busy	J4:TTW	181		
Nov 20, 1961	Mon	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	128		
Nov 20, 1961	Mon	Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	404		
Nov 21, 1961	Tue	Journal	F. of the Presentation	J4:TTW	181		
Nov 21, 1961	Tue	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	347		
Nov 22, 1961	Wed	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	43		
Nov 22, 1961	Wed	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	146		
Nov 25, 1961	Sat	Journal	Tomorrow is the last	J4:TTW	182		
Nov 25, 1961	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	187		
Nov 27, 1961	Mon	Journal	Last night was on night watch	J4:TTW	183		
Nov 27, 1961	Mon	Letter	Charles S. Thompson	L1:HGL	572	*54	
Nov 27, 1961	Mon	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	232		
Nov 29, 1961		Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	258		
December 19			Turning Toward the World [10 entries] J4:TTW			184	
During r			Erich Fromm CWL 5	L1:HGL	317	10.	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 15
During I		Detter	Maynard Shelly CWL 4	L5:WTF	22		also in L:CWL 13
		D1-1	The General Dance				
		Publ		NSC,RED	ĸ		Jubilee
Dec 1 1061			The Testing of Ideals	L&H	~		Sponsa Regis
Dec 1, 1961	Fri	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	271		
Dec 1, 1961	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	188		
Dec 2, 1961	Sat		John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	404		
Dec 3, 1961	Sun	Life	Mark Van Doren makes his third visit to c				
Dec 4, 1961		Journal	Mark Van Doren was here	J4:TTW	184		
Dec 6, 1961		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	203		
Dec 7, 1961	Thu	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	71		
Dec 7, 1961	Thu	Letter	John Tracy Ellis CWL 6	L1:HGL	174		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 18
Dec 11, 1961		Journal	Yesterday, day of recollection	J4:TTW	184		
Dec 12, 1961	Tue	Journal	(Our Lady of Guadalupe)	J4:TTW	185		
Dec 12, 1961	Tue	Letter	Lawrence Ferlinghetti CWL 7	L4:CFT	270		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 17
Dec 12, 1961	Tue	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	620	more c	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 219
Dec 13, 1961	Wed	Letter	Bruno Paul Schlesinger CWL 8	L1:HGL	541		
			also as <i>SD</i> #3 (To a Professor of Humanities) 2	245; <i>L:CW</i>	L 21		
Dec 1961		Letter	Archbp Thomas Roberts CWL 9	L5:WTF	24		also in L:CWL 25
Dec 1961		Letter	Ethel Kennedy CWL 10	L1:HGL	444		
			One of the people				
Dec 15, 1961	Fri	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	534		
Dec 15, 1961	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	190		
Dec 18, 1961	Mon	Journal	Yesterday afternoon	J4:TTW	186		
Dec 18, 1961	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	277		
Dec 19, 1961	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	147		
Dec 20, 1961	Wed	Journal	Ember Wednesday	J4:TTW	186		
Dec 00 1061	Wed	Letter	Dorothy Day CWL 11	L1:HGL	140		also in SD #11, 253; L:CWL 3
Dec 20, 1961	Wed	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	260		
Dec 20, 1961 Dec 20, 1961	wea				36	*71	
		Letter	Edward Deming Andrews CWL 12	LI.IIGL			
Dec 20, 1961		Letter	Edward Deming Andrews CWL 12 more complete vn in <i>L:MOA</i> , 182: also in <i>SEE</i>			259; <i>L:</i>	CWL 33
Dec 20, 1961	Thu		-			259; <i>L:</i>	CWL 33
Dec 20, 1961 Dec 21, 1961	Thu		more complete vn in <i>L:MOA</i> , 182: also in <i>SEE</i> W.H. Ferry	K, 113; SI	D#6,2	259; <i>L:</i>	<i>CWL</i> 33 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 34
Dec 20, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 21, 1961	Thu	Letter	more complete vn in <i>L:MOA</i> , 182: also in SEE	K, 113; SI L1:HGL	2 #6, 2 203	259; <i>L:</i>	
Dec 20, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 1961	Thu Thu	Letter Letter Journal	more complete vn in <i>L:MOA</i> , 182: also in <i>SEE</i> W.H. Ferry Josiah G. Chatham CWL 13 Or rather, it is even	EK, 113; SI L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW	D #6, 2 203 25	259; <i>L:</i>	
Dec 20, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 1961 Dec 22, 1961	Thu Thu Fri	Letter Letter Journal Letter	more complete vn in L:MOA, 182: also in SEE W.H. Ferry Josiah G. Chatham CWL 13 Or rather, it is even Etta Gullick CWL 14 Abbot has received letter from Papal Secr	K, 113; SI L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW L1:HGL retary of	0 #6, 2 203 25 186 348 <i>State</i>		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 34 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 36
Dec 20, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 1961 Dec 22, 1961 Dec 22, 1961 Dec 22, 1961	Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri	Letter Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i>	more complete vn in L:MOA, 182: also in SEE W.H. Ferry Josiah G. Chatham CWL 13 Or rather, it is even Etta Gullick CWL 14 Abbot has received letter from Papal Secr of contacts with Protestant ministers and	K, 113; SI L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW L1:HGL Setary of Nd scholo	203 203 25 186 348 <i>State</i> ars ⁷		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 34 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 36
Dec 20, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 1961 Dec 22, 1961 Dec 22, 1961 Dec 22, 1961 Dec 23, 1961	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat	Letter Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter	more complete vn in L:MOA, 182: also in SEE W.H. Ferry Josiah G. Chatham CWL 13 Or rather, it is even Etta Gullick CWL 14 Abbot has received letter from Papal Secr of contacts with Protestant ministers an Victor Hammer	K, 113; SI L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW L1:HGL cetary of cetary of L:AMDG	2 #6, 2 203 25 186 348 <i>State</i> 348 <i>State</i> 348		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 34 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 36
Dec 20, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 21, 1961 Dec 1961 Dec 22, 1961 Dec 22, 1961 Dec 22, 1961	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun	Letter Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal	more complete vn in L:MOA, 182: also in SEE W.H. Ferry Josiah G. Chatham CWL 13 Or rather, it is even Etta Gullick CWL 14 Abbot has received letter from Papal Secr of contacts with Protestant ministers and	K, 113; SI L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW L1:HGL Setary of Nd scholo	203 203 25 186 348 <i>State</i> ars ⁷		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 34 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 36

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Dec 25, 1961	Mon	Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	78		
Dec 26, 1961		Letter	Jeanne Burdick CWL 15	L1:HGL	108		
20, 1901	rue	Better	also as <i>SD</i> #7 (Letter on 'Disinterested Lov				
Dec 1961		Letter	Robert Lax CWL 16	L2:JOY	173		
200 1901		Better	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 234; <i>SD</i> #8 (partial) 264;		110		
Dec 1961		Letter	Clare Booth Luce CWL 17	L5:WTF	26		
			also as SD #9 (New Year, 1962) 264; L:CW				
Dec 1961		Letter	Walter Stein CWL 18	L5:WTF	27	also ir	n SD #8, 267; L:CWL 44
Dec 27, 1961	Wed	Journal	St John	J4:TTW	189		1.22
Dec 30, 1961	Sat	Letter	Editor of <i>Liberation</i>	L5:WTF	95		
Dec 31, 1961		Journal	Quiet, early morning	J4:TTW	95 190		
Dec 31, 1961		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	192		
	Suii	Detter	1962	D. I MOL	174		
During yoor		Publ	Hagia Sophia [limited edition]	[CP:EMB,RE	וקת	*25	Stamperia del Santuccio
During year:		Publ		-	DŊ	33	
			Loretto and Gethsemani [pamphlet]	SPR			Sisters of Loretto
			What Think You of Carmel? [pamphlet]				Gethsemani
			Turning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTV	N			
During	month:	Poetry	Advice to a Young Prophet	CP:EMB	338		Catholic Worker
		Publ	Christ, the Way	L&H			Sponsa Regis
			The Root of War	PFP		*39	Fellowship, Pax Bulletin
Jan 1, 1962	Mon	Letter	Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr CWL 19	L1:HGL	325		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 47
Jan 1, 1962	Mon	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	188		
Jan 2, 1962	Tue	Journal	"Not much could be	J4:TTW	193		
Jan 2, 1962	Tue	Letter	Paul Sih	L1:HGL	550		
Jan 3, 1962	Wed	Journal	A warm sunny day	J4:TTW	193		
Jan 4, 1962	Thu	Publ	The New Man	NEW			Farrar Straus Giroux
Jan 5, 1962	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	149		
Jan 5, 1962	Fri	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	260		
Jan 6, 1962	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Jan 9, 1962	Tue	Journal	" ut placeam coram Deo	J4:TTW	193		
Jan 10, 1962		Life	TM visits Asbury Methodist Seminary			-lowa	rd Shipps
Jan 10, 1962		Publ	Father Louis' Talk to Second-Year Novices	'		*73	
,			(Loretto College)				
Jan 11, 1962	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr CWL 20	L2:JOY	239		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 48
Jan 12, 1962	Fri	Journal	Zero weather	J4:TTW	194		
Jan 1962		Letter	Gordon Zahn CWL 21	L1:HGL	649		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 49
Jan 15, 1962	Mon	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	44		
Jan 15, 1962		Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	72		
Jan 16, 1962		Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva CWL 22		186		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 50
Jan 17, 1962		Life	J Laughlin visits to work on peace anth	-			
Jan 18, 1962	Thu	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	44	CONG	TIDFLACE
							alag in LIET 12
Jan 18, 1962		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	204		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 13
Jan 18, 1962		Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	78		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 135
Jan 18, 1962	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	150		
Jan 1962		Letter	John Ford SJ CWL 23	L5:WTF	29		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 52
Jan 19, 1962	Fri	Journal	Dark. Snow	J4:TTW	194		11
Jan 20, 1962	Sat	Life	Abbot General Sortais writes to Dom J			'	
Inc. 01 1000	0	Teer	and peace, specifically nuclear war, b			otim	mediately tell IM
Jan 21, 1962		Journal	III Sunday after Epiphany	J4:TTW	195		
		Journal	Retreat still continues	J4:TTW	196		1
	Wed	Letter	Mary Childs Black CWL 24a	L5:WTF	30	~71	also in SEEK, 120; L:CWL 5
Jan 24, 1962 Jan 24, 1962				J4:TTW	197		
Jan 24, 1962 Jan 25, 1962	Thu	Journal	Gratiam supernae benedictionis		-		
Jan 24, 1962 Jan 25, 1962 Jan 25, 1962	Thu Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer CWL 24b	L5:WTF	6		
	Thu			L5:WTF	6 NEW		also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 152; <i>L:CWL</i> Tablet

				_			
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jan 29, 1962	Mon	Letter	James Forest CWL 25 [letter read to peace strikers at Atomic Energy Commission]	L1:HGL	261		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 58
Jan 29, 1962	Mon	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	350		
Jan 30, 1962	Tue	Journal	Grey day	J4:TTW	198		
Jan 30, 1962	Tue	Letter	W.H. Ferry CWL 26	L1:HGL	205		also in L:CWL 60; L:LFT 11
Jan 30, 1962	Tue	Publ	New Seeds of Contemplation	NSC			New Directions
Jan 31, 1962		Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia CWL 27	L5:WTF	78		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 64
February 196			Turning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW				
During r	nonth:	Publ	Itinerary to Christ: The Art of William Congdo	on			Liturgical Arts
]	Letter	to Pablo	Antonio Cuadra Concerning Giants CP:EME	, TMSE	372	*41	Blackfriars
r	Гhe Li	fe of Fait	h	L&H			Sponsa Regis
1	A Mar	tvr for Pe	ace and Unity [Fr Metzger]		NVA	*45	Mimeograph only
		Equals (NVA,PFP			Mimeograph only
	-	-	n on the Strike [for Peace] (SEE above, CWL 25, Jan				Catholic Worker
			Thomas Merton [pamphlet]	25, 1502)		-	Fellowship
Feb, 1962	Thu	•	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG		155	reiowsnip
Feb 3, 1962	Sat	Publ	Man as God's Image and Likeness [excpt]	[NEW]		100	Tablet
Feb 4, 1962			Elsa Englander CWL 28	L5:WTF	20		
	Sun				32		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 66
Feb 4, 1962	Sun		John Tracy Ellis CWL 29	L1:HGL	175		also in L:CWL 67
Feb 5, 1962	Mon	Life	Douglas Steere & wife visit (Quaker Obse later wrote preface to CONTEMPLATIVE P		egate	e at v	atican II):
Feb 5, 1962	Mon	Journal	Douglas Steere and his wife	J4:TTW	199		
Feb 5, 1962	Mon	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	263		
Feb 6, 1962	Tue	Journal	A very important letter	J4:TTW	200		
Feb 6, 1962	Tue	Letter	James Forest CWL 31	L1:HGL	263		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 69
Feb 1962	Tuc	Letter	Frank J. Sheed CWL 32	L5:WTF	32		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 70
Feb 9, 1962	Fri	Journal	A very intelligent essay	J4:TTW	202		also III L.C.W.L TO
Feb 9, 1962	Fri	Publ	Nuclear War and Christian Responsibility	0 /.11 //	PFP	*44	Commonweal
Feb 10, 1962	Sat	Letter	Edward Rice CWL 33	L2:JOY	285	••	also L:CWL 72
Feb 10, 1962	Sat		Bruno Paul Schlesinger CWL 34	L2:501 L1:HGL	283 543		
10, 1902	Sai	Letter	also as <i>SD</i> #11 (To a Professor of Humanities)				
Feb 1962		Letter	Karl Stern CWL 35	L5:WTF	34		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 76
Feb 1962		Letter	James Roy Newman CWL 36	L5:WTF	34		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 70
Feb 13, 1962	Tue	Journal	Warm spring like afternoon	LS:WIF J4:TTW	34 202		also III L.C.WL 11
Feb 13, 1962			Victor Hammer	L:AMDG			
Feb 14, 1962				LAMDG J4:TTW			
Feb 15, 1962			Zalman Schachter CWL 37	L1:HGL	535		
105 10, 1902	IIId	Better	also as <i>SD</i> #12 (To a Rabbi) 272, <i>L:CWL</i> 78	DIMOD	000		
Feb 15, 1962	Thu	Letter	John C. Heidbrink CWL 38	L1:HGL	406		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 80
Feb 16, 1962	Fri		Erich Fromm	L1:HGL	319		
Feb 17, 1962	Sat	Journal	I have heard that	J4:TTW	203		
Feb 17, 1962	Sat	Letter	W.H. Ferry CWL 39	L1:HGL	208		also in L:CWL 83; L:LFT 21
Feb 19, 1962	Mon	Life	Visit: "Big group of Protestants: Episcopali			sts, D	
Feb 20, 1962	Tue	Journal	When was it	J4:TTW	204	.,	
Feb 21, 1962	Wed	Journal	Admiration for the	J4:TTW	205		
Feb 1962		Letter	Robert Lax CWL 40	L2:JOY	174	also ir	n <i>L:WHEN</i> , 235; <i>L:CWL</i> 84
Feb 24, 1962	Sat	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	536		
Feb 24, 1962	Sat	Letter	Rabbi Steven Schwarzschild CWL 41	L5:WTF	35		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 85
Feb 1962		Letter	Mother Angela of the Eucharist OCD CWL 42	L5:WTF	36		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 87
Feb 25, 1962	Sun	Letter	Tashi Tshering CWL 43	L2:JOY	320		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 89
	Tue	Journal	Wrote a poem about	J4:TTW	205		
Feb 27, 1962			-			*25	
Feb 27, 1962 Feb 27, 1962	Tue	Letter	Ad Reinhardt (CWL 45 ISEE ALSO Mor 3 TUG)		- <i>y</i> / u		
Feb 27, 1962 Feb 27, 1962	Tue	Letter	Ad Reinhardt CWL 45 [SEE ALSO Mar 3,1962] #13:280 in Merton Annual; also L:CWL 92	L2:JOY	279	23	

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Feb 1962		Life	Group visits from CATHOLIC WORKER: Jik Alex Marchant, George Johnson: spe				
Feb 1962		Letter	Elbert R. Sisson CWL 44	L5:WTF	38	IAIC P	also in L:CWL 91
Feb 1962		Letter	Steve Eisner CWL 46	L5:WIF L5:WTF	38 38		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 91 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 93
Feb 1962		Letter	Justus George Lawler CWL 47	L5:WIF L5:WTF	30 39		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 93
March 1962			Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW		206		
	month	Poetry	The Moment of Truth (for Alberto Girri)	CP:UNC	200 776		Critic
During	inomun.	Publ	Christian Ethics and Nuclear War	NVA	110	*46	Catholic Worker
		Publ	Growth in Christ	L&H		ŦŪ	Sponsa Regis
			Red or Dead: The Anatomy of a Cliché	PFP		*20	Fellowship
			Testament to Peace: [Fr Metzger]	PFP			Jubilee
Mar 1 1062	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	280	70	JUDUEE
Mar 1, 1962 Mar 2, 1962	Fri	Journal	First Friday	LTMRG J4:TTW	200		
Mar 3, 1962	Sat		Ad Reinhardt [27-Feb-1962 in <i>L2:RTJ</i>]			*25	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
Mar 4, 1962		Journal	"The secret which is hidden"	J4:TTW	207		110/10/11/1/1/1/10 (2000)
Mar 4, 1962		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	195		
Mar 6, 1962	Tue	Journal	There is unquestionably	J4:TTW	207		
Mar 6, 1962	Tue	Letter	W.H. Ferry CWL 48	L1:HGL	209		also in L:CWL 95; L:LFT 23
Mar 8, 1962	Thu	Life	Paul Sih visits: they talk of Confucius, sh	nows TM	how	to use	e Chinese dictionary
Mar 1962		Letter	Commonweal Editors CWL 49	L5:WTF	39	*44	also in L:CWL 98
Mar 1962		Publ	End of first selection for Cold War Letters			*47	
Mar 1962		Letter	Sister M Madeleva CSC CWL 51 also as SD #13, 274; L:CWL 104	L5:WTF	43		
Mar 1962		Letter	W.D. (no date given) CWL 50	L5:WTF	41		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 101
Mar 9, 1962	Fri	Journal	St Gregory of Nyssa	J4:TTW	208		
Mar 9, 1962	Fri	Letter	Herbert Mason CWL 52	L5:WTF	271		also in L:CWL 105
Iar 10, 1962	Sat	Journal	Whether it is easy	J4:TTW	209		
Iar 10, 1962	Sat	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	72		
/Iar 10, 1962	Sat	Letter	John Tracy Ellis CWL 53	L1:HGL	177		also in L:CWL 107
Mar 1962		Letter	Gerald Landry CWL 54	L5:WTF	44		also in L:CWL 109
/lar 12, 1962		Journal	St Gregory	J4:TTW	210		
/Iar 15, 1962		Journal	Hungry. Quiet morning	J4:TTW	210		
<i>I</i> ar 16, 1962	Fri	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	210		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 26
Iar 16, 1962	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	197		
Iar 17, 1962	Sat	Journal	Beautiful early spring	J4:TTW	210		
far 17, 1962	Sat		Charles S. Thompson	L1:HGL	572	*54	
Mar 18, 1962 Mar 19, 1962		Journal	II Sun. Lent	J4:TTW	211		
far 20, 1962		Letter Journal	John Tracy Ellis CWL 55 Whole day at hermitage	L1:HGL J4:TTW	179 212		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 111 see also Dec 16, 1964
Mar 1962	Tue	Letter		L4:CFT		also in	L:STB, 146; L:CWL 114
Mar 1962		Letter	Thomas J. Liang CWL 57	L4.CFT L2:JOY	321	a150 III	<i>L.SID</i> , 140, <i>L.CWL</i> 114
mai 1904		Better	also as <i>SD</i> #57 (To a Chinese Priest in Califo				
Iar 21, 1962	Wed	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	264		
Iar 21, 1962		Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	143		
Iar 21, 1962		Publ	Original Child Bomb	CP:ORI	291		New Directions
Iar 22, 1962		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	282		
Iar 24, 1962	Sat	Journal	Spring for real	J4:TTW	213		
Mar 1962		Letter	Frank J. Sheed CWL 58 also as <i>SD</i> #21, 288; <i>L:CWL</i> 117	L5:WTF	45		
Mar 1962		Letter	Kilian McDonnell OSB CWL 59	L5:WTF	45		110
N 107-			also as $SD #22$ (To a Benedictine Studying in			L:CWL	
Mar 1962	N	Letter	Justus George Lawler CWL 60	L5:WTF	46		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 119
Mar 26, 1962		Journal	F of the Annunciation today	J4:TTW	213		
Mar 27, 1962 Mar 28, 1962		Journal	An utterly lovely bright day	J4:TTW	214		also in LCWI 101
Mar 28, 1962 Mar 28, 1962		Letter	James Forest CWL 61	L1:HGL	265		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 121
	wed	Letter	Thomas McDonnell CWL 62	L5:WTF	47		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 123

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Mar 29, 1962	Thu	Journal	Another beautiful day	J4:TTW	214		
Mar 29, 1962 Mar 29, 1962	Thu	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	44		
Mar 30, 1962	Fri	Letter	Etta Gullick CWL 63	L1:HGL	350		also L:CWL 124
	FII			L1.IIGL	330		also L.C.WL 124
April 1962 During r	nonthe		Turning Toward the World [4 entries] J4:TTW		4.0		
During I	nonun.	Letter	Allan Forbes Jr. CWL 65	L5:WTF	48		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 126
			Roger deGanck OCSO CWL 66	L5:WTF	49		also in L:CWL 127
			Thomas McDonnell CWL 64	L5:WTF	48		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 125
Poetry (to be Us Furnaces	ed in Processions around a Site s	CP:EMB NVA	345		Blackfriars
S	Song:	If You Se	ek	CP:EMB	340		Approach
Publ (Cold W	Var Lette	rs (mimeographed short vn) distributed by M	erton		*47	mimeo only
]	Ethics	and Wa	r: a Footnote	PFP		*46	Catholic Worker
Apr 1, 1962	Sun	Journal	Laetare Sunday	J4:TTW	215		
Apr 3, 1962	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	285		
Apr 4, 1962	Wed	Letter	Abdul Aziz CWL 67	L1:HGL	51		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 128
Apr 9, 1962	Mon	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	144		
Apr 10, 1962	Tue	Life	W.H. "Ping" Ferry visits: they take photog at Dant Station	raphs at	the c	old dis	tillery
Apr 12, 1962	Wed	Letter	Leo Szilard CWL 68	L5:WTF	49		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 130
Apr 14, 1962	Sat	Journal	Tomorrow is Palm Sunday	J4:TTW	215		
Apr 18, 1962	Wed	Letter	John C.H. Wu	M&TAO			Postcard, 225, not in L1:HG
Apr 18, 1962	Wed	Publ	Prayer for Peace	NVA			Congressional Record
Apr 20, 1962	Fri	Publ	Letter to Editor: reply to Joseph G. Hill			*44	Commonweal
Apr 23, 1962	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	287		
Apr 26, 1962		Journal	Nuclear testing was resumed	J4:TTW	215		
Apr 26, 1962	Thu	Life	TM first learns of Abbot General's letter	forbiddin	g wa	r/pea	ce writing
Apr 27, 1962	Fri	Journal	In difficulties about articles	J4:TTW	216	,	5
Apr 28, 1962	Sat	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	141		
Apr 28, 1962	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	200		
Apr 29, 1962	Sun	Letter	James Forest CWL 69	L1:HGL	266		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 132
Apr 1962		Letter	Justus George Lawler CWL 70	L5:WTF	50		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 135
May 1962			Turning Toward the World [13 entries] J4:TTW	7			
During r	nonth:		Christian Culture Needs Oriental Wisdom /M			*48	Catholic World
2 41119 1			Religion and the Bomb	PFP		-	Jubilee
			We Have To Make Ourselves Heard (2 pts)				Catholic Worker
May 1, 1962	Tue	Journal	Early morning	J4:TTW	216	01	Cultoue worker
May 1, 1962 May 1, 1962			James Laughlin	L:TMJL	203		
May 3, 1962	Thu		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	205		
May 4, 1962	Fri	Journal	Unrest, action, protests	J4:TTW	203 217		
May 7, 1962		Journal	"If India were to hear	J4:TTW	217		
May 8, 1962	Tue		W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	210		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 27
May 9, 1962			Paul Sih	L1:HGL	551		
May 10, 1962	Thu	Journal	Fascinating books by Mircea Eliade	J4:TTW	218		
May 10, 1962	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	206		
May 10, 1962	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer CWL 71	L5:WTF		also in	L:AMDG, 157; L:CWL 136
-	mu					ais0 ii.	
May 1962		Letter	Allan Forbes Jr. CWL 72	L5:WTF	51		also in L:CWL 136
May 1962		Letter	Roger Caillos CWL 73	L5:WTF	51	27	
May 11, 1962	Fri	Journal	also as <i>SD</i> #18 (To Friends of Victoria Ocam) Laxity and lack of direction	20) 183; L: J4:TTW	218 2	31	
May 11, 1962 May 11, 1962	Fri Eri	Journal	John C. Heidbrink				
•	Fri Sat	Letter	Glorious 4 th Chapter of Tertullian's	L1:HGL	408 218		
M_{037} 10 1060	Sat	Journal	-	J4:TTW	218		
-		Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	130		
May 16, 1962		T · ·	Lawrence Engent	7 4 77~-			
May 12, 1962 May 16, 1962 May 17, 1962	Thu	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	268		
May 16, 1962 May 17, 1962 May 18, 1962	Thu Fri	Journal	Saturday a letter arrived	J4:TTW	219		
May 16, 1962	Thu Fri Sat						

	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
May 21, 1962	Mon	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	536		
May 22, 1962	Tue	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	132		
May 22, 1962	Tue	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	211		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 29
May 24, 1962	Thu	Journal	During the morning	J4:TTW	220		
May 24, 1962	Thu	Letter	Terence Olmstead	L2:JOY	275		
May 24, 1962	Thu	Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	80		
May 26, 1962	Sat	Journal	Letter from the [Abbot] General	J4:TTW	221		
May 26, 1962	Sat	Letter	Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO	L3:SCH	143		
May 26, 1962	Sat	Life	Roger Robin visits: French prof of Politica Martin at Toumliline			ows l	Dom Denis
May 29, 1962	Tue	Journal	Hot, stuffy, misty	J4:TTW	221		
May 1962		Letter	Valerie Delacorte CWL 74	L5:WTF	52		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 138
May 1962		Letter	Robert MacGregor CWL 75	L5:WTF	53		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 139
May 29, 1962	Tue	Letter	Loretto Sisters CWL 76	L5:WTF	54 a	ulso ir	n HSM, 20; L:CWL 140
May 29, 1962	Tue	Letter	Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	HSM	20 r	not in	L:SCH
May 29, 1962	Tue	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	159		
May 30, 1962		Journal	Malim nullam bonum	J4:TTW	222		
May 30, 1962		Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	408		
May 30, 1962		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	207		
May 31, 1962		Journal	Ascension Day	J4:TTW	222		
June 1962		Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW				
	nonth:		The Moslems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961)		%SUF		Commonweal
0		Publ	Christian Action in World Crisis	NVA		*49	Blackfriars
	Peace		st-Christian Era first mimeograph printing se				mimeo only
		hinese C		-			Chinese Culture Quarterly
Jun 2, 1962	Sat	Journal	Cum ergo Christum	[MZM] J4:TTW	222	то	Chinese Culture Quarterly
Jun 2, 1962	Sat	Life	Victor Hammer brings a portrait, and the			at st	orthe in the car
Jun 3, 1962		Journal	A fine visit with the Hammers	J4:TTW	223		
Jun 4, 1962		Journal	Comparing the tracts	J4:TTW	223		
Jun 4, 1962		Letter	Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	L2:JOY	276		
Jun 4, 1962	Mare				011		
	MOII	Letter	W.H. FEITY CWL //	L1:HGL	211		also in L:CWL 142; L:LF1 2
Jun 1962	MOII	Letter Letter	W.H. Ferry CWL 77 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> . 237: also also	L2:JOY	175		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 142; <i>L:LFT</i> 2
			Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79	L2:JOY	175		aiso in <i>L:CWL</i> 142; <i>L:LF1</i> 2
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962		Letter Letter	Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL	175 18		
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962		Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; SD #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF	175 18 244		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 1962	Mon	Letter Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81	L2:JOY 5 L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF L5:WTF	175 18 244 249		
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962	Mon Tue	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; SD #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF L5:WTF J4:TTW	175 18 244 249 224		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 6, 1962	Mon Tue Wed	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal	Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW	175 18 244 249 224 224		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 6, 1962 Jun 7, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i>, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	175 18 244 249 224 224 225		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 6, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i>, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL	175 18 244 249 224 224 225 621	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 6, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i>, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in <i>M</i>&TAO, 227; also in <i>Statement</i> 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL	175 18 244 249 224 224 225 621	L 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 6, 1962 Jun 7, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i>, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277,	175 18 244 249 224 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i>	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 6, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i>, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i>, 227; also in <i>Si</i> A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277, J4:TTW L1:HGL	175 18 244 249 224 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 6, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i>, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i>, 227; also in <i>Si</i> A particularly fine gardinia 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277, J4:TTW L1:HGL	175 18 244 249 224 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i>, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in <i>M</i>&TAO, 227; also in <i>Si</i> A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 also as <i>SD</i> #16 (To a New Convert) 280, <i>L:CW</i> 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277, J4:TTW L1:HGL WL 149	175 18 244 249 224 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225 397	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 9, 1962 Jun 10, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in L:WHEN, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in L:CF 67; SD #14, 275; L:CWL 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in M&TAO, 227; also in Si A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 also as SD #16 (To a New Convert) 280, L:CW Vigil of Pentecost 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277, J4:TTW L1:HGL WL 149 J4:TTW	175 18 244 249 224 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225 397 225	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 9, 1962 Jun 10, 1962 Jun 11, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon	Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in L:WHEN, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in L:CF 67; SD #14, 275; L:CWL 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in M&TAO, 227; also in SI A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 also as SD #16 (To a New Convert) 280, L:CW Vigil of Pentecost Pentecost 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277, J4:TTW L1:HGL VL 149 J4:TTW J4:TTW	175 18 244 249 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225 397 225 226	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 9, 1962 Jun 10, 1962 Jun 11, 1962 Jun 12, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in L:WHEN, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in L:CF 67; SD #14, 275; L:CWL 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in M&TAO, 227; also in Si A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 also as SD #16 (To a New Convert) 280, L:CW Vigil of Pentecost Pentecost Jeanne Burdick 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277, J4:TTW L1:HGL VL 149 J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL	175 18 244 249 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225 397 225 226 110	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 6, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 9, 1962 Jun 10, 1962 Jun 11, 1962 Jun 12, 1962 Jun 13, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i>, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in <i>M</i>&TAO, 227; also in <i>Si</i> A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 also as <i>SD</i> #16 (To a New Convert) 280, <i>L:CW</i> <i>Vigil of Pentecost</i> <i>Pentecost</i> Jeanne Burdick Gloom and murk 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277, J4:TTW L1:HGL VL 149 J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW	175 18 244 249 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225 397 225 226 110 227	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 6, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 9, 1962 Jun 10, 1962 Jun 11, 1962 Jun 12, 1962 Jun 13, 1962 Jun 14, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed	Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i>, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in <i>L:CF</i> 67; <i>SD</i> #14, 275; <i>L:CWL</i> 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i>, 227; also in <i>SI</i> A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 also as <i>SD</i> #16 (To a New Convert) 280, <i>L:CV</i> <i>Vigil of Pentecost</i> <i>Pentecost</i> Jeanne Burdick Gloom and murk Fr Whitney Evans CWL 84 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277, J4:TTW L1:HGL VL 149 J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW	175 18 244 249 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225 397 225 226 110 227 55	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 9, 1962 Jun 10, 1962 Jun 11, 1962 Jun 13, 1962 Jun 14, 1962 Jun 15, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu	Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in L:WHEN, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in L:CF 67; SD #14, 275; L:CWL 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in M&TAO, 227; also in Si A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 also as SD #16 (To a New Convert) 280, L:CW Vigil of Pentecost Pentecost Jeanne Burdick Gloom and murk Fr Whitney Evans CWL 84 James Forest 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL VL 149 J4:TTW L1:HGL VL 149 J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW	175 18 244 249 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225 397 225 226 110 227 55 268	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 10, 1962 Jun 10, 1962 Jun 12, 1962 Jun 13, 1962 Jun 14, 1962 Jun 15, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri	Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in L:WHEN, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in L:CF 67; SD #14, 275; L:CWL 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in M&TAO, 227; also in SI A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 also as SD #16 (To a New Convert) 280, L:CU Vigil of Pentecost Pentecost Jeanne Burdick Gloom and murk Fr Whitney Evans CWL 84 James Forest An indigo bunting Daniel J. Berrigan SJ 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL D #15, 277, J4:TTW L1:HGL VL 149 J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L5:WTF L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL	175 18 244 249 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225 397 225 226 110 227 55 268 228 73	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 150
Jun 1962 Jun 4, 1962 Jun 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 5, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 7, 1962 Jun 8, 1962 Jun 8, 1962	Mon Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Fri	Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Robert Lax CWL 78 more complete vn in L:WHEN, 237; also also Catherine de Hueck Doherty CWL 79 also in L:CF 67; SD #14, 275; L:CWL 143 Ray Livingston CWL 80 William Robert Miller CWL 81 Wonderful insights Evora Arca de Sardinia The serene, pure music John C.H. Wu CWL 82 more complete vn in M&TAO, 227; also in Si A particularly fine gardinia John Harris CWL 83 also as SD #16 (To a New Convert) 280, L:CW Vigil of Pentecost Pentecost Jeanne Burdick Gloom and murk Fr Whitney Evans CWL 84 James Forest An indigo bunting 	L2:JOY L:CWL 142 L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L1:HGL VL 149 J4:TTW L1:HGL VL 149 J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW	175 18 244 249 224 225 621 <i>L:CWI</i> 225 397 225 226 110 227 55 268 228	2 147	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145 also in <i>L:CWL</i> 145

	P	-	A T (771) 1			NT :	D 1 1:
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jun 16, 1962	Sat	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	352		
Jun 16, 1962	Sat	Letter	Dorothy Day CWL 86	L1:HGL	145		also in L:CWL 152
Jun 1962		Letter	Carl Kline CWL 87	L5:WTF	56		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 154
Jun 1962		Letter	Gwen Myers CWL 88	L5:WTF	56		
			also as <i>SD</i> #17 (To a Quaker) 281; <i>L:CWL</i> 15	5			
Jun 18, 1962		Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	188		
Jun 19, 1962		Journal	"When the Chilean	J4:TTW	228		
Jun 23, 1962	Sat		John Whitman Sears CWL 89	L5:WTF	303		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 156
Jun 1962			D. Brendan Nagle CWL 90	L5:WTF	57		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 156
Jun 26, 1962			On St. John Baptist's Day	J4:TTW	228		
Jun 26, 1962		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	159		
Jun 28, 1962		Letter	Paul Sih	L1:HGL	552		
Jun 29, 1962	Fri	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	74		
Jun 1962		Life	John C. H. Wu visits in late June: TM is	working	on Tf	-1E W,+	AY OF CHUANG TZU
July 1962			Turning Toward the World [9 entries] J4:TTW	(DDDD)		*41	a 1997 1
During			Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian	[REDR]	000	^ 4 1	Good Work
Jul 3, 1962 Jul 4, 1962		Journal Letter	Hot, murky afternoon Sr Elaine M. Bane OSF CWL 91	J4:TTW L3:SCH	229 145		
Jul 4, 1902	wea	Letter	also as <i>SD</i> #19, 284; <i>L:CWL</i> 161	L3:SCH	145		
Jul 7, 1962	Sat	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	269		
Jul 7, 1962 Jul 7, 1962		Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer bring finished			TA 51	DELITA
Jul 7, 1902	Sai	Cire	take away Cassiodorus translation	copy of	/ IAG		
Jul 8, 1962	Sun	Journal	IV Sunday after Pentecost	J4:TTW	230		
Jul 9, 1962	Mon	Journal	Businesses are sects	J4:TTW	230		
Jul 9, 1962	Mon	Letter	Henry Miller CWL 92	L4:CFT	274		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 163
Jul 10, 1962	Tue	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	622	more o	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 234
Jul 12, 1962	Thu	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	146		
Jul 13, 1962	Fri	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	212		
Jul 13, 1962	Fri	Poetry	Elegy for James Thurber	CP:EMB	316		Commonweal
Jul 14, 1962	Sat	Journal	Very hot	J4:TTW	230		
Jul 14, 1962	Sat	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	353		
Jul 17, 1962	Tue	Journal	F. of Our Lady of Carmel	J4:TTW	221		
Jul 17, 1962	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	241		
Jul 18, 1962	Wed	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	160		
Jul 19, 1962	Thu	Letter	Charles S. Thompson	L1:HGL	573	*54	
Jul 21, 1962	Sat	Journal	A brilliant Saturday	J4:TTW	232		
Jul 23, 1962		Journal	Strange visitor, an Orthodox	J4:TTW	233		
Jul 23, 1962	Sun	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG			
Jul-1962	T	Life	Ivan Englesievich, orthodox guest speaker	•	•	-Tr-2)	
Jul 24, 1962		Journal	In Louisville some weeks ago Victor Hammer	J4:TTW L:AMDG			
Jul 26, 1962 Jul 28, 1962		Letter Journal	Antigone and stoical tropes	L:AMDG J4:TTW	161 234		
Jul 30, 1962			James Laughlin	L:TMJL	208		
August 1962			Turning Toward the World [8 entries] J4:TTW	2.11101	-00		
Aug 1, 1962	Wed	Letter	E.I. Watkin	L1:HGL	578		
Aug 2, 1962		Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia CWL 93	L5:WTF	80		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 164
Aug 2, 1962		Letter	Elbert R. Sisson CWL 94	L3.WII L2:JOY	323		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 166
Aug 4, 1962		Journal	Dan Walsh, back from California	<i>L2.501</i> <i>J4:TTW</i>	323 234		also in <i>D.CWD</i> 100
Aug 4, 1962		Poetry	Seven Archaic Images	CP:EMB	341		Saturday Review
Aug 7, 1962		5	Edward Wasserman	L5:WTF	189		
Aug 7, 1962			Henry Miller CWL 95	L4:CFT	275		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 167
Aug 1962	- 40	Letter	Joost A.M. Meerloo CWL 96	L5:WTF	60		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 170
Aug 1962 Aug 1962			Allan Forbes Jr. CWL 97	L5:WTF	61		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 170
Aug 8, 1962	Wed	Journal	Aversion for slogans	LS:WIF J4:TTW	235		
Aug 8, 1962			John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	409		
Aug 8, 1962			Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
·3 · / ·3	u	_00001			100		

		1			1 1		
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Aug 9, 1962	Thu	Journal	Dark dawn	J4:TTW	236		-
Aug 9, 1962		Letter	Shinzo Hamai CWL 98	L1:HGL	380		
C ,			also as SD #25, 295; <i>L:CWL</i> 173				
Aug 9, 1962	Thu	Letter	Mark Van Doren CWL 99	L2:JOY	45		
-			also as <i>SD</i> #23, 292; <i>L:CWL</i> 174				
Aug 1962		Letter	Robert J. McCracken CWL 100	L5:WTF	62		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 175
Aug 9, 1962	Thu	Life	Fr Robert McDole visits: has been "active	in the si	t-ins"	/	
Aug 11, 1962		Journal	Henry Miller's tremendous essay	J4:TTW	237		
Aug 11, 1962	Sat	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	147		
Aug 11, 1962	Sat	Letter	Henry Miller	L4:CFT	278		
Aug 11, 1962	Sat	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	162		
Aug 12, 1962	Sun	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	162		
Aug 13, 1962		Life	Fr Daniel Berrigan gives first talk on Pove	erty to ch	hoir n	ovice	s (recording 018-Tr-1)
Aug 13, 1962		Life	Philip Berrigan visits while Daniel is at G				
Aug 15, 1962	Wed	Life	Daniel Berrigan's second talk on Poverty				
Aug 16, 1962	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	210		
Aug 16, 1962	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	240		
Aug 16, 1962	Thu	Life	Anthony Walsh gives talk to choir novices	(recordin	ng 01	8-Tr-3	3)
Aug 17, 1962	Fri		Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	133		
Aug 17, 1962	Fri	Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	81		
Aug 18, 1962		Life	Fr Daniel Berrigan gives last talk to novic			0-Tr-4	·)
Aug 21, 1962		Journal	Hot	J4:TTW			
Aug 21, 1962		Life	Zalman Schachter and Rabbi Lou Silber	nan give	talk	to no	vices (recording 017-Tr-2)
Aug 21, 1962		Life	Rabbi Lou H. Silberman speaks to novice				
			(recording 018-Tr-2)				
Aug 22, 1962	Wed	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	163		
Aug 24, 1962	Fri	Letter	Paul Sih	L1:HGL	552		
Aug 1962		Life	Daniel Berrigan gives two lectures to novi	ices on "7-	Povert	ζy" (re	ecording 017-Tr-3/017-Tr-4)
Aug 27, 1962	Mon	Journal	Bright day	J4:TTW	239		
Aug 27, 1962	Mon	Letter	James Forest CWL 101	L1:HGL	270		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 177
Aug 27, 1962		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG			
Aug 27, 1962	Mon	Life	Victor Hammer & Wayne Williams visit: 7	M is fee	ling "i	too n	nany
A	T	T 1	visitors and retreats"		000		
Aug 28, 1962 Aug 30, 1962		Journal	There has been a death	J4:TTW J4:TTW	239 239		
Aug 30, 1962 Aug 30, 1962		Journal	Interesting hypothesis W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	239		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 31
Aug 31, 1962		Letter Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	354		
September 1			Turning Toward the World [12 entries] J4:TTW		554		
During			Breakthrough to Peace [edited & introduced by		BTP	*50	New Directions
8			Dreaktivough to reace feated a mitodaced by	linertonij			
			Christian Freedom and Monastic Formation			*26	American Benedictine Review
			The Dance of Death			*51	Pax Bulletin
			The Jesuits in China	MZM			Jubilee
			Peace: A Religious Responsibility	NVA,PFP		*51	in <i>BTP:</i> reprinted <i>TMSE</i>
Sep 2, 1962	Sun	Journal	XV Sun Pentecost	J4:TTW	241		
Sep 2, 1962		Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	75		
Sep 3, 1962		Journal	In a resort town	J4:TTW	242		
Sep 4, 1962			Margaret Wasserman	L5:WTF	189		
Sep 6, 1962		Journal	Coming back to the monastery	J4:TTW	244		
Sep 7, 1962	Fri	Journal	Vigil of Our Lady's Nativity	J4:TTW	245		
Sep 11, 1962	Tu	Letter	E.I. Watkin	L1:HGL	578		
Sep 11, 1962	Tu	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	536		
Sep 15, 1962	Sat	Journal	F. of the Holy Name of Mary	J4:TTW	247		
Sep 16, 1962	Sun	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	134		
Sep 17, 1962		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	290		
Sep 18, 1962		Journal	How long can the menace of war	J4:TTW	248		
Sep 19, 1962		Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	82		
Sep 19, 1962	4	T	Lou Silberman CWL 102	L5:WTF	C 1		also in <i>L:CWL</i> 178
Scp 19, 1902	Wed	Letter	Lou Suberman CwL 102	LS:WIF	64		also III L.C.WL 178

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page Note	Publication/Publisher
Sep 1962		Letter	Leslie Dewart CWL 103	L5:WTF	282	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 178
Sep 1962		Letter	Dan Shay CWL 104	L5:WTF	64	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 181
Sep 20, 1962	Thu	Journal	This morning Fr. Timothy	J4:TTW	248	
Sep 20, 1962		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	241	
Sep 20, 1962		Letter	Edward Deming Andrews	L1:HGL	36 * 71	
1			more complete vn in <i>L:MOA</i> ,362, also in <i>SEI</i>	<i>EK</i> , 114		
Sep 21, 1962	Fri	Journal	The General Chapter has taken steps	J4:TTW	248	
Sep 22, 1962	Sat	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	270	
Sep 23, 1962	Sun	Journal	A letter came from	J4:TTW	249	
Sep 25, 1962	Tue	Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	410	
Sep 26, 1962	Wed	Journal	A fourth letter from Fr. Abbot	J4:TTW	249	
Sep 26, 1962		Letter	Fr Ronald Roloff OSB	L3:SCH		
Sep 26, 1962		Life	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB "has been here			
Sep 27, 1962		Journal	8	J4:TTW		., .
Sep 27, 1962	Thu	Life	Fr Roger de Ganck on way to new found Nuns in California	dation of i	Belgian C	istercian
Sep 27, 1962	Thu		Charles S. Thompson CWL 105	L1:HGL	574	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 184
Sep 27, 1962	Thu	Letter	more complete version		*54	MPPCE
Sep 29, 1962	Sat	Journal	This morning in John of Salisbury	J4:TTW	251	
Sep 30, 1962	Sun	Letter	Elsa Englander CWL 106	L5:WTF	66	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 185
October 1962			Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW		252	
During	month:	Life	Mirian Dardenne and Cistercian sisters Redwoods Community	visit, on n	ay to esta	ablish
Oct 1, 1962	Mon	Journal	Yesterday, Sunday, a little comedy	J4:TTW	252	
Oct 2, 1962		Journal	Today, the community begins	J4:TTW	252	
Oct 7, 1962		Journal		J4:TTW	253	
Oct 8, 1962		Journal	The Moralium Dogma Philosophorum	J4:TTW	254	
Oct 10, 1962		Journal	Refectory reading: the rebellion	J4:TTW	255	
Oct 11, 1962	Thu	Journal	"Counterforce." Sounds moral	J4:TTW	256	
Oct 11, 1962	Thu	Letter	Etienne Gilson	L3:SCH	148	
Oct 11, 1962	Thu	Life	HISTORY: Vatican II begins			
Oct 13, 1962	Sat	Journal	5 6	J4:TTW	256	
Oct 14, 1962		Letter	Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	L1:HGL	326	
Oct 15, 1962		Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	536	
Oct 16, 1962		Journal	Hot, stuffy October	J4:TTW	257	
Oct 16, 1962			Paul Sih	L1:HGL	553	
Oct 20, 1962	Sat	Journal	A clear day	J4:TTW	259	
Oct 21, 1962			Fr Ronald Roloff OSB		149	
Oct 22, 1962			More than half	J4:TTW	259	
Oct 22, 1962			Dallas Smythe CWL 107	L5:WTF	67 260	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 188
Oct 23, 1962 Oct 24, 1962		Journal Journal	The "pessimists" whom the Pope Brilliant cold night	J4:TTW J4:TTW	260 260	
Oct 24, 1962 Oct 24, 1962		Publ	A Thomas Merton Reader [1st version]	J4.11W [REDR]	200	Doubleday
Oct 27, 1962		Journal	Life is a series	J4:TTW	261	Doubleday
Oct 29, 1962		Letter	Etta Gullick CWL 108	L1:HGL	355	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 189
Oct 29, 1962		Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia CWL 109	L5:WTF	82	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 199
Oct 30, 1962		Journal		J4:TTW	261	
Oct 30, 1962		Letter	George Dunne CWL 110	L5:WTF	68	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 191
Oct 30, 1962		Life	TM and Dan Walsh having good discussi			
Oct 1962			currently on School of Chartres Rabbi Everett Gendler CWL 111	L5:WTF	69	
November 19	62		Turning Toward the World [12 entries] J4:TTV		09	also in <i>L:CWL</i> 193
		Letter	Ernesto Cardenal (no date 1962)	L4:CFT	135	
Duning		Publ	J.F.Powers—Morte D'Urban: Two Celebratio		LIT	Worship
Nov 2, 1962	Fri	Journal		J4:TTW	262	worship
Nov 2, 1962	Fri	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	188	
Nov 2, 1962	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	211	
		Journal	Foul cold grey	J4:TTW	263	
Nov 5, 1962	1 1 1 1 1 1	oounal	I OUL COLL SICY	J 1.1 1 VV	400	

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Nov 6, 1962	Tue	Journal	Only just beginning	J4:TTW	263		
Nov 7, 1962		Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	271		
Nov 12, 1962		Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	19		also in L:CF, 72
Nov 12, 1962	Mon	Letter	John Whitman Sears	L5:WTF	304		,
Nov 12, 1962		Life	Protestant Group: 70 Baptists: TM "enjoy			them	"but wonders
,			how long they will be able to have talks	s with "su	ch ui	ninhib	ited frankness"
Nov 13, 1962	Tue	Journal	Finishing Wm. of Conches'	J4:TTW	264		
Nov 13, 1962	Tue	Letter	Fr Colman Barry OSB	L3:SCH	153		
Nov 13, 1962	Tue		Fr Ronald Roloff OSB	L3:SCH	153		
	Thu		E.I. Watkin	L1:HGL	580		
Nov 16, 1962	Fri	Journal	24 th Anniversary of my Baptism	J4:TTW	265		
Nov 17, 1962	Sat	Journal	Today (a blacker day than usual	J4:TTW	266		
Nov 17, 1962	Sat	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal (two letters)	L4:CFT	135		
Nov 17, 1962	Sat	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	273		
	Sun	Journal	"In truth	J4:TTW	266		
Nov 19, 1962			Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	242		
Nov 20, 1962		Journal	The dismal black curtain	<i>J4:TTW</i>	266		
Nov 20, 1962 Nov 21, 1962			Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	200 164		
Nov 21, 1962 Nov 22, 1962			Donald Fiene	L2:JOY	324		
Nov 22, 1962 Nov 23, 1962	Fri	Letter <i>Life</i>	Protestant Groups: Anglican seminarian			da	
Nov 23, 1962 Nov 24, 1962	Sat	Journal	From Chartres back to	J4:TTW	267	аа	
Nov 24, 1902 Nov 24, 1962	Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG			
Nov 24, 1902 Nov 25, 1962			Robert Lax	L:CAL			alaa in LAUUEN 041
Nov 25, 1962 Nov 26, 1962		Letter	Lament of Ezechiel	L'CAL J4:TTW	4		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 241
,		Journal	Fr Brendan Connolly SJ		268		
Nov 26, 1962			-	L3:SCH J4:TTW	156 269		
Nov 27, 1962		Journal	Hawk on the way up Daniel J. Berrigan SJ		209 75		
,	Tue		-	L1:HGL			
Nov 27, 1962	Tue		Fr Tarcisius (James) Conner OCSO	L3:SCH	157		
Nov 30, 1962	Fri	Journal	Long talk with Fr. Abbot	J4:TTW	269		
Nov 30, 1962	Fri	Letter	Stephen D. James	L5:WTF	86		
,	Fri	Letter	Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	L1:HGL	328		
December 196	52	Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW	,	328 271		
,	52	Journal		,		*52	mimeo only
December 196	52	Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW <i>Peace in the Post-Christian Era</i> second mimeo	,		*52	mimeo only
December 196 During m	52 nonth: Sat	Journal Publ	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW <i>Peace in the Post-Christian Era</i> second mimeo distributed by TM	printing	271	*52	mimeo only also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During n Dec 1, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon	Journal Publ Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta	printing L:TMRG L:CAL	271 291 6		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During n Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Mon	Journal Publ Letter Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW <i>Peace in the Post-Christian Era</i> second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax	printing L:TMRG L:CAL	271 291 6		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Mon	Journal Publ Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter	printing L:TMRG L:CAL Ph mentic	271 291 6 295 7		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962	5 2 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue	Journal Publ Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire	printing L:TMRG L:CAL on mentic J4:TTW	271 291 6 271		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Tue	Journal Publ Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin	printing L:TMRG L:CAL on mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL	271 291 6 271 271 215		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Tue Thu	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merte the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow	printing L:TMRG L:CAL on mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW	271 291 6 271 271 215 271		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962	52 nonth: Mon Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merte the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier	printing L:TMRG L:CAL on mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT	271 291 6 271 271 271 235		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 8, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merte the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 8, 1962	2 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merter the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merter the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest II Sun. Advent	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272	the litt	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 243
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest II Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 10, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest Il Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP]	271 6 271 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 10, 1962 Dec 11, 1962	2 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon	Journal Publ Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest II Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers Conclusion of the Salisbury	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP] J4:TTW	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411 273	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 10, 1962 Dec 11, 1962	2 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue	Journal Publ Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ Journal Journal	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest II Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers Conclusion of the Salisbury Otto of Friesing was so Herbert Burke	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP] J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411 273 273	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 10, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962	2 nonth: Sat Mon Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Tue	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ Journal Journal Journal Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merter the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest II Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers Conclusion of the Salisbury Otto of Friesing was so Herbert Burke Ray Livingston	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA MEATIC J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP] J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L5:WTF	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411 273 273 96 245	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 10, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962	2 nonth: Sat Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ Journal Journal Letter Publ	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merter the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest II Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers Conclusion of the Salisbury Otto of Friesing was so Herbert Burke Ray Livingston Carolyn Hammer	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA MEATIC J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP] J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L5:WTF L:AMDG	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411 273 96 245 165	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 12, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Tue Tue Wed	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest II Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers Conclusion of the Salisbury Otto of Friesing was so Herbert Burke Ray Livingston Carolyn Hammer Graham Carey	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA MEATIC J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP] J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF L3:SCH	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411 273 273 96 245 165 159	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 12, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Tue Tue Wed Wed	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ Journal Journal Journal Letter Publ Letter Letter Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest II Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers Conclusion of the Salisbury Otto of Friesing was so Herbert Burke Ray Livingston Carolyn Hammer Graham Carey Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP] J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF L3:SCH L3:SCH	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411 273 273 96 245 165 159 159	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 12, 1962 Dec 12, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest I Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers Conclusion of the Salisbury Otto of Friesing was so Herbert Burke Ray Livingston Carolyn Hammer Graham Carey Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO Robert Giroux	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP] J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF L3:SCH L3:SCH L:TMRG	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411 273 273 96 245 165 159 159 293	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 6, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 8, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 10, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 12, 1962 Dec 12, 1962 Dec 13, 1962	52 nonth: Sat Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Tue Tue Wed Wed Thu	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest II Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers Conclusion of the Salisbury Otto of Friesing was so Herbert Burke Ray Livingston Carolyn Hammer Graham Carey Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO Robert Giroux Profound remark of Gunther	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA Mentic J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP] J4:TTW J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF L3:SCH L3:SCH	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411 273 273 96 245 165 159 159	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in
December 196 During m Dec 1, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 3, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 4, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 7, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 9, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 11, 1962 Dec 12, 1962 Dec 12, 1962	2 nonth: Sat Mon Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Tue Tue Wed Wed Thu Sat	Journal Publ Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Turning Toward the World [14 entries] J4:TTW Peace in the Post-Christian Era second mimeo distributed by TM Robert Giroux Robert Lax Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit: Merta the grate" in a letter There was a fire James Laughlin Cold wind and a little snow Cintio Vitier Immaculate Conception James Forest I Sun. Advent John C. Heidbrink Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers Conclusion of the Salisbury Otto of Friesing was so Herbert Burke Ray Livingston Carolyn Hammer Graham Carey Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO Robert Giroux	printing L:TMRG L:CAL DA MENTIC J4:TTW L:TMJL J4:TTW L4:CFT J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL [BTP] J4:TTW J4:TTW L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF L3:SCH L3:SCH L:TMRG	271 291 6 271 215 271 235 271 272 272 411 273 273 96 245 165 159 159 293	the litt	also in L:WHEN, 243 He fire in

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Dec 17, 1962	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	294	
Dec 17, 1962	Mon	Letter	Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	L1:HGL	329	
Dec 18, 1962	Tue	Journal	On Pearl Harbor	J4:TTW	277	
Dec 18, 1962	Tue	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	33	
Dec 19, 1962	Wed	Letter	Clifford Stevens			Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2
Dec 20, 1962	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	242	
Dec 20, 1962	Thu	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	623 1	more complete vn in <i>M</i> & <i>TAO</i> , 240
Dec 22, 1962	Sat	Journal	Joost Meerloo sent	J4:TTW	278	
Dec 24, 1962	Mon	Journal	I keep expecting this to be	J4:TTW	278	
Dec 25, 1962	Tue	Journal	Christmas Day	J4:TTW	279	
Dec 25, 1962	Tue	Letter	Victor & Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	166	
Dec 26, 1962	Wed	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	34	
Dec 26, 1962	Wed	Letter	Napolean Chow	L4:CFT	167	
Dec 26, 1962	Wed	Letter	Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	52	also as SD #27 (To a Moslem) 300
Dec 27, 1962	Thu	Journal	Jacques Maritain sent	J4:TTW	281	
Dec 28, 1962	Fri	Letter	Sergius Bolshakoff	L1:HGL	102	
Dec 28, 1962	Fri	Letter	Edward Deming Andrews	L1:HGL	, 37 i	more complete vn in <i>L:MOA</i> , 40
Dec 31, 1962	Mon	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	213	also in L:LFT 31

During year: Publ Comment on War Within Man by Erich From	mm [F&V]	*	55
Introduction in The Prison Meditations of Father Delp	[F&V,PF	"P] *	57
Introduction in The Simple Steps to God by Fr François de	Sainte-Mari	e	
Buffevant, tr. from the French by Harold Evans			Dimension Books
Preface in In Search of a Yogi by Denys Rutledge		*	60 Farrar Straus
Christianity and Defense in the Nuclear Age		NVA	Draft only/63
Jan 1962 Journal Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TT	`W		
During month: Letter Circular Letter (date "ca. 1963")	L2:JOY	88	
James Baldwin (no date 1963)	L4:CFT	244	also as <i>SD</i> #28, 302
Publ The Christian Failure	PFP	*	56 Catholic Worker
Church and Bishop in St Ignatius of Antioch		SCE	Worship
Cold War Letters (longer version distributed)		*	47 mimeo only
Soldiers of Peace [excerpt from Clement of Alexandr	ia] <i>[CP:TRA]</i>		Catholic Worker
Virginity and Humanism in the Western Fathers		MZM	Sponsa Regis
Jan 1, 1963 Tue Letter Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	83	
Jan 4, 1963 Fri Journal The New Year has begun	J4:TTW	285	
Jan 5, 1963 Sat Journal Large group of brothers	J4:TTW	286	
Jan 6, 1963 Sun Journal <i>Epiphany</i>	J4:TTW	286	
Jan 8, 1963 Tue Journal I understand this last	J4:TTW	287	
Jan 9, 1963 Wed Journal A most moving letter	J4:TTW	288	
Jan 9, 1963 Wed Letter John & Barbara Beecher	L5:WTF	97	
Jan 11, 1963 Fri Letter E.I. Watkin	L1:HGL	581	
Jan 11, 1963 Fri Letter Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	537	
Jan 11, 1963 Fri Letter James Laughlin	L:TMJL	216	
Jan 12, 1963 Sat Letter Rachel Carson	L5:WTF	71	
Jan 12, 1963 Sat Letter W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	213	also in <i>L:LFT</i> 33
Jan 12, 1963 Sat Letter Robert Lax dated Jan. 12 1963 in L:CAL	L:CAL	8	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 244
Jan 13, 1963 Sun Letter Victoria Ocampo	L4:CFT	208	
Jan 15, 1963 Tue Journal The noise and concern	J4:TTW	288	
Jan 15, 1963 Tue Letter Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	L1:HGL	331	
Jan 15, 1963 Tue Letter Margaret Randall	L4:CFT	215	
Jan 17, 1963 Thu Journal The great trial of fidelity	J4:TTW	289	
Jan 17, 1963 Thu Letter Madame Camille Drevet	L5:WTF	97	
Jan 17, 1963 Thu Letter James Forest	L1:HGL	272	
Jan 18, 1963 Fri Journal Problems and sufferings	J4:TTW	290	
Jan 18, 1963 Fri Letter Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	356	

			1				
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jan 20, 1963	Sun	Journal	Again the great problem	J4:TTW	291		
Jan 21, 1963	Mon	Journal	St Agnes	J4:TTW	291		
Jan 22, 1963	Tue	Journal	From "L'Abandon Interieur	J4:TTW	292		
Jan 24, 1963	Thu	Journal	Very cold. 15 below	J4:TTW	293		
Jan 25, 1963	Fri	Journal	Still very cold and bright	J4:TTW	293		
Jan 26, 1963	Sat	Journal	Last day of retreat	J4:TTW	294		
Jan 26, 1963	Sat	Letter	Abraham Heschel	L1:HGL	431		also in <i>M&J</i> , 218
Jan 27, 1963	Sun	Letter	Margaret Randall	L4:CFT	216		
Jan 27, 1963	Sun	Life	Visit of Paul Peachey & W. Miller: talk or	nonviole	ence,	Bette	lheim,
			nonviolent behavior in concentration ca	amps (rec	ording	g 042	-Tr-4)
Jan 28, 1963	Mon	Journal	Here at the hermitage	J4:TTW	294		
Jan 29, 1963	Tue	Letter	Sergius Bolshakoff	L1:HGL	103		
		Publ	TM finishes editing Sergius Bolshakoff's boo	k, Russia	n Mys	stics '	*140
Jan 30, 1963	Wed	Journal	Fog and rain	J4:TTW	295		
February 196	3	Journal	Turning Toward the World [7 entries] J4:TTW		295		
During 1	month:	Publ	Pre-Benedictine Monasticism: Sunday afterno	oons begir	ı, to	*21	Cistercian Publications
			combined novitiate of choir monks and lay b	orothers			
Feb 4, 1963		Journal	There is no <i>need</i>	J4:TTW	295		
Feb 5, 1963	Tue	Journal	Moneout cum sis providus	J4:TTW	295		
Feb 5, 1963	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	295		
Feb 7, 1963	Thu	Letter	Jerome D. Frank	L5:WTF	306		
Feb 7, 1963	Thu	Publ	Clement of Alexandria: Selections from the	CP:TRA	933		New Directions
Feb 8, 1963	Fri	Lotton	Protreptikos [translation] James Laughlin	T .TN IT	010		
			-	L:TMJL	218		
Feb 9, 1963	Sat		Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	76		
Feb 9, 1963	Sat		Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	166		
Feb 10, 1963	Sun	Journal	Discovery in Manes Sperber's Jacques Maritain	J4:TTW L4:CFT	296		
Feb 12, 1963	Tue	Letter	-		35		
Feb 12, 1963	Tue	Letter	Stephen D. James	L5:WTF	87		
Feb 16, 1963	Sat		Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	104		
Feb 19, 1963	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	243		
Feb 22, 1963	Fri		Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	83		, , , , , ,,,
Feb 22, 1963	Fri	Life	Visit of Josef Smolik (of Comenius Semi in Europe and students' opinions	hary in P	ragu	c) Talk	sed about conditions
Feb 23, 1963	Sat	Journal	It was warm and then	J4:TTW	296		
Feb 23, 1963	Sat	Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB	L3:SCH	160		
Feb 25, 1963	Mon	Journal	Last night, the novices	J4:TTW	298		
Feb 25, 1963	Mon	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	138		
Feb 26, 1963	Tue	Journal	This year appropriation	J4:TTW	299		
Feb 27, 1963	Wed	Journal	Ash Wednesday	J4:TTW	299		
March 1963		Journal	Turning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW	7	300		
During 1	month:	Poetry	Hagia Sophia	CP:EMB	363		Ramparts
			To Alfonso Cortes	CP:EMB	355		Continuum
		Publ	The Christian as Peacemaker	[SD]	*51	1, *80	Fellowship
			A Martyr to the Nazis [Fr Delp]	[F&V]		*57	Jubilee
			Pasternak [excerpt]	[DQ]		*29	Catholic Worker
			Spirituality for the Age of Overkill	[F&V]			Continuum
Mar 3, 1963	Sun	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	167		
Mar 4, 1963		Journal	Warm—first thundershowers	J4:TTW	300		
Mar 4, 1963		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG			
Mar 4, 1963			John Howard Griffin "was here at the er			"	
Mar 5, 1963	Tue	Journal	Low dark sky	J4:TTW			
Mar 5, 1963	Tue	Life	Protestant Group: from Vanderbilt: TM a	lid not pla	an to	see th	hem but was
			"urged over there for 'a few minutes"				
Mar 10, 1963	Sun	Journal	II Sunday of Lent	J4:TTW	301		
Mar 15, 1963	Fri	Journal	Tuesday. Feast of St Gregory	J4:TTW	302		
Mar 16, 1963	Sat	Journal	Today I finally realized	J4:TTW	303		
Mar 16, 1963	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	296		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher	
Mar 18, 1963	Mon	Life	Rabbi Lou H. Silberman lectured on the				9-Tr-3) and	
Mag 10 1062	T	Taxana a 1	the Qumran community (recording 048-			3)		
Mar 19, 1963 Mar 19, 1963		Journal	<i>St Joseph</i> Victor Hammer	J4:TTW L:AMDG	304 168			
Mar 19, 1963 Mar 20, 1963		Letter Letter	W.H. Ferry	L:AMDG L1:HGL	214			
Mar 20, 1903 Mar 21, 1963		Journal	The earth is given into the hand	J4:TTW	304			
Mar 21, 1963		Letter	Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	L1:HGL	322			
Mar 22, 1963	Fri	Journal	Friday after mid-Lent	J4:TTW	306			
Mar 23, 1963	Fri	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	264			
Mar 23, 1963	Fri		Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	161			
Mar 23, 1963	Fri	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit: they briv			énelor	n, for an article	
Mar 24, 1963	Sat	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	358		,	
Mar 27, 1963		Journal	"Ecoutez Dieu et	J4:TTW	306			
Mar 27, 1963			James Forest	L1:HGL	273			
Mar 28, 1963	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	219			
Mar 28, 1963	Thu	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	37			
Mar 28, 1963	Thu	Letter	John C.H. Wu	M&TAO	247		not in HGL	
Mar 29, 1963	Fri	Journal	Israelite conception of	J4:TTW	308			
Mar 30, 1963		Poetry	Why Some Look Up To Planets And Heroes	CP:EMB	305		America	
Mar 30, 1963	Sat	Letter	Eileen Curns	SD #1	237			
Mai 50, 1905	Sat	Detter	as "Letter to a Papal Volunteer" in SD but no			1 War I	ottors	
Mar 31, 1963	Sun	Journal	Warm spring Sunday	J4:TTW	308	i war b		
April 1963	ouii		Turning Toward the World [10 entries] J4:TTW		000			
-								
During	month	Letter	Henry Miller ('Spring 1963')	1.4.(`#'I`	278			
During	month:	Letter <i>Life</i>	Henry Miller ('Spring 1963') HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated.	L4:CFT • TM plea	278 ased l	with p	position	
_		Life	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war	TM plea	ased		position	
_	Poetry	<i>Life</i> The Mos	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961)	: TM plea CP:EMB, M	ased		Jubilee	
_	Poetry	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war	: TM plea CP:EMB, M	ased			
_	Poetry	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree];	: TM plea CP:EMB, M	ased		Jubilee	
_	Poetry Publ	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion	: TM plea CP:EMB, M	ased		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado	
_	Poetry Publ	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor tion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT	· TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB	&SUF		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation	
_	Poetry Publ	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor	· TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB	&SUF		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee	
-	Poetry Publ Tue	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review o Journal	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ction to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D	· <i>TM plea</i> CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno	wles		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee	
Apr 2, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor otion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in	· <i>TM plea</i> CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW	wles 310		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter Letter	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ction to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP	· <i>TM plea</i> CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF	wles 310 307 162		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter Letter Journal	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ction to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP	· TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH	wles 310 307 162 311		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter Letter Journal	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ction to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday	· TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW	wles 310 307 162 311		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Mon	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter Journal Letter	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ction to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer	· TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG	wles 310 307 162 311 168		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Mon Tue	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review C Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor stion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal	· TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Mon Tue Thu	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review C Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor tion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey	• T/A plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review C Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor tion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday	• TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312		Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 11, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Sat	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review C Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor otion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by E Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with 	CP:EMB, M CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 amé	passaa	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Sun Tue Thu Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review C Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor tion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of	CP:EMB, M CP:EMB, M CP:EMB Oavid Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish wives av	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 amb d da	passaa	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Mon Tue Thu Sat Sat	Life The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor otion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with hour and a half Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit 	• TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB Oavid Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish wires av of Zen [M:	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>ant</i> <i>a</i>	passaa oughte	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 14, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Sat Sat Sun	Life The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor otion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with hour and a half Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO 	• TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB Oavid Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish wives av of Zen [M2 L3:SCH	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 <i>and</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i></i>	passaa oughte	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 14, 1963 Apr 16, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Tue Thu Sat Sat Sun Tue	Life The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor otion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with hour and a half Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit 	• TM plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish wives av of Zen [M: L3:SCH J4:TTW	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>and</i> <i>a</i>	passaa oughte	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 14, 1963 Apr 16, 1963 Apr 17, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Tue Thu Sat Sat Sun Tue Wed	Life The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor otion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with hour and a half Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Hot, all the ground James Forest 	• T/M plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish wives ap of Zen [M: L3:SCH J4:TTW L1:HGL	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>a</i></i>	passaa oughte	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 14, 1963 Apr 16, 1963 Apr 17, 1963 Apr 17, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tri Sun Sun Tue Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed	Life The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review C Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ttion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with hour and a half Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Hot, all the ground James Forest Evora Arca de Sardinia 	• T/M plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB Oavid Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish wives av of Zen [M: L3:SCH J4:TTW L1:HGL L3:SCH J4:TTW	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 <i>amb</i> <i>d da</i> <i>ZMJ</i> 166 313 273 83	passaa oughte	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 14, 1963 Apr 16, 1963 Apr 17, 1963 Apr 19, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tri Sun Sun Tue Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Fri	Life The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review of Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ttion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with hour and a half Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Hot, all the ground James Forest Evora Arca de Sardinia Hot dry wind 	• T/M plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB David Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish wives ap of Zen [M: L3:SCH J4:TTW L1:HGL	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>amb</i> <i>a</i></i>	passaa oughte	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 14, 1963 Apr 16, 1963 Apr 17, 1963 Apr 19, 1963 Apr 20, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Tue Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat	Life The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review C Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ttion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with hour and a half Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Hot, all the ground James Forest Evora Arca de Sardinia 	• T/M plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB Oavid Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish Nives an of Zen [M: L3:SCH J4:TTW L1:HGL L3:SCH J4:TTW L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 <i>amé</i> <i>d da</i> <i>ZMJ</i> 166 313 273 83 314	passaa oughte	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 8, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 14, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tri Sun Sun Tue Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat Sun	Life The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review C Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ttion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by E Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with hour and a half Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Hot, all the ground James Forest Evora Arca de Sardinia Hot dry wind There was a light shower 	• T/M plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB Oavid Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish wives an of Zen [M: L3:SCH J4:TTW L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 <i>amb</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> 313 273 83 314 314	passaa oughte	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	
Apr 2, 1963 Apr 2, 1963 Apr 5, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 7, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 9, 1963 Apr 11, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 13, 1963 Apr 14, 1963 Apr 16, 1963 Apr 17, 1963 Apr 19, 1963 Apr 20, 1963 Apr 21, 1963	Poetry Publ Tue Tue Fri Sun Sun Tue Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat Sun Tue	Life The Mos A Picture Gloss on Cuba Pr Introduc Review C Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 HISTORY: PACEM IN TERRIS promulgated. on nuclear war lems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961) of Lee Ying; After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]; the Sin of Ixion oject: Letter to the Editor ttion to the Poetry of Raïssa Maritain EMB,LIT of The Benedictines: A Digest for Moderns by D Adolf Eichmann, in Fr David Kirk Archbishop Paul Philippe OP Palm Sunday Victor & Carolyn Hammer Ernesto Cardenal John C. Heidbrink: encl to P Peachey Holy Thursday E.I. Watkin Holy Saturday Spanish families: Emilio Garrigues, br. of Villalba, Spanish consul at Boston, with hour and a half Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit Dom Gabriel Sortais OCSO Hot, all the ground James Forest Evora Arca de Sardinia Hot dry wind There was a light shower James Laughlin 	• T/M plea CP:EMB, M CP:EMB Oavid Kno J4:TTW L5:WTF L3:SCH J4:TTW L:AMDG L4:CFT L1:HGL J4:TTW L1:HGL J4:TTW Spanish wives an of Zen [M: L3:SCH J4:TTW L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW L1:HGL L5:WTF J4:TTW J4:TTW L:TMJL	wles 310 307 162 311 168 139 412 311 583 312 <i>amb</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> <i>d</i> 313 273 83 314 314 222	passaa oughte	Jubilee El Corno Emplumado Liberation Jubilee Monastic Studies	

Data	Der	T	Nome/Title	Volume	Doge	Note	Dublication / Dublisher
	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	-		Publication/Publisher
Apr 24, 1963		Life	Dom Columban Bissey gave talk to novic	0		s (reco	oraing 053-Tr-1)
	Thu	Letter	Cecilia Corsanego	L2:JOY	325		
Apr 26, 1963	Fri	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	274		
Apr 26, 1963	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	224		
Apr 27, 1963	Sat	Letter	Leslie Dewart	L5:WTF	283		
Apr 29, 1963	0on	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	359		
Apr 30, 1963	Tue	Journal	After more dry, stuffy	J4:TTW	316		
Apr 30, 1963	Tue	Letter	Gordon Zahn	L1:HGL	650		
May 1963		Journal	Turning Toward the World [8 entries] J4:TTW				
During m	nonth:	Publ	The Church in a Disillusioned World	[F&V]		*57	Way
			Life and Holiness	L&H			Herder & Herder
May 1963		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	170		
May 1963		Visit	Cardinal Egidio Vagnozzi, Papal Delegate	L:TMRG	301		
May 1, 1963	Wed	Letter	Fr Paul Bourne OCSO	L3:SCH	168		
May 1, 1963	Wed	Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	168		
May 1, 1963		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	244		
	Fri	Publ	Talk of Father Louis to Novices and	HSM		*73	
-, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -, -			Postulants (at Loretto)	-			
May 7, 1963	Tue	Letter	E.I. Watkin	L1:HGL	581		
May 8, 1963		Journal	The other day	J4:TTW	316		
May 10, 1963	Fri	Journal	Much trouble in the South	J4:TTW	317		
May 10, 1963	Fri	Letter	Leslie Dewart	L5:WTF	286		
May 10, 1963	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	297		
May 1963		Letter	Leslie Dewart (between May 10-Jun 28, 1963)	L5:WTF	288	*53	
May 11, 1963	Sat	Journal	"La finalité historique	J4:TTW	319		
May 11, 1963	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	225		
May 12, 1963	Sun	Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	170		
	Sun	Letter	Henry Miller	L4:CFT	278		
	Mon	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	104		
	Tue	Letter	Ethel Kennedy	L1:HGL	446		
	Tue	Letter	Napolean Chow	L4:CFT	169		
	Wed	Letter	John Harris	L1:HGL	399		
May 15, 1963		Life	Loretto: TM gives a talk to novices and p			51174	1)
May 10, 1903 May 20, 1963		Journal	Saturday Rev. Father	J4:TTW	320	7012	')
May 20, 1968 May 20, 1963		Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	412		
May 21, 1963		Journal	After a good night's	J4:TTW	321		
May 22, 1963			Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	189		
May 22, 1963		Life	Naomi Burton Stone visits May 22-23, a	nd althou	ngh s		
• ·			of TM's protest writing because of "wh				
May 25, 1963	Sat	Journal	Busy week after	J4:TTW	322		
May 25, 1963	Sat	Publ	Zen: Sense and Sensibility [Review of Zen Ca	utholicism			America
May 26, 1963	Sun	Journal	by Aelred Graham] Reading [Werner] Heisenberg's	J4:TTW	322		
May 20, 1903 May 29, 1963		Journal	Heisenberg —	J4:TTW J4:TTW	322 324		
May 29, 1903 May 29, 1963			Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	324 140		
May 29, 1903 May 29, 1963		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	300		
June 1963	ncu		Turning Toward the World [11 entries] J4:TTW		325		
	on+h.		Clayton Eshleman	L4:CFT	325 254		
During m	1011111:	Letter <i>Life</i>	HISTORY: Pope John XXIII dies; Pope P			toci	cread hin-
		Publ	Christian Morality and Nuclear War				Way
		ruoi	-	[NVA]			-
Jun 1 1000	Set.	Iorres 1	The Trial of Pope Pius XII: Rolf Hochhuth's T			LIT	draft 1963
		Journal	Vigil of Pentecost Pentecost	J4:TTW J4:TTW	325 326		
	Sun	Journal	Abdul Aziz		326 54		
Jun 2, 1963			Whit Monday	L1:HGL J4:TTW	54 326		
Jun 3, 1963 Jun 4, 1963		Journal Journal	Pope John died yesterday	J4:TTW J4:TTW	326 327		
Jun 5, 1963		Journal	Pope John died yesterday Particulariter autem	J4:TTW J4:TTW	327 328		
Juli J, 1903	wcu	oouillal		0 r.11 W	540		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jun 5, 1963	Wed	Life	TM receives Honorary LLD: University of	Kentuck	ky (ad	ccepto	ed on his
Jun 6, 1963	3 Thu	Journal	<i>behalf by V.Hammer)</i> This experience of solitude	J4:TTW	328		
Jun 7, 1963		Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	274		
Jun 7, 1963		Letter	Victor & Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG			
Jun 9, 1963		Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	171		
Jun 10, 1963		Letter	James Forest	LJ:HGL	275		
Jun 10, 1963			Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L1:IIGL L3:SCH			alaa in LiCUDV 04
Jun 11, 1963		Letter Journal	Another week, then	L3:SCH J4:TTW	172 330		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 94
Jun 11, 1963			Jacques Maritain	14:CFT	37		
Jun 12, 1963		Journal	Came out of the house	J4:TTW	331		
Jun 12, 1963		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	214		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 34
Jun 14, 1963		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	217		
Jun 15, 1963			Lenore Olmstead	L.IMJL L2:JOY	276		
,		Life	Victor and Carolyn Hammer visit to "brin			doato	nal
Jun 15, 1963			hood" (date approximate)			uoci oi	rai
Jun 18, 1963		Journal	The conclave begins	J4:TTW	331		
Jun 21, 1963		Journal	F. of the Sacred Heart	J4:TTW	332		
Jun 21, 1963		Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT	196		
Jun 23, 1963		Letter	Fr Tarcisius (James) Conner OCSO	L3:SCH	173		
Jun 23, 1963		Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL		more c	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 252
Jun 24, 1963		Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	275		
Jun 25, 1963		Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	76		
Jun 26, 1963		Journal	Hot again	J4:TTW	332		
Jun 26, 1963		Letter	Paul Sih	L1:HGL	553		
Jun 28, 1963	3 Fri	Letter	Leslie Dewart	L5:WTF	293		
Jun 29, 1963	3 Sat	Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	175		
Jun 29, 1963	3 Sat	Letter	Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO	L3:SCH	176	See als	so Merton Annual 19 (2006)
Jun 29, 1963	3 Sat	Letter	John Harris	L1:HGL	399		
Jun 29, 1963	3 Sat	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	276		
Jun 30, 1963	3 Sun	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	245		
Jun 30, 1963	3 Sun	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	10		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 245
July 1963			Turning Toward the World [16 entries] J4:TTW				
•	month:		Marco Pallis ('probably July')	L1:HGL	464		
e		Poetry	Chant to be Used in Processions around a Site with Furnaces	CP:EMB NVA	345		Fellowship
		Publ	Danish Nonviolent Resistance to Hitler: publ. pseudonym "Benedict Moore"			NVA	Catholic Worker
			On Writing				Catholic Worker
Jul 2, 1963	3 Tue	Life	Swami Shivaprem from Rishikesh, teachi	ng in M	ilwan	kee, v	visits and gives
			talks on Yoga July 2-3-4 (recording 059-Th	r-3/ 059-	Tr-4/0	065-Ti	r-1)
Jul 4, 1963	3 Thu	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	24		
Jul 5, 1963	8 Fri	Journal	I have decided	J4:TTW	333		
Jul 5, 1963	3 Fri	Life	Visit of Fr Pachomius, Cellarer of struggli at Erlach (Austria)	'ng primi	tive (Cister	cian community
Jul 7, 1963		Journal	Day of Recollection	J4:TTW	334		
Jul 8, 1963		Journal	César Vallejo	J4:TTW	335		
,		Journal	Cool morning	J4:TTW	335		
Jul 9, 1963	3 Wed	Journal	An anthem from Canterbury	J4:TTW	336		
Jul 9, 1963 Jul 10, 1963		Journal	We have now the new	J4:TTW	337		
Jul 9, 1963 Jul 10, 1963 Jul 14, 1963			Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	177	willo"	. , ,
Jul 9, 1963 Jul 10, 1963	8 Sun	Letter <i>Life</i>	TM arranged to talk to "two Negro studen				
Jul 9, 1963 Jul 10, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963	3 Sun 3 Sun	Life	TM arranged to talk to "two Negro studen and asked many questions about their of				
Jul 9, 1963 Jul 10, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963	3 Sun 3 Sun	<i>Life</i> Letter	TM arranged to talk to 'two Negro studen and asked many questions about their of James Forest				
Jul 9, 1963 Jul 10, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963	3 Sun 3 Sun 3 Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter	TM arranged to talk to "two Negro studen and asked many questions about their of	experienc	ce of		
Jul 9, 1963 Jul 10, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963 Jul 14, 1963	3 Sun 3 Sun 3 Mon 3 Tue	<i>Life</i> Letter	TM arranged to talk to 'two Negro studen and asked many questions about their of James Forest	experiend L1:HGL	<i>ce of</i> 276 586		

	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page N	ote Publication/Publisher
Jul 18, 1963	Thu	Journal	Diligebat autem	J4:TTW	340	
Jul 19, 1963	Fri	Journal	I am halfway through	J4:TTW	340	
Jul 19, 1963	Fri	Letter	M.R. Chandler	L5:WTF	165	
Jul 19, 1963	Fri	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	276	
Jul 19, 1963	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	228	
Jul 20, 1963	Sat	Journal	A vile, stuffy hot night	J4:TTW	341	
Jul 20, 1963	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	304	
Jul 21, 1963	Sun	Journal	VII Sun. after Pentecost	J4:TTW	342	
Jul 21, 1963	Sun	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	247	
Jul 22, 1963	Mon	Journal	F. of St Mary Magdalene	J4:TTW	342	
Jul 23, 1963	Tue		Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	178	also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 99
Jul 23, 1963	Tue	Life	Dom Denis Martin of Toumliline "mei Dom Jean Leclercq in a letter of th		to me i	here," TM tells
Jul 24, 1963	Wed	Letter	"John" (young person)	L2:JOY	327	
Jul 25, 1963	Thu	Journal	Nous ne cessons	J4:TTW	344	
Jul 25, 1963	Thu	Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	84	
Jul 26, 1963	Fri	Journal	How high the corn is	J4:TTW	346	
Jul 26, 1963	Fri		Pope Paul VI	L1:HGL	487	
Jul 28, 1963			Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	361	
Jul 29, 1963		Journal	Read a good article	J4:TTW	347	
Jul 30, 1963	Tue	Journal	Reading again St. Thomas	J4:TTW	347	
August 1963			Dancing in the Water of Life [14 entries] J5			C 1
During r		Publ	Preface to Japanese edn of Seven Storey		HON *	61
Aug 1, 1963		Letter	Cintio Vitier	L4:CFT	236	
Aug 1, 1963	Thu		Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L4:CFT	190	
Aug 1, 1963	Thu		Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	141	
Aug 2, 1963	Fri	Life	Visit of R.J. Zwi Werblowsly, described article: gave talk to novices on St Jo	ohn of the C	ross (re	
Aug 3, 1963	Sat	Journal	From a prayer	J5: DWL	3	
Aug 3, 1963	Sat			L1:HGL	537	
Aug 4, 1963	Sun	Journal	Day of Recollection	J5: DWL	3	
Aug 6, 1963	Tue	Life	First visit of Canon A. M. Allchin (An. dialogue: introduced to TM by Dr D	ale Moody d	of the B	
Aug 7, 1963			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG		
Aug 9, 1963	Fri	Journal	Terribly busy yesterday	J5: DWL	5	
	Б.		Mother M.L. Schroen RSCJ		180	
Aug 9, 1963	Fri		On The second Level for the ODG	L3:SCH	0.45	
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	245	
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963	Fri Fri	Letter <i>Life</i>	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredson Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1	g with 0 (recor	
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963	Fri Fri Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsour Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9–1 J5: DWL	g with 0 (recor 6	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963	Fri Fri Sat Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredson Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9–1 J5: DWL CP:EMB	g with 0 (recor 6 335	
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963	Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF	g with 0 (recor 6 335 294	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963	Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Letter	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG	g with 0 (recor 6 335 294 309	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963	Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Letter Journal	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL	g with 0 (recor 335 294 309 7	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963	Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Fri Wed	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Letter Journal Journal	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on lite St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL	g with 0 (recor 335 294 309 7 8	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 15, 1963	Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on lite St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL	g with 0 (recor 335 294 309 7	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 15, 1963 Aug 16, 1963	Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on lite St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing A lovely cool, dazzling	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	g with 0 (recor 6 335 294 309 7 8 9	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 15, 1963	Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on lite St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	g with 0 (recor 335 294 309 7 8 9 9	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 15, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 17, 1963	Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu Sun Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing A lovely cool, dazzling Victor Hammer	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L:AMDG J5: DWL	g with 0 (recor 335 294 309 7 8 9 9 9 172	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 15, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 17, 1963 Aug 18, 1963	Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu Sun Sun Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing A lovely cool, dazzling Victor Hammer [Romano] Guardini	L2:JOY rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L:AMDG J5: DWL L2:JOY	g with 0 (recor 335 294 309 7 8 9 9 172 10 45	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 15, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 17, 1963	Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu Sun Sun Sat Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing A lovely cool, dazzling Victor Hammer [Romano] Guardini Mark Van Doren Paul Sih	L2:JOY rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L:AMDG J5: DWL L2:JOY L1:HGL	g with 0 (recor 335 294 309 7 8 9 9 172 10	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 17, 1963 Aug 18, 1963 Aug 18, 1963 Aug 20, 1963	Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on lite St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing A lovely cool, dazzling Victor Hammer [Romano] Guardini Mark Van Doren Paul Sih Feast of the enigmatic	L2:JOY rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L:AMDG J5: DWL L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL	g with o (recor 6 335 294 309 7 8 9 9 172 10 45 553	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 17, 1963 Aug 18, 1963 Aug 18, 1963 Aug 20, 1963 Aug 21, 1963	Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing A lovely cool, dazzling Victor Hammer [Romano] Guardini Mark Van Doren Paul Sih	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-t J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL L3:SCH	g with o (recor 6 335 294 309 7 8 9 9 172 10 45 553 10	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 18, 1963 Aug 18, 1963 Aug 18, 1963 Aug 20, 1963 Aug 21, 1963	Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on lite St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing A lovely cool, dazzling Victor Hammer [Romano] Guardini Mark Van Doren Paul Sih Feast of the enigmatic Abbot Anthony Chassagne OCSO Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-1 J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L5: DWL L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL L3:SCH L1:HGL	g with o (recor 6 335 294 309 7 8 9 9 172 10 45 553 10 180 189	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)
Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 9, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 10, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 11, 1963 Aug 13, 1963 Aug 14, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 16, 1963 Aug 17, 1963 Aug 18, 1963 Aug 18, 1963 Aug 20, 1963 Aug 21, 1963	Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Fri Wed Thu Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Poetry Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Dom Adrien Nocent (from Maredsom Neunheuser: lectures novices on litu St Lawrence And the Children of Birmingham Leslie Dewart Robert Giroux Deus, qui omnipotentiam Proofs for Emblems Cool. Cows lowing A lovely cool, dazzling Victor Hammer [Romano] Guardini Mark Van Doren Paul Sih Feast of the enigmatic Abbot Anthony Chassagne OCSO	L2:JOY s) visits, alon rgy Aug 9-t J5: DWL CP:EMB L5:WTF L:TMRG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL L3:SCH	g with o (recor 6 335 294 309 7 8 9 9 172 10 45 553 10 180	rding 065-Tr-1/065-Tr-2)

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Aug 26, 1963	Mon	Journal	Hot, damp days	J5: DWL	13		
Aug 27, 1963	Mon	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	249		
Aug 28, 1963		Journal	St Augustine	J5: DWL	13		
Aug 31, 1963		Journal	August ending beautifully	J5: DWL	14		
September 19			Dancing in the Water of Life [10 entries] J5:L				
During	month:	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	190		
		Poetry	The Fall	CP:EMB	354		Continuum
		Publ	The Negro Revolt	[SD, LIT]		*62	Jubilee
			Passivity and Abuse of Authority	NVA		*56	Continuum
Sep 1, 1963		Journal	Day of Recollection	J5: DWL	14		
Sep 2, 1963		Journal	After the Night Office	J5: DWL	14		
Sep 2, 1963			Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	246		
Sep 3, 1963		Journal	News has come	J5: DWL	15		
Sep 4, 1963		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG			
Sep 5, 1963		Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	147		
Sep 5, 1963		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	230		
Sep 7, 1963		Life	Fr Bernard Häring CSSR comes to visit			pport	tor his peace writing
Sep 8, 1963		Journal			15 226 2	fun	ant'a alliana thia a''
Sep 8, 1963 Sep 10, 1963		<i>Life</i> Journal	Ulfert Wilke visits, gives TM his "fabulou One of the things	519 900a bi J5: DWL	<i>оок о</i> 16	, rece	eni calligraphies
Sep 10, 1903 Sep 10, 1963		Letter	Dom Aelred Graham OSB	L3:SCH	181		
Sep 10, 1903 Sep 11, 1963		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L3.SCH L1:HGL	215		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 35
Sep 11, 1963 Sep 11, 1963		Letter <i>Life</i>	TM in hospital for 2 weeks: fused cervice			ntar	
Sep 11, 1963 Sep 15, 1963		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG		21 23	
Sep 19, 1963		Journal	I have been in St Joseph's Infirmary	J5: DWL	16		
Sep 19, 1903 Sep 20, 1963		Journal	Still in hospital	J5: DWL	17		
Sep 21, 1963			Gloss on the Sin of Ixion	CP:EMB	313		Saturday Review
Sep 23, 1963		Journal	Getting better	J5: DWL	18		
Sep 28, 1963			Came home to the monastery Wednesday		~~		
<u>r</u> ,	Sui	Journal	Came nome to the monastery wednesday	J5: DWL	20		
Sep 28, 1963		Life	TM first submits his abstract calligraph			10 EN	IPLUMADO
	Sat			ies' to EL C			<i>IPLUMADO</i> Merton Annual 18 (2005)
Sep 28, 1963	Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal	<i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL	CORN		
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963	Sat Sat Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal	<i>TM first submits his abstract `calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] <i>J5:L</i>	ties' to EL C # J5: DWL	CORN 16:28 20		
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963	Sat Sat Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal	<i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line	ties' to EL C # J5: DWL	20RN 16:28 20		
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963	Sat Sat Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal	<i>TM first submits his abstract `calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] <i>J5:L</i>	ties' to EL C # J5: DWL	20RN 16:28 20	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963	Sat Sat Mon month:	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Publ Journal	 TM first submits his abstract calligraph Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon 	nies' to EL C # J5: DWL DWL io Morum [M	20RN 16:28 20	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Publ Journal	<i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] <i>J5:E</i> Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL DWL io Morum [M SCE	20RA 16:28 20 MZMJ	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Publ Journal	 TM first submits his abstract calligraph Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL to Morum [M SCE J5: DWL	20RA 16:28 20 MZMJ 20	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Publ Journal Letter	<i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] <i>J5:E</i> Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL DWL to Morum [M SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL	20 16:28 20 <i>MZM</i>] 20 554	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] <i>J5:L</i> Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL to Morum [M SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL	<i>COR</i> 16:28 20 <i>MZM</i> 20 554 246	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] <i>J5:L</i> Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL to Morum [A SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG	<i>CORN</i> 16:28 20 <i>MZM</i> 20 554 246 181	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL to Morum [M SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL	<i>CORN</i> 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] <i>J5:L</i> Examination of Conscience and Conversation A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL 0 Morum [M SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L:CAL	<i>COR</i> 16:28 20 <i>MZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL 0 Morum [M SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L:CAL J5: DWL	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 7, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL 0 Morum [M SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L:CAL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 22	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 7, 1963 Oct 8, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL DWL to Morum [A SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 22 23	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 7, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 8, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL DWL to Morum /M SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 7, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 9, 1963	Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from Erich Fromm Barth's concept of evil 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL DWL to Morum [A SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320 24	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 9, 1963	Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed	<i>Life</i> Letter Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] <i>J5:L</i> Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from Erich Fromm Barth's concept of evil 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL io Morum (M SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L4:CFT	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320 24 216	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 October 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 15, 1963	Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from Erich Fromm Barth's concept of evil Margaret Randall John C. Heidbrink 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL io Morum [A SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L1:HGL	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZMJ</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320 24 216 413	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963	Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversati A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from Erich Fromm Barth's concept of evil Margaret Randall John C. Heidbrink 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL OWL OWL OWL SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L1:HGL L3:SCH	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320 24 216 413 182	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963	Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Tue Tue Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations of Conscience and Conversations and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from Erich Fromm Barth's concept of evil Margaret Randall John C. Heidbrink Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB James Laughlin 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL 0 Morum [A SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL L3:SCH L:TMJL	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320 24 216 413 182 232	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 17, 1963	Sat Mon Month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations of Conscience and Conversations and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from Erich Fromm Barth's concept of evil Margaret Randall John C. Heidbrink Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB James Laughlin Still the same bright 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL OWL OWL OWL SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L1:HGL L3:SCH L:TMJL J5: DWL	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZMJ</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320 24 216 413 182 232 24	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 17, 1963 Oct 17, 1963	Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations of Conscience and Conversations and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from Erich Fromm Barth's concept of evil Margaret Randall John C. Heidbrink Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB James Laughlin Still the same bright Jacques Maritain 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL OWL OWL OWL OWL SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L3:SCH L:TMJL J5: DWL L4:CFT	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320 24 216 413 182 232 24 40	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 17, 1963 Oct 17, 1963	Sat Sat Mon month: Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Thu Thu	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations of Conscience and the Virgin Mary Yester and the Virgin Mary Yester and the Still the same bright Jacques Maritain Robert Lax 	Lies' to EL C # J5: DWL DWL IO MORUM [M SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL L5: DWL L5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L3:SCH L:TMJL J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:CAL	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZMJ</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320 24 216 413 182 232 24	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as SD #35, 326
Sep 28, 1963 Sep 28, 1963 Sep 30, 1963 October 1963 During Oct 2, 1963 Oct 2, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 3, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 4, 1963 Oct 5, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 6, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 8, 1963 Oct 9, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 15, 1963 Oct 17, 1963	Sat Mon month: Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Tue Wed Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue Thu Fri	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 <i>TM first submits his abstract calligraph</i> Ad Reinhardt A magnificent line Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:L Examination of Conscience and Conversations of Conscience and Conversations and the Virgin Mary Yesterday afternoon Paul Sih Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Victor Hammer Two minds more different Cintio Vitier Marco Pallis Robert Lax Dreamt last night For some reason Exciting news from Erich Fromm Barth's concept of evil Margaret Randall John C. Heidbrink Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB James Laughlin Still the same bright Jacques Maritain 	ies' to EL C # J5: DWL OWL OWL OWL OWL OWL SCE J5: DWL L1:HGL L2:JOY L:AMDG J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L3:SCH L:TMJL J5: DWL L4:CFT	CORA 16:28 20 <i>IZM</i> 20 554 246 181 22 237 465 16 22 23 320 24 216 413 182 232 24 40	5	Merton Annual 18 (2005) Collectanea (1963) 4 Worship also as <i>SD</i> #35, 326 also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 250

	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Oct 19, 1963	Sat	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	277		
Oct 20, 1963	Sun	Life	TM receives the PAX award, accepted b see Merton Seasonal 33 (2008) 1, 13-14	by Rt Rev G	corge	B. C	Casey on his behalf:
Oct 20, 1963	Sun	Publ	In Acceptance of Pax Medal 1963	NVA			
Oct 21, 1963	Mon	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	25		
Oct 22, 1963	Tue	Journal	Dryer than ever	J5: DWL	25		
Oct 23, 1963	Wed	Journal	The rumor goes around	J5: DWL	26		
Oct 23, 1963	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	25		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 256
Oct 24, 1963	Thu	Journal	"To be a man	J5: DWL	26		
Oct 26, 1963	Sat	Journal	"One thing still holds	J5: DWL	27		
Oct 26, 1963	Sat		Edward Rice	L2:JOY	286		
Oct 27, 1963		Journal	There!	J5: DWL	27		
Oct 28, 1963		Journal	Saints Simon and Jude	J5: DWL	27		
Oct 28, 1963			W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	215		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 36
Oct 28, 1963			Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	L1:HGL	333	,	also as <i>SD</i> #29, 307
Oct 28, 1963	Mon	Life	Protestant Groups: Baptist group from			Loui	sville
Oct 29, 1963	Tue	Journal	A Baptist group John Howard Griffin	J5: DWL	29		
Oct 29, 1963 Oct 30, 1963	Tue	Letter Journal	Parable of the Wedding	L2:JOY J5: DWL	132 30		
Oct 30, 1963 Oct 31, 1963	Thu		Victor Hammer		30 182		
Oct 31, 1963	Thu		Ad Reinhardt	L2:JOY		*25	alaa #19:096 in M ()
November 1965					281	23	also #18:286 in Merton Annu
			Dancing in the Water of Life [13 entries] JS		0.00		
During r	nonth:	Letter	Daniel Clark Walsh	L2:JOY	306		
			Robert Lax	L:CAL	30		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 260
			Letters to a White Liberal [2 parts]	SD		*64	Blackfriars
Nov 3, 1963	Sun	Journal	One of [Armand	J5: DWL	31		
Nov 5, 1963	Tue	Journal	Please to remember	J5: DWL	31		
Nov 7, 1963	Thu	Journal	The whole afternoon	J5: DWL	31		
Nov 8, 1963	Fri		Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	41		
Nov 9, 1963	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	247		
Nov 9, 1963	Sat		Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	8		also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 182
Nov 10, 1963	Sun	Journal	Ngo Dinh Nhu	J5: DWL	32		
Nov 10, 1963	Sun		Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	183		also in L:SURV, 102
Nov 10, 1963	Sun	Life	Merton Collection at Bellarmine Colle	/	open		
	Sun	Publ	Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmi	ne <i>[IMSC]</i>		*65	Unicorn Press
Nov 10, 1963			College Library				
Nov 11, 1963		Letter	College Library Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	81		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 154
,					81 328		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 154
Nov 11, 1963		Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT			also in <i>L:STB</i> , 154
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963	Mon	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz Anglican Seminarians	L4:CFT L2:JOY	328		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 154
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963	Mon Mon	Letter Letter Journal Journal	Czeslaw Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL	328 103 33 34		
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963	Mon Mon Tue	Letter Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i>	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du to succeed him)	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL	328 103 33 34	Gillei	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu	Letter Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i>	Czeslaw Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold <i>Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du</i>	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL	328 103 33 34	Gillet	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu Thu	Letter Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i>	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du to succeed him)	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ig.	328 103 33 34 nace	Giller	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal	Czeslaw Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du to succeed him) Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ig, L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL	328 103 33 34 <i>nace</i> 79	Gillet	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri Sat	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal	Czeslaw Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du to succeed him) Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ig L1:HGL J5: DWL	328 103 33 34 <i>hace</i> 79 35	Giller	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri Sat Wed	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Letter	Czeslaw Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du to succeed him) Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ig, L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL	328 103 33 34 <i>nace</i> 79 35 35	Gillei	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri Sat Wed Thu	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du to succeed him) Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome Larry Murphy Mrs Lytton There will be another	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ig, L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L5:WTF	328 103 33 34 79 35 35 100	Gillet	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 21, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri Sat Wed Thu Thu	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du to succeed him) Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome Larry Murphy Mrs Lytton	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL Ses (Dom Ign L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L5:WTF L5:WTF	328 103 33 34 79 35 35 100 309	Gille	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 23, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri Sat Wed Thu Sat	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du to succeed him) Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome Larry Murphy Mrs Lytton There will be another	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ign L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L5:WTF L5:WTF J5: DWL	328 103 33 34 <i>nace</i> 79 35 35 100 309 36	Gille	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 23, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu Thu Sat Sat Wed Thu Sat Sat	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold <i>Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du</i> <i>to succeed him</i>) Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome Larry Murphy Mrs Lytton There will be another Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ign L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L5:WTF L5:WTF J5: DWL L4:CFT	328 103 33 34 79 35 35 100 309 36 143	Gille	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 23, 1963	Mon Tue Thu Thu Thu Sat Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold <i>Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du</i> <i>to succeed him)</i> Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome Larry Murphy Mrs Lytton There will be another Ernesto Cardenal Ethel Kennedy	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ign L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L5:WTF L5:WTF J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL	328 103 33 34 79 35 35 100 309 36 143 447	Gille	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 24, 1963	Mon Tue Thu Thu Thu Sat Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold <i>Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du</i> <i>to succeed him)</i> Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome Larry Murphy Mrs Lytton There will be another Ernesto Cardenal Ethel Kennedy Etta Gullick	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ign L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L5:WTF L5:WTF J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L1:HGL	328 103 33 34 79 35 35 100 309 36 143 447 363	Gille	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 24, 1963 Nov 25, 1963	Mon Tue Thu Thu Thu Sat Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold <i>Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du</i> <i>to succeed him)</i> Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome Larry Murphy Mrs Lytton There will be another Ernesto Cardenal Ethel Kennedy Etta Gullick The curious adventure	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ig L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L5:WTF L5:WTF J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL	328 103 33 34 79 35 35 100 309 36 143 447 363 37	Gille	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 24, 1963 Nov 25, 1963 Nov 25, 1963	Mon Tue Thu Thu Thu Sat Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon Mon	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold <i>Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du</i> <i>to succeed him)</i> Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome Larry Murphy Mrs Lytton There will be another Ernesto Cardenal Ethel Kennedy Etta Gullick The curious adventure Mother M.L. Schroen RSCJ	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL ies (Dom Ig L1:HGL J5: DWL L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL L3:SCH	328 103 33 34 79 35 35 100 309 36 143 447 363 37 184	Gille	
Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 11, 1963 Nov 12, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 14, 1963 Nov 15, 1963 Nov 16, 1963 Nov 20, 1963 Nov 21, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 23, 1963 Nov 24, 1963 Nov 25, 1963 Nov 25, 1963 Nov 26, 1963	Mon Mon Tue Thu Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon Tue	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	Czesław Milosz Anglican Seminarians Sergius Bolshakoff Going over the Zen article Yesterday—dark and cold <i>Abbot General Dom Gabriel Sortais du</i> <i>to succeed him)</i> Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Yesterday, feast of All our students in Rome Larry Murphy Mrs Lytton There will be another Ernesto Cardenal Ethel Kennedy Etta Gullick The curious adventure Mother M.L. Schroen RSCJ But it turned out that	L4:CFT L2:JOY L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL Ses (Dom Ig, L1:HGL J5: DWL L5:WTF L5:WTF L5:WTF J5: DWL L4:CFT L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL	328 103 33 34 79 35 35 100 309 36 143 447 363 37 184 39	Gille	

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Nov 27, 1963	Wed	Letter	Jacqueline Kennedy	L1:HGL	450		
Nov 29, 1963	Fri	Letter	Dr Albert Belden	L5:WTF	102		
Nov 29, 1963	Fri	Life	Protestant Groups: ministers from Louisv Seminary Glenn Hinson, Dale Moody				
Nov 30, 1963	Sat	Journal	St Andrew	J5: DWL			
Nov 30, 1963	Sat	Life	Sisters of the Order of St Helena visit (,	Anglican,	base	ed in	Versailles KY)
December 196	3		Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:DV				
During l	Month:	Letter	Victor Hammer [date uncertain, re: Shakerto				L:AMDG 182
		Life	Jack English (Fr Charles ocso) visited, had				
			a while: had been with Dorothy Day in		Catl		
		Publ	The Advent Mystery	[SCE]			Worship
Dec 1963			The Black Revolution	[SD]		*64	Ramparts
			La Revolution Noire				Casterman (Paris)
			Preface to the French edition of The Black Re	evolution	HON	1	
		Publ	The Solitary Life: Letter of Guigo [translation]			*20	Stanbrook Abbey
Dec 1, 1963	Sun	Journal	First Sunday of Advent	J5: DWL	41		
Dec 1, 1963	Sun	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	25		
Dec 1, 1963	Sun	Letter	Agnes G. Stonehewer Merton ("Aunt Kit")	L2:JOY	59		
Dec 2, 1963	Mon	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	42		also as SD #32, 314
Dec 3, 1963	Tue	Journal	St Eligius	J5: DWL	42		
Dec 4, 1963	Wed	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	148		
Dec 4, 1963	Wed	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG			
Dec 4, 1963	Wed	Life	HISTORY: CONSTITUTION ON THE SACRED		'pron	nulga	ted by Vatican II
Dec 5, 1963	Thu	Journal	Another Spanish writer	J5: DWL	43		
Dec 6, 1963	Fri	Journal	Etheria (Eugeria, Eucheria	J5: DWL	43		
Dec 7, 1963	Sat		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	235		
Dec 9, 1963		Journal	Yesterday woke up	J5: DWL	44		
Dec 9, 1963		Letter	Dom Denys Rackley OCart	L3:SCH	186		
Dec 10, 1963	Tue	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	186		
Dec 11, 1963		Journal	Obsolescence of a certain E.I. Watkin	J5: DWL	44		
Dec 12, 1963	Thu	Letter	Gordon Zahn	L1:HGL	584		
Dec 13, 1963	Fri	Letter		L1:HGL	651		
Dec 15, 1963 Dec 16, 1963		Journal Journal	<i>Third Sunday of Advent</i> The great value of	J5: DWL J5: DWL	44 46		
Dec 16, 1963			Dom Aelred Graham OSB	L3:SCH	40 187		
Dec 17, 1963		Journal	Cold stars	J5: DWL	46		
Dec 18, 1963			Dona Luisa Coomaraswamy	L1:HGL			
Dec 18, 1963			Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	8		also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 187
Dec 19, 1963	Thu	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	277		
Dec 20, 1963	Fri	Letter	Kilian McDonnell OSB		188		
Dec 20, 1963	Fri	Publ	Emblems of a Season of Fury	CP:EMB	100		New Directions
Dec 21, 1963	Sat	Journal	Very cold	J5: DWL	47		
Dec 22, 1963	Sun	Journal	Fourth Sunday of Advent	J5: DWL	48		
Dec 22, 1963		Letter	Susan Neer	L2:JOY	329		
Dec 23, 1963	Mon	Journal	Karl Jaspers says	J5: DWL	48		
Dec 24, 1963	Tue	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	538		
Dec 25, 1963	Wed	Journal	Christmas	J5: DWL	49		
Dec 26, 1963	Thu	Journal	I have to admit	J5: DWL	50		
Dec 27, 1963	Fri	Journal	Yesterday afternoon was long	J5: DWL	50		
Dec 31, 1963	Tue	Journal	Yesterday this year drew	J5: DWL	51		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
			1964				
During year: I	Publ	Come to	the Mountain			*68	St Benedict's, Snowmass
			Meditation in Memory of Adolf Eichmann; Th			774	New Directions Annual 18
			Predicament, or Atlas Watches Every Evening		RU, N		Howthorn
			d in <i>Bernard of Clairvaux</i> by H. Daniel-R	-		^17D	Hawthorn P.J. Kenedy
			d in <i>Notes on the Lord's Prayer</i> by Raïssa ns on the Character and Genius of Féne		ion in		1.0. Keneuy
			on: Letters of Love and Counsel transl. by				Harcourt
			eedom Songs	[CP]		mime	o only
January 1964		Journal	Dancing in the Water of Life [19 entries]	J5:DWL			· · · · · ·
During M	Month:	Publ	Introducing a Book	[HON]		*61	Queen's Work
			The Shakers	[MZM]		*71	Jubilee
		Letter	Walker Percy	L4:CFT	281		
Jan 1, 1964		Journal	The year of the dragon	J5: DWL	52		
Jan 1, 1964			R.J. Zwi Werblowsky	L1:HGL	586		
Jan 2, 1964	Thu	Letter	Seymour Freedgood	L2:JOY	124		
Jan 2, 1964	Thu Eri	Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB	L3:SCH	190 54		
Jan 3, 1964 Jan 3, 1964	Fri Fri	Journal Letter	Warm wind, bright sun Victor Hammer	J5: DWL L:AMDG	54 189		
Jan 4, 1964		Journal	The monks in Georgia	J5: DWL	54		
Jan 4, 1964			Fr Chrysogonus Waddell OCSO	L3:SCH	191		
Jan 4, 1964	Mon	Letter	Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	L2:JOY	276		
Jan 5, 1964	Tue	Letter	Fr David Kirk	L5:WTF	308		
Jan 6, 1964	Mon	Journal	Epiphany	J5: DWL	55		
Jan 7, 1964	Tue	Journal	Thick, curious	J5: DWL	56		
Jan 7, 1964	Tue	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	364		
Jan 7, 1964	Tue	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	141		
Jan 7, 1964	Tue	Letter	Jim Frost	L2:JOY	330		
Jan 7, 1964	Tue		Dom Colomban Bissey OCSO	L3:SCH	194		
Jan 9, 1964 Jan 9, 1964	Thu Thu	Journal Letter	Dom James is saying Jacques Maritain	J5: DWL L4:CFT	57 43		
Jan 10, 1964	Fri	Journal	Ad Reinhardt sent	J5: DWL	-5 58		
Jan 10, 1964	Fri		Bp John J. Wright	L1:HGL	608		
Jan 10, 1964	Fri	Letter	Mrs. Nunn	L5:WTF	310		
Jan 10, 1964	Fri	Letter	Charles S. Thompson	MPPCE: S	SEE no	*54	
Jan 11, 1964	Sat	Journal	Moved by David Kirk's note	J5: DWL			
Jan 11, 1964	Sat	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit, on a	"bright, even	wark	n" da	9
Jan 12, 1964		Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	195		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 105
Jan 12, 1964		Letter	Ad Reinhardt	L2:JOY	282	*25	also #20:290 in Merton Annua
Jan 13, 1964		Journal	Yesterday it snowed	J5: DWL			
Jan 13, 1964 Jan 14, 1964		Letter Journal	Fr Illtud Evans OP I learned this morning	L3:SCH J5: DWL	196 61		
Jan 16, 1964	Thu	Journal	5:30 a.m. At Cîteaux it is noon	J5: DWL	61		
	Thu		Mother Mary Margaret	L3:SCH	197		
Jan 17, 1964	Fri	Journal	St Anthony	J5: DWL	62		
Jan 17, 1964	Fri	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	190		
Jan 18, 1964	Sat	Journal	I wonder if	J5: DWL			
Jan 19, 1964		Journal	Last night I dreamt	J5: DWL			
Jan 20, 1964 Jan 23, 1964		Journal Journal	Importance of that solitude The retreat	J5: DWL J5: DWL	65 65		
Jan 25, 1964	Sat	Journal	The year of the dragon	J5: DWL	66		
Jan 26, 1964		Journal	"What makes us afraid	J5: DWL			
Jan 29, 1964		Letter	Edward Deming Andrews	L1:HGL	38	more o	complete vn in <i>L:MOA</i> , 462
Jan 31, 1964	Fri	Journal	I begin my jubilee year	J5: DWL	68		
February 1964			Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries]				
During M	Month:	Publ	Monastic Renewal: a Memorandum	MJ			draft Feb/64
			The Name of the Lord	SCE			Worship

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Feb 1, 1964	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	247		
Feb 1, 1964	Sat	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	538		
Feb 2, 1964	Sun	Journal	Purification	J5: DWL	69		
Feb 3, 1964	Mon	Life	Fr Gregory Borgstedt OSB, novice maste	r at Mour	t Sa	vior, 1	talks to
Feb 4, 1964	Тце	Journal	novices (recording 094-Tr-3) Father Abbot got back	J5: DWL	70		
Feb 6, 1964	Thu		Pope Paul VI	L1:HGL	487		
Feb 6, 1964	Thu	Letter	"Jacque" (young girl)	L2:JOY	331		
Feb 7, 1964	Fri	Journal	St Romuald	J5: DWL	71		
Feb 7, 1964	Fri		James Forest	L1:HGL	278		
Feb 7, 1964	Fri	Publ	Ecclesiastical Baroque [reply to article by Ja				Commonweal
Feb 8, 1964	Sat	Journal	When lists are being made	J5: DWL	73		commonaca
Feb 9, 1964		Life	Protestant Group: faculty and students			e of	the Bible, Lexington
Feb 10, 1964		Journal	Thick wet snow	J5: DWL	74		
Feb 10, 1964	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	312		
Feb 10, 1964		Letter	Sister Prisca OSB	L3:SCH	197		
Feb 11, 1964		Journal	Our Lady of Lourdes	J5: DWL	74		
Feb 11, 1964	Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	46		
Feb 13, 1964	Thu	Journal	St Stephen of Grandmont	J5: DWL	76		
Feb 13, 1964	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	237		
Feb 14, 1964	Fri	Journal	"Adeo namque	J5: DWL	76		
Feb 14, 1964	Fri	Letter	Fr Ronald Roloff OSB	L3:SCH	198		
Feb 16, 1964	Sun	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	365		
Feb 17, 1964	Mon	Journal	After a rainy weekend	J5: DWL	77		
Feb 17, 1964	Mon	Life	Protestant Group: students from Asbury		cal Se	emin	ary
Feb 18, 1964	Tue	Journal	"Ut aped te	J5: DWL	77		
Feb 20, 1964	Thu		Bp John J. Wright	L1:HGL	609		
Feb 22, 1964	Sat	Journal	Today is the twenty-second anniversary	J5: DWL	79		
Feb 22, 1964	Sat	Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	203		
Feb 23, 1964		Journal	Brother Benet	J5: DWL	80		
Feb 23, 1964			Fr Brendan Connolly SJ	L3:SCH	204		
Feb 23, 1964	Sun	Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	413		
Feb 23, 1964	Sun		Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	80		
Feb 24, 1964		Journal	There is going to be a revolution	J5: DWL	81		
Feb 24, 1964			Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB	L3:SCH	205		
Feb 25, 1964	Tue	Journal	An unpublished great monastic dialogue	J5: DWL	81		
Feb 27, 1964			James Forest	L1:HGL	279		
Feb 27, 1964		Letter	Mrs Hermene Evans	L5:WTF	104		
Feb 27, 1964		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	238		
Feb 29, 1964	Sat	Journal	[Rolf] Hochhuth's <i>The Deputy</i>	J5: DWL	82		
March 1964 During m	onth		Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:D TM receives Shaker painting from Edwa		· 1.	dian	c for Hann itana
During II	1011111.		Night-Flowering Cactus		·	arew	5
		Poetry			351		Poet
		D 11	Seneca	CP:SEN	619	4 ~ A	Poetry
		Publ	The Black Revolution: Letters to a White Lik		[SD]		Motive, Negro Digest
Mag 1 1063	0	T	The Council and Sacred Art [2 pts: publ and			*76	Continuum
Mar 1, 1964		Journal	Returning to the problem	J5: DWL	83		
Mar 1, 1964			Fr Flavian Burns OCSO	L3:SCH	206		
Mar 2, 1964		Journal	Dom Damian, Superior	J5: DWL	83		
Mar 2, 1964		Letter	Brother Francis Taparra OCSO	L3:SCH	207		
Mar 3, 1964 Mar 3, 1964	_	Journal	I had been hoping Naomi Burton Stone		83 142		
Mar 3, 1964 Mar 3, 1964	Tue	Letter		L5:WTF	142		
Mar 3, 1964	Tue	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	104 85		
Mar 4, 1964		Journal	Raconter	J5: DWL	85		
Mar 5, 1964		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	313		
Mar 5, 1964		Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	34	<u>.</u> .	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 2672
Mar 5, 1964	Thu	Life	Jan Milic Lochman, Czech Protestant th John Heidbrink: "was a great grace" g	neologian,	meer	ingo	irr. by

			1				1
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Mar 6, 1964	Fri	Journal	Dom Damian left	J5: DWL	86		
Mar 6, 1964	Fri	Letter	Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO	L3:SCH	208		
Mar 7, 1964	Sat	Journal	I am coming to see	J5: DWL	87		
Mar 8, 1964	Sun	Life	Dom Aelred Graham gives a talk to novic			100-Ti	r-3)
Mar 8, 1964	Sun	Journal	Yesterday Dom Aelred Graham came	J5: DWL	87		
Mar 10, 1964	Tue	Journal	Heavy and steady rain	J5: DWL	89		
Mar 10, 1964	Tue	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	143	1 11	
Mar 10, 1964		Life	Miguel Grinberg, Argentinian poet and tr also Ron Connally from Washington			VISN	orks, visits;
Mar 11, 1964		Journal	Stephen of Obazine	J5: DWL	90		
Mar 11, 1964			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	316		
Mar 11, 1964		Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	413		
Mar 13, 1964	Fri	Letter	Edward Deming Andrews	L1:HGL		more o	complete vn in <i>L:MOA</i> , 51
Mar 13, 1964	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	190		
Mar 13, 1964	Fri	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	143		
Mar 14, 1964	Sat	Journal	The other day I saw	J5: DWL	90		
Mar 15, 1964		Journal	Passion Sunday	J5: DWL	90		
Mar 15, 1964		Letter	Jose Coronel Urtecho	L4:CFT	171		
Mar 16, 1964		Letter	Karl Rahner	L1:HGL	496		
Mar 16, 1964		Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	279		
Mar 17, 1964	Tue	Letter	Fr Brendan Connolly SJ	L3:SCH	209		
Mar 19, 1964	Thu	Journal	St Joseph	J5: DWL	91		
Mar 20, 1964	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	240	. – –	
Mar 20, 1964	Fri	Publ	The Monk in the Diaspora	[SD]		*72	Commonweal
Mar 21, 1964	Sat	Journal	St Benedict	J5: DWL	92		
Mar 21, 1964			Fr Ronald Roloff OSB	L3:SCH	210		
Mar 21, 1964		Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	588		
Mar 23, 1964		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	216		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 37
Mar 24, 1964		Journal	The frightful novel	J5: DWL	92		
Mar 24, 1964	Tue		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	318		
Mar 26, 1964	Thu	Journal	Holy Thursday	J5: DWL	92		
Mar 26, 1964		Letter	Mother Benedict Duss OSB	L3:SCH	211		
Mar 26, 1964	Thu	Letter	Dom Jean-Baptiste Porion OCart	L3:SCH	210		
Mar 27, 1964	Fri	Journal Journal	Good Friday	J5: DWL	93 02		
Mar 28, 1964 Mar 28, 1964	Sat Sat		Holy Saturday Victor Hammer	J5: DWL L:AMDG	93 100		
Mar 28, 1964 Mar 28, 1964		Letter					alaa in LiSUDV 107
,	Sat	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	215		also in L:SURV, 107
Mar 31, 1964	Tue		Walker Percy	L4:CFT	282		
April 1964			Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5:DW		1 COD		
During 1	Month		Message to Poets	RU,LIT,TI		71	El Corno Emplumado
			His Darkness: Notes on a Novel of Julien Gre	en	RU,LĽ		Charlatan
			ck Revolution: Letters to a White Liberal	10		*64	Albertus Magnus Alumni
Apr 1, 1964		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	248		
Apr 4, 1964	Sat	Journal	Saturday in Easter Week	J5: DWL	94 016		alaa in LIET 29
Apr 4, 1964	Sat	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	216		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 38
Apr 5, 1964	Sun	Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT	197		1
Apr 5, 1964	Sun	Letter	Edward Deming Andrews	L:MOA			letter not in <i>L1:HGL</i>
Apr 6, 1964	Mon	Letter	Professor Jean Hering	L2:JOY	61		
Apr 7, 1964	Tue	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	539		
Apr 7, 1964	Tue	Letter	Fr Guerric Couilleau OCSO	L3:SCH	212		
Apr 8, 1964		Life	Dom Columban Bissey visits, gives talk to			iunior	rs (recording 116-Tr-3)
Apr 10, 1964	Fri	Journal	Sun, warmth, quiet	J5: DWL	94 05		
Apr 11, 1964	Sat	Journal	The time has probably come	J5: DWL	95 100		
Apr 11, 1964	Sat		Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	190		
Apr 13, 1964		Journal	This would be the fiftieth birthday Victor Hammer	J5: DWL			
Apr 14, 1964		Letter		L:AMDG			
Apr 15, 1964	wea	Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	210		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Apr 15, 1964	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	241		
Apr 17, 1964	Fri	Journal	This week—second week after Easter	J5: DWL	96		
Apr 17, 1964	Fri	Letter	Jose Coronel Urtecho	L4:CFT	173		
Apr 17, 1964	Fri	Letter	Lorraine	L5:WTF	167		
Apr 17, 1964	Fri	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	105		
Apr 18, 1964	Sat	Letter	Edward Gerdes	L2:JOY	331		
Apr 18, 1964	Sat	Letter	Olaf Anderson	L5:WTF	105		
Apr 18, 1964	Sat	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit, picnic "s	itting am	ong t	he st	ones and wildflowers"
Apr 20, 1964	Mon	Journal	Tomorrow, St Anselm	J5: DWL			
Apr 20, 1964		Life	Tom Burns of Burns & Oates, TM's Briti	,	her, v	isits	
Apr 21, 1964		Journal	St Anselm	J5: DWL	98		
Apr 23, 1964		Journal	Real Spring weather	J5: DWL	99		
Apr 23, 1964	Thu		Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	588		
Apr 24, 1964	Fri	Journal	Heavenliness—again	J5: DWL	99		
Apr 24, 1964	Fri Evi		Leslie Dewart	L5:WTF	295	61	
Apr 24, 1964	Fri	Life	Max Lackmann "Lutheran ecumenist" h.			01 10	(Ter to Leslie Dewart)
Apr 25, 1964	Sat	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	539		
Apr 25, 1964	Sat	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	26		
Apr 25, 1964	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	243		
Apr 26, 1964			Douglas V. Steere		39		Merton Annual 6 (1994)
Apr 28, 1964		Journal	Bright, delightful day	J5: DWL			
Apr 30, 1964	Thu	Journal	The feast of St Robert	J5: DWL	101		
May 1964	Du:		Dancing in the Water of Life [8 entries] J5:DW		100		
May 1, 1964	Fri	Journal	It was a lovely cool dawn Zalman Schachter	J5: DWL	102		
May 6, 1964 May 8, 1964	Wed Fri	Journal		L1:HGL J5: DWL	540 102	*68	
May 8, 1964 May 8, 1964	Fri	Letter	Finished the Snowmass pamphlet Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	102	00	
May 8, 1964 May 8, 1964	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	39		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 273
May 9, 1964 May 9, 1964			Dr Albert Belden	L.CAL L5:WTF			also in <i>L. WHEN</i> , 275
-	Sat	Letter	John C. Heidbrink		103		
May 9, 1964	Sat	Letter <i>Life</i>	P.D. East visits: letter to Heidbrink "he w	L1:HGL	414	ta t	did
May 9, 1964 May 10, 1964	Sat Sun	Journal	Much as I want to let go	J5: DWL	'	05 1 0	αία κοι τεπ φου
May 10, 1904 May 11, 1964		Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT	198		
May 11, 1964 May 11, 1964		Letter	Ray Livingston	LT.CTT L5:WTF	247		
May 11, 1964 May 11, 1964			Robert Lax				alaa in LAUUEN 075
May 11, 1964 May 12, 1964		Letter Journal	A new loud noise	L:CAL J5: DWL	41		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 275
May 12, 1964 May 12, 1964			Olaf Anderson	L5:WTF			
May 12, 1904 May 14, 1964							
May 14, 1904 May 16, 1964		Life	William Du Bay Hibakusha group from Hiroshima, visit k	L1:HGL		daa	plus has pyrad
May 10, 1904	Sat	LITE	reads them the poem "Paper Cranes"		. 1701	исер	πη πονεά,
May 17, 1964	Sun	Journal	Whitsunday	J5: DWL	104		
May 18, 1964	Mon		Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	81		
May 19, 1964		Life	TM spends "a day at Loretto, busy, muc	ch talking	"		
May 20, 1964	Wed	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL			
May 21, 1964	Thu	Life	Archbishop Thomas Roberts visits: "perha who is an outspoken pacifist"		,	shop	in the Church
May 22, 1964	Fri	Journal	Last day of a Paschaltide	J5: DWL			
May 22, 1964	Fri	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	366		
May 24, 1964	Sun	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	44		
May 24, 1964	Sun	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	244		
May 26, 1964	Tue	Journal	Anniversary of ordination	J5: DWL	106		
May 26, 1964	Tue	Letter	Nora Chadwick	L3:SCH	217		
May 26, 1964	Tue	Letter	Cintio Vitier	L4:CFT	239		
Mar 07 1064	Wed	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	217		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 39
May 27, 1964							
	Wed	Letter	Agnes G. Stonehewer Merton ("Aunt Kit")	L2:JOY	61		
May 27, 1964 May 27, 1964 May 28, 1964		Letter Letter	Agnes G. Stonenewer Merton ("Aunt Kit") Robert Giroux	L2:JOY L:TMRG	61 319		

Det	De	T	NT //D:41 -	Values Dave Nets Deliter (Deliter)
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume Page Note Publication/Publisher
May 29, 1964	Fri	Letter	William Johnston SJ	L1:HGL 440
May 31, 1964		Letter	Silvana Ranzoli	L2:JOY 332
May 31, 1964		Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	<i>L1:HGL</i> 190
May 31, 1964	Sun	Letter	Lyndon Baines Johnson	L1:HGL 439
June 1964			Dancing in the Water of Life [6 regula	-
During 1			Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG 191 date approximate
	Life			ne peace articles as "The Christian in World
				s TM writes "only positively" about peace
				re you here": date approximately mid-June
Jun	Publ		of The Rise of Protestant Monasticism,	
	_		nd Violence	[CGB] *75 Continuum
Jun 2, 1964	Tue	Life		d Lieberson of Columbia Records: "at Rev
Inc. 0, 1064	Tuo	Life	Father's desire, spent the aftern	
Jun 2, 1964 Jun 2, 1964		Journal	Visit of Bp John Gran, Norwegian More business visits	J5: DWL 107
Jun 3, 1964		Letter	Sister Felicitas OSB	
Jun 5, 1964			William Robert Miller	L3:SCH 218
,	Fri	Letter		L5:WTF 249
Jun 5, 1964	Fri	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL 367
Jun 8, 1964		Letter	W.H. Ferry	<i>L1:HGL</i> 217 also in <i>L:LFT</i> 40
Jun 8, 1964		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG 320
Jun 10, 1964		Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	<i>L1:HGL</i> 191
Jun 10, 1964	Wed	Letter	Leslie Dewart	L5:WTF 297
Jun 10, 1964	Wed	Publ	TM gives novitiate conference based nonviolence used by the Birminghar movement	
Jun 11, 1964	Thu	Letter	Daisetz T. Suzuki	L1:HGL 569
Jun 12, 1964	Fri	Journal	Full summer heat	J5: DWL 108
Jun 13, 1964	Sat	Journal	Rain in the night	J5: DWL 109
Jun 15, 1964		Life	TM flies to New York to meet wit	
Jun 15, 1964		Journal	Suzuki Visit: New York [4 entries]	J5:DWL 113
Jun 15, 1964		Journal	All shaved and ready to go Extraordinary climb and lift	J5: DWL 113 J5: DWL 113
Jun 16, 1964 Jun 17, 1964		Journal Journal	Suzuki and his secretary	J5: DWL 115
Jun 19, 1984	Fri		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG 322
Jun 20, 1964	Sat	Journal	The first thing about New York	J5: DWL 115
Jun 20, 1964		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG 192
Jun 22, 1964		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG 322
Jun 22, 1964			Henry Miller	L4:CFT 279
Jun 23, 1964		Journal	Blazing hot, stuffy air	J5: DWL 121
Jun 25, 1964		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG 324
Jun 26, 1964	Fri	Journal	Saints John and Paul	J5: DWL 121
Jun 28, 1964		Letter	Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL 58
Jun 30, 1964		Journal	Bob Giroux sent	J5: DWL 122
Jun 30, 1964	Tue	Letter	Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L4:CFT 191
Jun 30, 1964		Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL 82
July 1964			Dancing in the Water of Life [10 entri	
During 1	Month		Letter to a Carmelite Nun on her Fir	-
During	wioiitii.	i ubi	The Monk in the Diaspora	
Jul 1, 1964	Wod	Lotton	W.H. Ferry	
		Letter	Robert Giroux	
Jul 1, 1964		Letter		L:TMRG 325
Jul 2, 1964		Journal	Meadowlark sitting Gordon Zahn	J5: DWL 123
Jul 2, 1964		Letter		L1:HGL 652
Jul 3, 1964	Fri	Letter	Fr Hans Urs von Balthasar	L3:SCH 219
Jul 4, 1964	Sat	Letter	Brother H.	L3:SCH 220
Jul 4, 1964	Sat	Letter	Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	L2:JOY 277
Jul 5, 1964 Jul 5, 1964	Sun	Life	Alfonso Calleja and some other `	
131 = 1064	Sun	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG 326

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Jul 8, 1964	Wed	Journal	On Sunday	J5: DWL	123	
Jul 8, 1964	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	246	
Jul 10, 1964	Fri	Journal	Rafael Squirru's "New Man"	J5: DWL	124	
Jul 10, 1964	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	175	more complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 279
Jul 12, 1964	Sun	Journal	Deeply moved by Adamnan's extraordinary	J5: DWL		
Jul 12, 1964	Sun	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	249	
Jul 12, 1964	Sun	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	146	
Jul 12, 1964		Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT	199	
Jul 12, 1964		Letter	Rafael Squirru	L4:CFT	232	
Jul 13, 1964			Abraham Heschel visits TM to discuss Va			aration on
			Jewish-Christian Relations			
Jul 14, 1964		Journal	An amazing and fruitful evening	J5: DWL		1
Jul 14, 1964				L1:HGL		also in M&J, 221
Jul 14, 1964		Life	New Abbot General gives final approval t World Crisis" for Seeds of Destruction			
Jul 14, 1964	Tue		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	327	Telegram
Jul 15, 1964	Wed	Letter	Fr Godfrey Diekmann OSB	L3:SCH	221	
Jul 18, 1964	Sat	Journal	Yesterday, which is the Feast	J5: DWL	128	
Jul 19, 1964	Sun	Journal	Ninth Sunday after Pentecost	J5: DWL	128	
Jul 20, 1964	Mon	Letter	Heinrich Dumoulin SJ	L1:HGL	170	
Jul 20, 1964	Mon	Letter	Mrs. Edward Deming (Faith) Andrews	L1:HGL	40	also in <i>L:MOA</i> , 59
Jul 21, 1964	Tue	Journal	It has been cool	J5: DWL	129	
Jul 22, 1964	Wed	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	280	
Jul 22, 1964		Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	222	
Jul 22, 1964		Letter	Ulfert Wilke		9	Merton Seasonal 30 (2005)
Jul 22, 1964		Publ	Work and the Shakers: Transcript of	SEEK)	*71
0ui 22, 1904	wcu	1 ubi	Conference by TM at Gethsemani	OBER		/1
Jul 23, 1964	Thu	Journal	Jim Forest sent me clippings	J5: DWL	130	
Jul 23, 1964			Faith Andrews	L:MOA		not in <i>L1:HGL</i>
Jul 27, 1964			Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	327	
Jul 27, 1964			Abraham Heschel	L1:HGL	432	Alao in M& L 220
Jul 28, 1964	Tue	Journal	It is very hot and damp	J5: DWL		Also in <i>M&J</i> , 220
			Professor Jean Hering			
Jul 28, 1964			C	L2:JOY	63	
Jul 28, 1964		Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	191	
Jul 30, 1964	Thu	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	589	
August 1964			Dancing in the Water of Life [13 entries] J5:DV	VL		
Aug 1, 1964	Sat	Journal	Letter in <i>Commoweal</i> by a crusty	J5: DWL		unspecified date
Aug 2, 1964	Sun	Journal	Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost	J5: DWL	131	
Aug 2, 1964	Sun		Dom Jean Leclercq OSB			not in L3:SCH
Aug 2, 1964		Life	Ulfert Wilke "was out the other day," discu			TM's abstract drawings
Aug 3, 1964		Journal	Hottest day yet	J5: DWL		
Aug 3, 1964	Mon	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	286	
Aug 4, 1964	Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	48	
Aug 4, 1964	Tue	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	83	
Aug 4, 1964	Tue	Letter	Fr Callistus (Jorge) Peterson OCSO	L3:SCH	223	
Aug 5, 1964		Journal	It is difficult to read	J5: DWL		
Aug 5, 1964		Letter	Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	9	also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 193
Aug 5, 1964		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG		
Aug 5, 1964			Fr M. Placid OCSO			
-		Letter		L3:SCH	225	
Aug 7, 1964	Fri		Fr Hans Urs von Balthasar	L3:SCH	226	
Aug 9, 1964		Journal	I said Mass for Maritain	J5: DWL		
Aug 10, 1964		Journal	Sister Emmanuel [de Souza y Silva OSB]	J5: DWL		
Aug 12, 1964		Journal	For St Clare, after days of heat	J5: DWL		
Aug 12, 1964			Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	9	also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 195
Aug 13, 1964		Life	Irenaeus Herscher OFM (from Bonaventur and Capuchins: TM has not seen him	in 23 yea	rs	group of Franciscans
Aug 15, 1964	Sat	Letter	Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	L3:SCH		
Aug 16, 1964			Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost	J5: DWL		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Aug 16, 1964	Sun	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	590		· ·
Aug 16, 1964 Aug 16, 1964	Sun	Letter	Ripu Daman Lama	L1:HGL L1:HGL	451		
Aug 16, 1964 Aug 16, 1964	Sun Sun	Letter Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L1:HGL L4:CFT	451 199		
Aug 16, 1964	Sun Sun		Henry Miller	L4:CF1 L4:CFT	199 280		
Aug 10, 1904 Aug 17, 1964		Journal	Ecclesiam suam	J5: DWL			
Aug 17, 1964 Aug 18, 1964	Tue	Journal	"Vana sunt opera	J5: DWL J5: DWL			
Aug 20, 1964	Thu		Nora Chadwick	L3:SCH	228		
Aug 20, 1964	Thu	Letter	Fr Norbert Gorrissen OCSO	L3:SCH	220		
Aug 21, 1964	Fri	Journal	Father Abbot is back	15: SCH J5: DWL			
Aug 21, 1964	Fri	Publ	The <i>Honest to God</i> Debate: Demythologizing Bishop Robinson	[F&V]	100	*77	Commonweal
Aug 22, 1964	Sat	Letter	Theodore Roszak	L5:WTF	106		
Aug 23, 1964	Sun	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	192		
Aug 23, 1964	Sun	Letter	Hiromu Morishita	L1:HGL	459		
Aug 24, 1964		Journal	A wonderful sky	J5: DWL			
Aug 24, 1964		Letter	Fr Irenaeus Herscher OFM	L2:JOY	296		
Aug 25, 1964	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	330		
Aug 28, 1964	Fri	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	230		also In <i>L:SURV</i> , 114
Aug 29, 1964	Sat	Journal	This afternoon worked on calligraphies	J5: DWL	139		
Aug 29, 1964	Sat	Life	TM takes drawings to framer with Ulfert	Wilke, H	ien vi	sits V	Vilke's studio
Aug 30, 1964	Sun	Letter	Fr Illtud Evans OP	L3:SCH	231		
Aug 31, 1964	Mon	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	218		
Aug 31, 1964	Mon	Letter	Jose Coronel Urtecho	L4:CFT	174		
September 1			Dancing in the Water of Life [14 entries] J5:DW				
During I			Christianity and Totalitarianism	DQ		*28	Pax Bulletin
		Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	239		
Sep 1, 1964	Tue	Journal	St Giles	J5: DWL			
Sep 1, 1964 Sep 1, 1964	Tue		James Forest	L1:HGL	281		
Sep 3, 1964	Thu	Letter	Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO	L3:SCH	232		
Sep 3, 1964	Thu	Letter	Edward Rice	L3.SCH L2:JOY	232 286		
Sep 3, 1964 Sep 3, 1964	Thu		Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	L2.501 L3:SCH	230		
Sep 3, 1964 Sep 4, 1964	Thu Fri	Letter Journal	Jose the Cuban stayed	J5: DWL			
Sep 4, 1964 Sep 5, 1964	Sat	Journal	Hot, bright, clear, quiet	J5: DWL			
Sep 5, 1964 Sep 5, 1964	Sat		Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	85		
Sep 8, 1964	Tue	Letter	Dom Damasus Winzen OSB	L3:SCH	232		
Sep 9, 1964			Abraham Heschel		232 434		also in M& L 000
-				L1:HGL L3:SCH			also in M&J, 220
Sep 9, 1964		Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB		234		
		1.0	Carden Andreamint TAN	L0.0011			
Sep 9, 1964		Life	Czeslaw Milosz visits TM For the third time this summer				
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964	Thu	Journal	For the third time this summer	J5: DWL	142		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964	Thu Thu	Journal Letter	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	J5: DWL L3:SCH	142 234		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964	Thu Thu Thu	Journal Letter Letter	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF	142 234 106		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Thu	Journal Letter Letter Letter	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL	142 234 106 193		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 11, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri	Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH	142 234 106 193 234		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 11, 1964 Sep 12, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat	Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL	142 234 106 193 234 143		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 11, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat	Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day Etta Gullick	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL	142 234 106 193 234 143 367		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 11, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat	Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day Etta Gullick Dom Placid Jordan OSB	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL L3:SCH	142 234 106 193 234 143 367 236		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 13, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat	Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day Etta Gullick Dom Placid Jordan OSB Last night before going to bed	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL	142 234 106 193 234 143 367 236 144		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 13, 1964 Sep 14, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon	Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day Etta Gullick Dom Placid Jordan OSB Last night before going to bed John C. Heidbrink	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL	142 234 106 193 234 143 367 236 144 415		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 13, 1964 Sep 14, 1964 Sep 15, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon Tue	Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day Etta Gullick Dom Placid Jordan OSB Last night before going to bed	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL proge some	142 234 106 193 234 143 367 236 144 415 145 <i>for 30</i>		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 11, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue	Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day Etta Gullick Dom Placid Jordan OSB Last night before going to bed John C. Heidbrink Hotter. Very bright Sr Mary Luke Tobin visits before going to to confer with Cardinal Suenens, array	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL proge some	142 234 106 193 234 143 367 236 144 415 145 <i>for 30</i>		
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 13, 1964 Sep 14, 1964 Sep 15, 1964 Sep 15, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue	Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal <i>L</i> etter	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day Etta Gullick Dom Placid Jordan OSB Last night before going to bed John C. Heidbrink Hotter. Very bright Sr Mary Luke Tobin visits before going to to confer with Cardinal Suenens, array represented on the Sacred Congregation Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL o Rome ; nge somo ns L2:JOY	142 234 106 193 234 143 367 236 144 415 145 <i>for 36</i> <i>c way</i>	η Νινί	ns can be
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 11, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 13, 1964 Sep 14, 1964 Sep 15, 1964 Sep 15, 1964 Sep 17, 1964 Sep 18, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue	Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal <i>L</i> ife	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day Etta Gullick Dom Placid Jordan OSB Last night before going to bed John C. Heidbrink Hotter. Very bright Sr Mary Luke Tobin visits before going to to confer with Cardinal Suenens, array represented on the Sacred Congregation Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS The Extremists, Black and White	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL p Rome for nge somo	142 234 106 193 234 143 367 236 144 415 145 <i>for 30</i> 2 <i>Way</i> 249	η Νινί	
Sep 9, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 10, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 12, 1964 Sep 13, 1964 Sep 14, 1964 Sep 15, 1964 Sep 15, 1964	Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Thu	Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal <i>Letter</i> Journal <i>Letter</i> Journal	For the third time this summer Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB Theodore Roszak Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO Everything that a September day Etta Gullick Dom Placid Jordan OSB Last night before going to bed John C. Heidbrink Hotter. Very bright Sr Mary Luke Tobin visits before going to to confer with Cardinal Suenens, array represented on the Sacred Congregation Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	J5: DWL L3:SCH L5:WTF L1:HGL L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL S S Come S L2:JOY [F&V]	142 234 106 193 234 143 367 236 144 415 145 <i>for 30</i> 2 <i>Way</i> 249	η Νινί	ns can be

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1			,		
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Sep 21, 1964	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	332		
Sep 22, 1964	Tue	Journal	More rain today	J5: DWL	146		
Sep 23, 1964	Wed	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	190		
Sep 23, 1964	Wed	Letter	Beatrice Katharine Merton ["Aunt Ka"]	L2:JOY	64		
Sep 23, 1964	Wed	Letter	Leslie Dewart	L5:WTF	298		
Sep 23, 1964	Wed	Letter	Marco Pallis	L1:HGL	466		
Sep 24, 1964		Journal	Our Lady of Ransom	J5: DWL	147		
Sep 24, 1964		Letter	Heinrich Dumoulin SJ	L1:HGL	171		
Sep 24, 1964		Letter	Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO	L3:SCH	237		
Sep 24, 1964			Nancy Hauck Boettcher	L2:JOY	65		
Sep 24, 1964		Life	TM receives invitation from Dumoulin to Japan (see Nov 29/64)	Len cont	eren	ce in	
Sep 25, 1964		Journal	This ember week has been	J5: DWL			
Sep 26, 1964	Sat	Journal	Camera back	J5: DWL			
Sep 26, 1964			Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	147	,	
Sep 26, 1964		Life	TM hears Sr Mary Luke Tobin "is one of [at Vatican II] Council—the only Amer	rican"		observ	ers
Sep 27, 1964		Journal	Slowly plugging at Von Balthasar's	J5: DWL			
Sep 27, 1964			Fr Columba Halsey OSB	L3:SCH	240		
Sep 27, 1964			Brother C.	L3:SCH	241		
Sep 27, 1964			Fr Hans Urs von Balthasar	L3:SCH	241		
Sep 28, 1964		Journal	Continuous rain	J5: DWL L3:SCH			alaa in LiCUDV 116
Sep 28, 1964	MOII		Dom Jean Leclercq OSB		243		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 116
October 1964	Month		Dancing in the Water of Life [14 entries] J5:DW Fr Callistus (Jorge) Peterson OCSO		042		
-				L3:SCH	243		C
			the Monastery Barn	CP:STR	288		Sign
			of a Black Child With a White Doll	CP:SEN	626		New Blackfriars
	Publ		ns on monastic literature [SEE App II] includi	ng:			
			in re: "Honest to God" (in French)			*77	Collectanea (64) 4
		The Hun	nanity of Christ in Monastic Prayer	MJ, TMSE	C		Monastic Studies
		-	or a Hermitage	MJ			draft Fall 1964
		Review o	of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner		[SD]	*72	Ramparts
		Seven Q	ualities of the Sacred				Good Work
		The Zen	Revival	[MZM]		*58	Continuum
Oct 2, 1964		Journal		J5: DWL			
	Fri	Letter	James Forest		000		
Oct 2, 1964				L1:HGL	282		
	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	247		
Oct 3, 1964	Sat	Letter Journal	James Laughlin "it is not right	L:TMJL J5: DWL	247 151		
Oct 8, 1964	Sat Thu	Letter Journal Journal	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL	247 151 152	Aceta	ve at Catlacali ani
,	Sat Thu	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i>	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abba</i>	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ots & Noi	247 151 152 Vice (
Oct 8, 1964	Sat Thu	Letter Journal Journal	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abbe</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation]	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ots & Nov h] [CWA1,2]	247 151 152 vice (drafted for Conference
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964	Sat Thu Thu	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Publ	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abba</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ots & Nov [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2]	247 151 152 rice /		
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abba</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ots & Nov [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2] J5: DWL	247 151 152 rice (drafted for Conference
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abba</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended Chris McNair	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ets & Nov [] [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY	247 151 152 rice / 152 332	*79	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon	Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abba</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ets & Nov [] [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY	247 151 152 vice / 152 332 sion i	*79	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon Tue	Letter Journal Journal Life Journal Letter Life	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abbe</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended Chris McNair <i>HERMITAGE: TM sleeps overnight, first time.</i>	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ets & Nov [] [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY : (permis:	247 151 152 vice / 152 332 sion i	*79	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 13, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon Tue Wed	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abba</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended Chris McNair <i>HERMITAGE: TM sleeps overnight, first time.</i> One good result of the change	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ots & Nov [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY : (permis: J5: DWL	247 151 152 <i>rice</i> (152 332 <i>sion</i> (153 569	*79	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 13, 1964 Oct 14, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon Tue Wed	Letter Journal Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abbe</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended Chris McNair <i>HERMITAGE: TM sleeps overnight, first time.</i> One good result of the change Daisetz T. Suzuki	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ets & Now [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY : (permis: J5: DWL L1:HGL	247 151 152 7 <i>ice</i> / 152 332 <i>sion</i> / 153 569 196	*79	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 13, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 16, 1964 Oct 17, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon Tue Wed Wed	Letter Journal Journal Publ Journal Letter Letter Letter	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abbe</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended Chris McNair <i>HERMITAGE: T/M sleeps overnight, first time.</i> One good result of the change Daisetz T. Suzuki Carolyn Hammer Yesterday afternoon news My scripture reading today	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ets & Now [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY : (permiss J5: DWL L1:HGL L:AMDG	247 151 152 <i>ice</i> 152 332 <i>sion</i> 153 569 196 154	*79	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 13, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 16, 1964 Oct 17, 1964 Oct 17, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon Tue Wed Wed Fri	Letter Journal Life Publ Journal Letter Life Journal Letter Letter Journal	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abba</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended Chris McNair <i>HERMITAGE: TM sleeps overnight, first time.</i> One good result of the change Daisetz T. Suzuki Carolyn Hammer Yesterday afternoon news My scripture reading today W.H. Ferry	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ets & New [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY : (permiss J5: DWL L1:HGL L:AMDG J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL	247 151 152 <i>ice</i> 152 332 <i>sion</i> 153 569 196 154	*79	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 13, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 16, 1964 Oct 17, 1964 Oct 17, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat Sat	Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Journal	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abbe</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended Chris McNair <i>HERMITAGE: TM sleeps overnight, first time.</i> One good result of the change Daisetz T. Suzuki Carolyn Hammer Yesterday afternoon news My scripture reading today W.H. Ferry Marco Pallis	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ets & New [CWA1,2] [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY : (permise J5: DWL L1:HGL L:AMDG J5: DWL J5: DWL	247 151 152 <i>ice</i> 152 332 <i>sion</i> 153 569 196 154 155	*79	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference a)
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 13, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 17, 1964 Oct 17, 1964 Oct 17, 1964 Oct 17, 1964 Oct 18, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon Tue Wed Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun	Letter Journal Life Publ Journal Letter Life Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abbe</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended Chris McNair <i>HERMITAGE: TM sleeps overnight, first time.</i> One good result of the change Daisetz T. Suzuki Carolyn Hammer Yesterday afternoon news My scripture reading today W.H. Ferry Marco Pallis Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ets & Nov [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY : (permis: J5: DWL L1:HGL L:AMDG J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH	247 151 152 <i>ace</i> 152 332 <i>sion</i> 153 569 196 154 155 219 467 245	*79	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference a)
Oct 8, 1964 Oct 8, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 12, 1964 Oct 13, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 14, 1964 Oct 16, 1964 Oct 17, 1964 Oct 17, 1964	Sat Thu Thu Mon Mon Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Mon	Letter Journal $\angle ife$ Publ Journal Letter $\angle ife$ Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter	James Laughlin "it is not right We are in the middle of the meeting <i>TM leads Conference for Cistercian Abbe</i> The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought The meeting ended Chris McNair <i>HERMITAGE: TM sleeps overnight, first time.</i> One good result of the change Daisetz T. Suzuki Carolyn Hammer Yesterday afternoon news My scripture reading today W.H. Ferry Marco Pallis	L:TMJL J5: DWL J5: DWL ets & Nov [CWA1,2] J5: DWL L2:JOY : (permis: J5: DWL L1:HGL L:AMDG J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL	247 151 152 <i>ace</i> 152 332 <i>sion</i> 153 569 196 154 155 219 467 245	* 79 /imited	drafted for Conference drafted for Conference a)

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Oct 19, 1964	Mon	Life	Dom Thomas Aquinas Keating, Abbot of				
	_		East from the new foundation of nuns	0		ade iv	n Iowa
Oct 20, 1964		Journal	Yesterday afternoon Dom Thomas	J5: DWL			
Oct 21, 1964		Journal	Lamplight!	J5: DWL			
Oct 21, 1964		Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	282		
Oct 22, 1964	Thu		Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	247	0 11	
Oct 22, 1964		Life	TM takes 26 abstract drawings to Cathe exhibit in November	·		-	, ,
Oct 24, 1964	Sat	Life	Marco Pallis and his Early Music Conso			Geth	semani
Oct 25, 1964		Journal	Twenty-Third Sunday after Pentecost	J5: DWL			
Oct 25, 1964			Jaime Andrade Robert Giroux	L3:SCH	248		
Oct 26, 1964		Letter		L:TMRG	334		
Oct 28, 1964		Letter	Sergius Bolshakoff	L1:HGL	104		
Oct 28, 1964		Letter	Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L4:CFT	192		
Oct 28, 1964		Letter	Abraham Heschel	L1:HGL	435		also in <i>M&J</i> , 226
Oct 28, 1964		Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	590		
Oct 28, 1964		Letter	Nancy Hauck Boettcher	L2:JOY	66		
Oct 28, 1964		Letter	Carolyn Hammer		197		
Oct 29, 1964	Thu	Journal	Clouds, running across the face	J5: DWL	158		
Oct 29, 1964	Thu	Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT	200		
Oct 29, 1964	Thu	Letter	Fr Columba Halsey OSB	L3:SCH	248		
Oct 29, 1964	Thu	Letter	Margaret Randall	L4:CFT	218		
Oct 29, 1964	Thu	Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB	L3:SCH	249		
Oct 30, 1964	Fri	Journal	For three days they have been reading	J5: DWL	159		
Oct 30, 1964	Fri	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	590		
Oct 30, 1964	Fri	Letter	Faith Andrews	L:MOA	64		letter not in L1:HGL
Oct 31, 1964	Sat	Journal	An impressive passage in Balthasar's				
Oct 31, 1964	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	47		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 283
				L.CAL	47		
November 19	64		Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D		47		
	nonth:	Journal Letter	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] <i>J5:D</i> Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')		554		
	nonth: <i>Life</i>	Journal Letter Spauldu	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings	WL L1:HGL			
	nonth: <i>Life</i>	Journal Letter Spauldu	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] <i>J5:D</i> Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')	WL L1:HGL	554	*73	
	nonth: <i>Life</i>	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings	WL L1:HGL	554 SM	*73	Jubilee
	nonth: <i>Life</i>	Journal Letter Spaulda Commer Flannery	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings ints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto stud	WL L1:HGL lents) HS	554 SM C,RU	*73	Jubilee Cithara
	nonth: <i>Life</i>	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings hts on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto stud y O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade	WL L1:HGL lents) HS <i>REDR,LIT</i> <i>MZM, TM</i>	554 SM C,RU SE	_	
	nonth: <i>Life</i>	Journal Letter Spaulde Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] <i>J5:D</i> Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') <i>ing College exhibits TM's drawings</i> hts on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto stud y O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade y the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings	WL L1:HGL lents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS	554 SM C,RU SE [RU]	_	
During r	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Le	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D7 Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') <i>ing College exhibits TM's drawings</i> nts on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto stud y O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor	WL L1:HGL lents) HS <i>REDR,LIT</i> <i>MZM, TMS</i> rothy Day	554 SM ;RU SE [RU]	*67	Cithara
During r Nov 1, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Letter	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings hts on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto study O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH	554 SM ;,RU SE [RU] 250	*67	Cithara
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Letter Letter Letter	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] <i>J5:D</i> Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') <i>ing College exhibits TM's drawings</i> ints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto stud or O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL Alejandro Vignati	WL L1:HGL lents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT	554 SM ;RU SE [RU] 250 234	* 67 SD	Cithara Motive
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Letter Letter Letter Letter	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings hts on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto study O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	WL L1:HGL lents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT	554 SM SE [RU] 250 234 re on	* 67 SD	Cithara Motive
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Letter Letter Letter	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings ints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto study o'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL Alejandro Vignati Giorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, Itali	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT '9 "Was her	554 SM SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161	* 67 SD	Cithara Motive
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Mon	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Life Journal Journal	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings ints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto study o'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL Alejandro Vignati Giorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, Italia All Saints	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT Y Was her J5: DWL	554 SM SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161	* 67 SD	Cithara Motive
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Life Journal Journal	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings ints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto study o'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL Alejandro Vignati Giorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, Italia All Saints Four o'clock. I went out	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT 'V Southing the J5: DWL J5: DWL	554 SM SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 10	* 67 SD	Cithara Motive
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1 Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings ints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto study O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL Alejandro Vignati Giorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, Italia All Saints Four o'clock. I went out	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT 'V Schel J5: DWL J5: DWL L5:WTF	554 SM SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 10 162	* 67 SD	Cithara Motive
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 4, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1 Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') ing College exhibits TM's drawings ints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto study O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL Alejandro Vignati Giorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, Italia All Saints Four o'clock. I went out Victor Hammer Yesterday, before dawn The other morning before Prime The election campaign was hot	WL L1:HGL lents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT V WAS hel J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	554 SM SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 161 162 162 162	* 67 SD a wł	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit"
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 4, 1964 Nov 6, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Fri	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')ing College exhibits TM's drawingsints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto studyy O'Connor—A Prose Elegygrimage to Crusader the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawingsetters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, DorSr Mary Luke Tobin SLAlejandro VignatiGiorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, ItaliAll SaintsFour o'clock. I went outVictor HammerYesterday, before dawnThe other morning before PrimeThe election campaign was hotMsgr Moore visits, with Johy H. ("Jack")baptized Merton 28 years before	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT Was hel J5: DWL J5: DWL	554 SM SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 162 162 162 163 oore 1	* 67 SD a wł	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit"
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 4, 1964 Nov 6, 1964 Nov 6, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Fri Sat Sat	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')ing College exhibits TM's drawingsints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto studyy O'Connor—A Prose Elegygrimage to Crusader the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawingsetters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, DorSr Mary Luke Tobin SLAlejandro VignatiGiorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, ItaliAll SaintsFour o'clock. I went outVictor HammerYesterday, before dawnThe other morning before PrimeThe election campaign was hotMsgr Moore visits, with Johy H. ("Jack")baptized Merton 28 years beforeMarie Tadié continues to write	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT (7) "Was hea J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	554 SM SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 162 162 163 oore 1 163	* 67 SD a wh had ii	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit ^{rr} hstructed and
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 4, 1964 Nov 6, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 8, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')ing College exhibits TM's drawingsints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto studyy O'Connor—A Prose Elegygrimage to Crusader the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawingsetters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, DorSr Mary Luke Tobin SLAlejandro VignatiGiorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, ItaliAll SaintsFour o'clock. I went outVictor HammerYesterday, before dawnThe other morning before PrimeThe election campaign was hotMsgr Moore visits, with Johy H. ("Jack")baptized Merton 28 years before	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT (7) "Was hea J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	554 SM SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 162 162 163 oore 1 163	* 67 SD a wh had ii	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit ^{rr} hstructed and
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 4, 1964 Nov 6, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 8, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')ing College exhibits TM's drawingsints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto studyy O'Connor—A Prose Elegygrimage to Crusader the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawingsetters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, DorSr Mary Luke Tobin SLAlejandro VignatiGiorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, ItaliAll SaintsFour o'clock. I went outVictor HammerYesterday, before dawnThe other morning before PrimeThe election campaign was hotMsgr Moore visits, with Johy H. ('Jack'', baptized Merton 28 years before Marie Tadié continues to writeMerton Room at Bellarmine College open Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT 'Was hel J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL S: DWL S: DWL L5: DWL L5: DWL Coned, to hel L1:HGL	554 SM ;RU SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 162 163 pore on 163 pore on 163	* 67 SD a wl had ii Merta	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit" hstructed and on Collection
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 4, 1964 Nov 6, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 8, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964')ing College exhibits TM's drawingsints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto studyY O'Connor—A Prose Elegygrimage to Crusader the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawingsetters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, DorSr Mary Luke Tobin SLAlejandro VignatiGiorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, ItaliAll SaintsFour o'clock. I went outVictor HammerYesterday, before dawnThe other morning before PrimeThe election campaign was hotMsgr Moore visits, with Johy H. ('Jack'', baptized Merton 28 years before Marie Tadié continues to writeMerton Room at Bellarmine College open	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT (y "was hee, J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL () Ford; Ma L5: DWL ened, to ha L1:HGL tists from	554 SM ;RU SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 162 163 00re 1 163 00re 1 163 00se 1 85 Sout	* 67 SD a wl had ii Merta hern	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit" hstructed and on Collection Baptist
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 6, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 9, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon Mon	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1 Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') Paul Saints Pour o'clock. I went out Victor Hammer Yesterday, before dawn The other morning before Prime The other morning before Prime The election campaign was hot Msgr Moore visits, with Johy H. ('Jack'', baptized Merton 28 years before Marie Tadié continues to write Merton Room at Bellarmine College open Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Protestant Group: 'a large group of Bapti Seminary'' but 'don't know if I will condot the monastery 	WL L1:HGL lents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT 'y 'was her J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL S: DWL L5:WTF L5: DWL J5: DWL L5: DWL S: DWL () Ford; Ma L1:HGL tists from ntinue [the	554 SM ;RU SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 162 163 oore 1 163 oore 5 5out e med	* 67 SD a wl had ii Merta hern	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit" hstructed and on Collection Baptist
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 6, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 9, 1964 Nov 9, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Life	 Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1 Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') <i>ing College exhibits TM's drawings</i> ints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto study O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL Alejandro Vignati <i>Giorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, Italia</i> All Saints Four o'clock. I went out Victor Hammer Yesterday, before dawn The other morning before Prime The election campaign was hot <i>Marite A Merton 28 years before</i> Marie Tadié continues to write Merton Room at Bellarmine College ope Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Protestant Group: "a large group of Bapt Seminary" but "don't know if I will conthing in the monastery Daniel J. Berrigan SJ 	WL L1:HGL lents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT 'y 'was her J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL S: DWL L5:WTF L5: DWL J5: DWL L5: DWL S: DWL () Ford; Ma L1:HGL tists from ntinue [the	554 SM ;RU SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 162 163 oore 1 163 oore 5 5out e med	* 67 SD a wl had ii Merta hern	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit" hstructed and on Collection Baptist
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 4, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 9, 1964 Nov 9, 1964 Nov 10, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Mon Tue Wed	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Life Letter Life Journal	 Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1 Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') Paul Saints Pour o'clock. I went out Victor Hammer Yesterday, before dawn The other morning before Prime The other morning before Prime The election campaign was hot Msgr Moore visits, with Johy H. ('Jack'', baptized Merton 28 years before Marie Tadié continues to write Merton Room at Bellarmine College open Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Protestant Group: 'a large group of Bapti Seminary'' but 'don't know if I will condot the monastery 	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT 'y 'was her J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL S: DWL L1:HGL tists from htinue [the J5: DWL	554 SM ;RU SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 161 162 163 ourse f 85 Sout e mee 164	* 67 SD a wl had ii Merta hern	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit" hstructed and on Collection Baptist
During r Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 1, 1964 Nov 2, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 3, 1964 Nov 4, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 7, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 8, 1964 Nov 9, 1964 Nov 9, 1964 Nov 10, 1964 Nov 11, 1964	nonth: <i>Life</i> Publ Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed	Journal Letter Spauldu Commer Flannery From Pil Notes by Three Let Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Lotre Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Lournal Life Letter Life	 Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:D1 Paul Sih ('probably Nov. 1964') <i>ing College exhibits TM's drawings</i> ints on the Vows (informal talk to Loretto study O'Connor—A Prose Elegy grimage to Crusade the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings etters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Friend, Dor Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL Alejandro Vignati <i>Giorgio La Pira, mayor of Florence, Italia</i> All Saints Four o'clock. I went out Victor Hammer Yesterday, before dawn The other morning before Prime The election campaign was hot <i>Marite A Merton 28 years before</i> Marie Tadié continues to write Merton Room at Bellarmine College ope Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Protestant Group: "a large group of Bapt Seminary" but "don't know if I will conthing in the monastery Daniel J. Berrigan SJ 	WL L1:HGL dents) HS REDR,LIT MZM, TMS rothy Day L3:SCH L4:CFT (M) "Was hel J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL S: DWL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL L5: WL L5: Trom htinue [the J5: DWL L1:HGL	554 SM ;RU SE [RU] 250 234 re on 161 161 10 162 163 oore o 163 oore o 85 Sout 164 85	* 67 SD a wl had ii Merta hern	Cithara Motive hirlwind visit" hstructed and on Collection Baptist

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Nov 12, 1964	Thu	Journal	Reading proofs of Zahn's book	J5: DWL	165		
Nov 13, 1964	Fri	Letter	Ripu Daman Lama	L1:HGL	452		
Nov 14, 1964	Sat	Life	Br Antoninus (William Everson) speaks to	novices	on po	octry	(recording 131-Tr-3)
Nov 16, 1964	Mon	Journal	Twenty-sixth anniversary of my baptism	J5: DWL	165		
Nov 16, 1964	Mon	Publ	Seeds of Destruction	SD		*80	Farrar Straus Giroux
Nov 17, 1964	Tue	Journal	Abbé [Jules] Monchanin	J5: DWL			
Nov 19, 1964	Fri	Life	F.O.R. Conference on Peace: Daniel Be				5
			Robert Cunnane, W.H. Ferry, Jim For				/
			A.J. Muste, John Oliver Nelson, Cha	rles Ring	, Tor	Ny Wa	lsh, J.H. Yoder
		Publ	Retreat November 1964: Spiritual Roots of Pr	otest		NVA	Drafted for FOR meeting
Nov 19, 1964	Thu	Journal	This FOR retreat has been remarkably lively	J5: DWL	167		
Nov 20, 1964	Fri	Letter	Theodore Roszak	L5:WTF	107		
Nov 21, 1964	Sat	Letter	Catherine de Hueck Doherty	L1:HGL	21		
Nov 21, 1964	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	335		
Nov 21, 1964	Sat	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	591		
Nov 21, 1964	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	249		
Nov 22, 1964		Journal	After the rain	J5: DWL			
Nov 23, 1964		Journal	Péguy's prayer at Chartres	J5: DWL			
Nov 24, 1964		Journal	St John of the Cross	J5: DWL	169		
Nov 25, 1964	Wed	Letter	Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO	L3:SCH	252		
Nov 26, 1964	Thu	Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	417		
Nov 28, 1964	Sat	Letter	Zalman Schachter	L1:HGL	540		
Nov 29, 1964		Journal	Good rains in the last few days	J5: DWL			
Nov 29, 1964		Letter	Charles Cameron	L2:JOY	333		
Nov 29, 1964			Heinrich Dumoulin SJ	L1:HGL	173		
Nov 29, 1964			Robert Lax	L:CAL	48		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 286
							aloo iii b. Wilbit, 200
Nov 29, 1964					I to Z	en co	onference in Japan
Nov 29, 1964 Nov 30, 1964	Sun		Abbot General refuses permission for TN			len co	onference in Japan
Nov 29, 1964 Nov 30, 1964 December 19	Sun Mon	<i>Life</i> Journal	Abbot General refuses permission for TN	to trave J5: DWL		len co	onference in Japan
Nov 30, 1964	Sun Mon 64	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal	Abbot General refuses permission for TN Woke up in the hermitage	to trave J5: DWL	171		phference in Japan Ramparts
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r	Sun Mon 64 nonth:	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ	Abbot General refuses permission for TN Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW	to trave J5: DWL L	171		
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r	Sun Mon 64 nonth: Liturgi	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Rene	Abbot General refuses permission for TN Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary	to trave J5: DWL T. [SD,NVA] SCE	171	*81	Ramparts
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r	Sun Mon 64 nonth: Liturgi Man is	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Rene	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes	to trave J5: DWL T. [SD,NVA] SCE	171	*81	Ramparts Critic
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r	Sun Mon 964 nonth: Liturgi Man is A Post	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Rene	Abbot General refuses permission for TN Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM]	<i>to trave</i> J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE st-Seller I	171 NVA	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Rene a Gorill -Christia Journal	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE st-Seller I J5: DWL	171 VVA 172	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r	Sun Mon 064 nonth: Liturg: Man is A Post Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Rene a Gorill -Christia Journal	Abbot General refuses permission for TN Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters]	<i>to trave</i> J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE st-Seller I	171 VVA 172 337	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964	Sun Mon 964 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Rene a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE st-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL	171 VVA 172 337	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964	Sun Mon 64 nonth: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Rene s a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco!	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE st-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG	171 VVA 172 337 173 334	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964	Sun Mon 964 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene s a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionescol Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE t-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964	Sun Mon 964 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Rene s a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE t-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964	Sun Mon 964 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Rene a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE t-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964	Sun Mon 64 nonth: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx.
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene s a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L5:WTF	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964	Sun Mon 64 nonth: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L5:WTF	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx.
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene s a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionescol Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul;	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L5:WTF	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx.
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene s a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar;	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L5:WTF Paustovsky	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx.
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene s a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	Abbot General refuses permission for TM Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionescol Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul;	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L5:WTF Paustovsky	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx.
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene s a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	Abbot General refuses permission for TW Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionescol Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar; Non-Violence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L5:WTF Paustovsky	171 <i>VVA</i> 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx. also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 202
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Publ	Abbot General refuses permission for TW Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionescol Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar; Non-Violence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert For the Union Dead by Robert Lowell	<i>to trave</i> J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L5:WTF Paustovsky Miller	171 <i>VVA</i> 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx. also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 202
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Publ	Abbot General refuses permission for TW Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionescol Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar; Non-Violence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert For the Union Dead by Robert Lowell Today we say the Mass	<i>to trave</i> J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L2:JOY L5:WTF Paustovsky Miller J5: DWL	171 <i>VVA</i> 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10 <i>V</i> 174	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx. also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 202
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturg Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Renee a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Publ	Abbot General refuses permission for TW Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bess in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar; Non-Violence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert For the Union Dead by Robert Lowell Today we say the Mass Canon Delteil W.H. Ferry	<i>to trave</i> J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE t-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY Miller J5: DWL L2:JOY L1:HGL	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10 V 174 67 219	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx. also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 202
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 3, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Rene a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Publ	Abbot General refuses permission for TW Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar; Non-Violence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert For the Union Dead by Robert Lowell Today we say the Mass Canon Delteil W.H. Ferry Carolyn Hammer	<i>to trave</i> J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE at-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L2:JOY L5: WTF Paustovsky Miller J5: DWL L2:JOY	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10 V 174 67 219 203	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx. also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 202
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 6, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturg Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Renee a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Publ	Abbot General refuses permission for TW Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar; Non-Violence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert For the Union Dead by Robert Lowell Today we say the Mass Canon Delteil W.H. Ferry Carolyn Hammer Second Sunday of Advent	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE t-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10 V 174 67 219 203 176	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx. also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 202
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 6, 1964 Dec 7, 1964	Sun Mon 64 month: Liturg Man is A Post Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Renee a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Publ	Abbot General refuses permission for TW Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar; Non-Violence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert For the Union Dead by Robert Lowell Today we say the Mass Canon Delteil W.H. Ferry Carolyn Hammer	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE it-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10 V 174 67 219 203 176 176	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx. also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 202
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 6, 1964	Sun Mon P64 month: Liturgg Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Journal Publ ical Renee a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Publ Journal Letter Letter Publ	Abbot General refuses permission for TW Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar; Non-Violence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert For the Union Dead by Robert Lowell Today we say the Mass Canon Delteil W.H. Ferry Carolyn Hammer Second Sunday of Advent In solitude everything has	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE it-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10 7 174 67 219 203 176 176 252	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx. also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 202
Nov 30, 1964 December 19 During r Dec 1, 1964 Dec 1, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 2, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 4, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 5, 1964 Dec 6, 1964 Dec 7, 1964	Sun Mon P64 month: Liturgi Man is A Post Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Publ ical Renee a Gorill -Christia Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Publ Journal Letter Letter Publ	Abbot General refuses permission for TW Woke up in the hermitage Dancing in the Water of Life [17 entries] J5:DW Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary wal: the Open Approach a with a Gun: Reflections on an American Bes in Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM] "Resolve to die rather than [Greek characters] Robert Giroux Hurray for Ionesco! Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Evening: The heart is deceitful It rained all night John Howard Griffin Victor Hammer Brief reviews of: The Story of a Life by Konstantin I The Technological Society by Jacques Ellul; Word and Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar; Non-Violence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert For the Union Dead by Robert Lowell Today we say the Mass Canon Delteil W.H. Ferry Carolyn Hammer Second Sunday of Advent In solitude everything has Fr Illtud Evans OP	to trave J5: DWL [SD,NVA] SCE it-Seller I J5: DWL L:TMRG J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL J5: DWL L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY	171 VVA 172 337 173 334 193 173 173 132 10 7 174 67 219 203 176 176 252	*81 *82	Ramparts Critic Quest Continuum date approx. also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 202

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Dec 9, 1964	Wed	Letter	Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	59		
Dec 9, 1964	Wed	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	283		
Dec 9, 1964	Wed	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	203		
Dec 10, 1964	Thu	Journal	"Les gens d'aujourd'hui	J5: DWL	178		
Dec 10, 1964	Thu	Letter	Marco Pallis	L1:HGL	467		
Dec 10, 1964	Thu	Letter	Roberto Gri	L2:JOY	334		
Dec 10, 1964	Thu	Life	Sr Mary Luke Tobin came over to talk	about th	e Co	uncil	(Vatican II)
Dec 11, 1964	Fri	Journal	Sister Luke said that Archbishop Roberts	J5: DWL			
Dec 12, 1964	Sat	Letter	Mr. Lunsford	L5:WTF	167		
Dec 13, 1964	Sun	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	250		
Dec 13, 1964	Sun	Letter	Sergius Bolshakoff	L1:HGL	105		
Dec 13, 1964	Sun	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	250		
Dec 16, 1964	Wed	Life	TM celebrates permission to stay "full da	ys" at He	ermit	age	
Dec 16, 1964	Wed	Journal	Yesterday for the first time	J5: DWL	179	-	
Dec 16, 1964	Wed	Life	TM has permission to visit the Hammers journal Dec 20	s in Lexin	gton,	men	tions visit in
Dec 17, 1964	Thu	Letter	Gordon Zahn	L1:HGL	654		
Dec 17, 1964	Thu	Letter	Nora Chadwick	L3:SCH	254		
Dec 19, 1964	Sat	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	48		
Dec 19, 1964	Sat	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	83		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 159
Dec 20, 1964	Sun	Journal	Fourth Sunday of Advent	J5: DWL	180		·
Dec 21, 1964	Mon	Letter	Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	L3:SCH	255		
Dec 21, 1964	Mon	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	592		
Dec 22, 1964	Tue	Journal	Lax sent me from Greece	J5: DWL	181		
Dec 23, 1964	Wed	Journal	For Eusebius, the Roman empire	J5: DWL	183		
Dec 23, 1964	Wed	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	625	more c	omplete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 258
Dec 24, 1964	Thu	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	147		
Dec 25, 1964	Fri	Journal	First Christmas at the hermitage	J5: DWL	183		
Dec 26, 1964	Sat	Letter	Mother Angela Collins OCD	L3:SCH	255		
Dec 26, 1964	Sat	Letter	Bernard Haring CSSR	L1:HGL	383		
Dec 27, 1964	Sun	Letter	Madame Camille Drevet	L5:WTF	98		
Dec 27, 1964	Sun	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	50		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 287
Dec 27, 1964	Sun	Letter	Ulfert Wilke		10		Merton Seasonal 30 (2005) 2
Dec 28, 1964	Mon	Letter	Frieda ["Nanny"] Hauck	L2:JOY	67		
Dec 28, 1964	Mon	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	203		
Dec 28, 1964		Letter	Père Herve Chaigne OFM	L5:WTF	109		
Dec 29, 1964	Tue	Journal	St Thomas of Canterbury	J5: DWL	184		
Dec 30, 1964		Letter	To a Religious	L5:WTF	194		
,			1965				

During year: Publ	Answers on Art and Freedom [for Miguel Grin	nberg] RU,LI	ſ	Lugano Review				
"Christian Perf	ection " and "Contemplation" in The Catholic	Encyclopedia fo	or Sch	ool and Home (1965)				
Prologo in Boo	m!!! Poema by Ludovico Silva			Esta Edicion, 1965				
January 1965 Journal Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:DWL								
During month: Publ:	Barth's Dream and Other Conjectures	CGB		Sewanee Review				
The Case for a	Renewal of Eremitism in the Monastic State	CWA1,SLW		Collectanea (1965) 1				
Chronique: Mo	ines et Spirituels Non-Chrétiens	see App II	*83	Collectanea (1965) 1				
The Function of	of a Monastic Review			Collectanea (1965) 1				
Gandhi and th	e One-Eyed Giant	GNV	*84	Jubilee				
Mystics and Ze	en Masters [Title Essay]	MZM		Chinese Culture				
Religion and R	ace in the United States	F&V, TMSE	*78	New Blackfriars				
Therefore Choo	ose Life	[SD]	*80					
Jan 1, 1965 Fri Journal	I woke up this morning	J5: DWL 185						
Jan 1, 1965 Fri Letter	James Laughlin	<i>L:TMJL</i> 256						
Jan 1, 1965 Fri Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT 201						
Jan 3, 1965 Sun Letter	Mother Coakley RCSJ	<i>L3:SCH</i> 261						

Doto	_	_	/=- /		_		
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jan 4, 1965	Mon	Journal	Worse than Council speeches	J5: DWL			
Jan 6, 1965		Journal	Yesterday was extraordinary	J5: DWL			
Jan 8, 1965	Fri	Journal	When I got back	J5: DWL			
Jan 8, 1965	Fri	Publ	Review of Varieties of Unbelief by Martin M			*85	Commonweal
Jan 9, 1965	Sat	Journal	Again, last night	J5: DWL	190		
Jan 9, 1965	Sat	Letter	Fr Peter Minard OSB	L3:SCH	262		
Jan 9, 1965	Sat	Letter	Esther de Caceres	L4:CFT	166		
Jan 9, 1965	Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	11		also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 205
Jan 10, 1965	Sun	Journal	Jaspers says	J5: DWL	190		
Jan 11, 1965	Mon	Journal	I spoke too soon	J5: DWL	191		
Jan 11, 1965	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	338		
Jan 15, 1965	Fri	Letter	Theodore Roszak	L5:WTF	107		
Jan 17, 1965	Sun	Journal	It is the Feast of St Anthony	J5: DWL	191		
Jan 17, 1965		Life	Martin Marty writes a scathing review	of SEEDS OF	DEST	RUCTIC	ON in NEW YORK
			HERALD TRIBUNE (SEE ALSO Sep 6, 1967)				
Jan 19, 1965	Tue	Journal	Very cold again	J5: DWL	193		
Jan 19, 1965		Life	Sr Mary Luke Tobin comes from Loret			Sche	ma 13 (Vatican II),
			with retreat director Fr Illtud Evans				
Jan 20, 1965	Wed	Journal	"Verumtamen audito Deo Pater	J5: DWL			
Jan 21, 1965	Thu	Journal	Another good day in Edelin's valley	J5: DWL	193		
Jan 22, 1965	Fri	Journal	Vintila Hora sent me his novel	J5: DWL	194		
Jan 22, 1965	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	210		
Jan 22, 1965	Fri	Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	418		
Jan 22, 1965	Fri	Letter	Clayton Eshleman	L4:CFT	255		
Jan 25, 1965		Journal	St Paul's day, and nearly the end	J5: DWL			
Jan 25, 1965		Letter	William Johnston SJ	L1:HGL	440		
Jan 25, 1965		Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	369		
Jan 25, 1965		Letter	David H. Scott	L5:WTF	171		
Jan 27, 1965		Journal	The retreat ended yesterday	J5: WIF			
Jan 27, 1905			John Howard Griffin attends Gethsen			oon E	TILtrad Examp speak
Jan 29, 1965	Fri	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams		593	201 1 1	Innu Crans spean
Jan 29, 1965				L1:HGL		*96	
,	Fri	Publ	An Enemy of the State [Jägerstätter]	F&V,NVA		~80	Peace News
Jan 30, 1965	Sat Sun	Journal	A cold night <i>"Intrans in domum meam</i>	J5: DWL J5: DWL			
Ion 21 1065			Intrans in aomain mean	JJ. DWL		moro	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 263
		Journal	John C U Wu	11.1101	606		complete vii ili <i>Mali</i> AO, 203
Jan 31, 1965	Sun	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	626	more	
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965	Sun Sun	Letter <i>Life</i>	TM's 50th birthday		626		
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196	Sun Sun 55	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5:	DWL			
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965	Sun Sun 55	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend	DWL			nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r	Sun Sun 55 nonth:	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i>	TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann	:DWL d ecumenica	al coi		nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal	TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very cold	D WL d ecumenica J5: DWL	a <i>l col</i> 201		nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very cold James Laughlin	D WL d ecumenica J5: DWL L:TMJL	a <i>l col</i> 201 257		nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	<i>TM's 50th birthday</i> Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5: <i>Abbot refuses TM permission to attend</i> <i>with Geoffrey Diekmann</i> Again very cold James Laughlin The cold weather finally	D WL d ecumenica J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL	a <i>l cor</i> 201 257 201		nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed Thu Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter	<i>TM's 50th birthday</i> Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] <i>J5::</i> <i>Abbot refuses TM permission to attend</i> <i>with Geoffrey Diekmann</i> Again very cold James Laughlin The cold weather finally Fr Illtud Evans OP	DWL d ecumenica J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH	201 257 201 263		nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed Thu Mon Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Letter</i> Journal Letter Letter	 TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very cold James Laughlin The cold weather finally Fr Illtud Evans OP Ernesto Cardenal 	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT	al con 201 257 201 263 148		nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 9, 1965	Sun Sun 55 month: Tue Wed Thu Mon Mon Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	 TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very cold James Laughlin The cold weather finally Fr Illtud Evans OP Ernesto Cardenal I must admit 	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL	201 257 201 263 148 202		nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 9, 1965 Feb 11, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal	 TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very cold James Laughlin The cold weather finally Fr Illtud Evans OP Ernesto Cardenal I must admit Depressing news from Viet Nam 	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	201 257 201 263 148 202 203		nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 9, 1965 Feb 9, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 12, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Letter</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very cold James Laughlin The cold weather finally Fr Illtud Evans OP Ernesto Cardenal I must admit Depressing news from Viet Nam Whatever is actually happening	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204		nce
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 9, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 12, 1965 Feb 13, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter	TM's 50th birthdayDancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5:Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very coldJames Laughlin The cold weather finallyFr Illtud Evans OPErnesto Cardenal I must admit Depressing news from Viet Nam Whatever is actually happeningFr Godfrey Diekmann OSB	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH	201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204	nferer	
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 12, 1965 Feb 13, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	TM's 50th birthdayDancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5:Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very coldJames Laughlin The cold weather finallyFr Illtud Evans OPErnesto Cardenal I must admitDepressing news from Viet Nam Whatever is actually happeningFr Godfrey Diekmann OSB The Challenge of Responsibility	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH [SD]	201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204 264	nferer	nce Saturday Review
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 12, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 14, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5:: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very cold James Laughlin The cold weather finally Fr Illtud Evans OP Ernesto Cardenal I must admit Depressing news from Viet Nam Whatever is actually happening Fr Godfrey Diekmann OSB The Challenge of Responsibility Septuagesima	DWL d ecumenica J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH [SD] J5: DWL	201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204 264 205	nferer	
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 12, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 14, 1965	Sun Sun 55 nonth: Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun	Letter Lournal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter	TM's 50th birthdayDancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5::Abbot refuses TM permission to attendwith Geoffrey DiekmannAgain very coldJames LaughlinThe cold weather finallyFr Illtud Evans OPErnesto CardenalI must admitDepressing news from Viet NamWhatever is actually happeningFr Godfrey Diekmann OSBThe Challenge of ResponsibilitySeptuagesimaFr Charles Dumont OCSO	DWL d ecumenica J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH [SD] J5: DWL L3:SCH	201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204 264 205 265	nferer	
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 9, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 12, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 15, 1965	Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Publ Letter	TM's 50th birthdayDancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5::Abbot refuses TM permission to attendwith Geoffrey DiekmannAgain very coldJames LaughlinThe cold weather finallyFr Illtud Evans OPErnesto CardenalI must admitDepressing news from Viet NamWhatever is actually happeningFr Godfrey Diekmann OSBThe Challenge of ResponsibilitySeptuagesimaFr Charles Dumont OCSORobert Lax	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH [SD] J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH	201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204 264 205 265 293	nferer	
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 9, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 12, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 15, 1965 Feb 16, 1965	Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue	Letter Lournal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Publ Journal	TM's 50th birthdayDancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5::Abbot refuses TM permission to attendwith Geoffrey DiekmannAgain very coldJames LaughlinThe cold weather finallyFr Illtud Evans OPErnesto CardenalI must admitDepressing news from Viet NamWhatever is actually happeningFr Godfrey Diekmann OSBThe Challenge of ResponsibilitySeptuagesimaFr Charles Dumont OCSORobert LaxI must admit that	DWL d ecumenica J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH [SD] J5: DWL L3:SCH L:WHEN J5: DWL	201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204 264 205 265 293 205	nferer	
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 9, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 12, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 15, 1965 Feb 16, 1965 Feb 17, 1965	Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed	Letter Lournal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter	TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5:: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very cold James Laughlin The cold weather finally Fr Illtud Evans OP Ernesto Cardenal I must admit Depressing news from Viet Nam Whatever is actually happening Fr Godfrey Diekmann OSB The Challenge of Responsibility Septuagesima Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Robert Lax I must admit that Early morning	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH [SD] J5: DWL L3:SCH L:WHEN J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204 264 205 265 293 205 208	nferer	
Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 9, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 15, 1965 Feb 16, 1965 Feb 17, 1965 Feb 17, 1965	Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	TM's 50th birthdayDancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5:Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very coldJames Laughlin The cold weather finallyFr Illtud Evans OPErnesto Cardenal I must admitDepressing news from Viet Nam Whatever is actually happeningFr Godfrey Diekmann OSBThe Challenge of Responsibility SeptuagesimaFr Charles Dumont OCSORobert Lax I must admit that Early morningSr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH [SD] J5: DWL L3:SCH L:WHEN J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L:WHEN J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	al con 201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204 264 205 265 293 205 208 194	nferer	
Jan 31, 1965 Jan 31, 1965 February 196 During r Feb 2, 1965 Feb 3, 1965 Feb 4, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 8, 1965 Feb 9, 1965 Feb 11, 1965 Feb 12, 1965 Feb 13, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 14, 1965 Feb 15, 1965 Feb 16, 1965 Feb 17, 1965	Sun Sun Sun Tue Wed Thu Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Wed Wed	Letter Lournal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter	TM's 50th birthday Dancing in the Water of Life [11 entries] J5:: Abbot refuses TM permission to attend with Geoffrey Diekmann Again very cold James Laughlin The cold weather finally Fr Illtud Evans OP Ernesto Cardenal I must admit Depressing news from Viet Nam Whatever is actually happening Fr Godfrey Diekmann OSB The Challenge of Responsibility Septuagesima Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Robert Lax I must admit that Early morning	DWL J5: DWL L:TMJL J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH [SD] J5: DWL L3:SCH L:WHEN J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	201 257 201 263 148 202 203 204 264 205 265 293 205 208	nferer	

	D	T	a. /////.1	¥7 1		NT :	
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	-	Note	Publication/Publisher
Feb 24, 1965		Journal	I have to got in to	J5: DWL	209		
Feb 24, 1965	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	57		
Feb 25, 1965	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	260		
Feb 26, 1965	Fri	Journal	I see more and more	J5: DWL	211		
Feb 26, 1965	Fri	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	86		
Feb 26, 1965	Fri	Letter	Mrs. D.	L5:WTF	311		
Feb 26, 1965	Fri	Letter	Ethel Kennedy	L1:HGL	448		
Feb 27, 1965	Sat	Journal	Certainly the solitary life	J5: DWL	211		
Feb 27, 1965	Sat	Letter	William Robert Miller	L5:WTF	250		
Feb 27, 1965	Sat	Letter	Fr Ronald Roloff OSB	L3:SCH	266		
March 1965			Dancing in the Water of Life [16 entries] J5:DI				
During r			Is Man A Gorilla With A Gun?	F&V		*82	Negro Digest
]	Prefac	e to Japa	nese edn of Seeds of Contemplation		HON	*87	
1	A Pries	st and hi	s Mission [Review of Priest and Worker: Autobiog	raphy of Fr	Perrir	2]	Continuum
Mar 2, 1965	Tue	Journal	Shrove Tuesday	J5: DWL	212		
Mar 2, 1965	Tue		Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L4:CFT	193		
Mar 3, 1965		Journal	Ash Wednesday	J5: DWL			
Mar 4, 1965	Thu	Journal	I must admit	J5: DWL			
Mar 4, 1965	Thu	Letter	Daisetz T. Suzuki	L1:HGL	570		
Mar 4, 1965	Thu	Letter	O. Paul Gabites	L2:JOY	68		
Mar 4, 1965	Thu	Letter	John Brooks	L5:WTF	252		
Mar 5, 1965	Fri	Journal	Nishida Kitaro	J5: DWL	214		
Mar 6, 1965	Sat	Letter	Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO	L3:SCH	267		
Mar 8, 1965	Sun	Letter	Hiromu Morishita	L1:HGL	459		
Mar 8, 1965	Sun	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	283		
Mar 9, 1965	Tue	Journal	Several days of rain	J5: DWL			
Mar 9, 1965	Tue	Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	268		
Mar 10, 1965	Wed	Journal	There is no question	J5: DWL			
Mar 10, 1965		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	212		
Mar 10, 1965		Letter	Marco Pallis	L1:HGL	468		
Mar 10, 1965		Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	593		
Mar 11, 1965	Thu	Letter	Clayton Eshleman	L4:CFT	256		
Mar 11, 1965	Thu	Letter	German Seminarians	L5:WTF	195		
Mar 13, 1965	Sat	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	284		
Mar 13, 1965	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	339		
Mar 13, 1965	Sat		Ludovico Silva	L4:CFT	223		
Mar 14, 1965	Sun	Journal	Second Sunday of Lent	J5: DWL			
Mar 15, 1965 Mar 15, 1965	Mon Mon	Journal <i>Life</i>	Yesterday afternoon it was cold Sr Mary Luke Tobin visits with Sister N	J5: DWL		e nfi	Arsuline order
Mar 16, 1965	Tue	Journal	On Sunday there was in Louisville	J5: DWL		, , , , ,	rin Jullinic Unuch
Mar 19, 1965	Fri	Journal	St Joseph	J5: DWL			
Mar 19, 1965	Fri	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	220		
Mar 19, 1965	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	261		
Mar 20, 1965	Sat	Letter	Nicanor Parra	L4:CFT	212		
Mar 21, 1965	Sun	Journal	Third Sunday of Lent	J5: DWL			
Mar 21, 1965	Sun	Letter	Sister Vera OCD	L5:WTF	191		
Mar 21, 1965	Sun	Letter	Sister V. [partial dupl. of above letter]	L3:SCH	269		
Mar 23, 1965	Tue	Journal	Hausherr remarks that	J5: DWL	219		
Mar 24, 1965	Wed	Letter	Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	12		also in L:AMDG, 214
Mar 26, 1965	Fri	Journal	Vile rain and fog	J5: DWL			
Mar 27, 1965	Sat	Journal	The moon is out	J5: DWL			
Mar 27, 1965	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	250		
Mar 28, 1965	Sun	Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB	L3:SCH	270		
Mar 29, 1965	Mon	Journal	The hope of better, dryer weather	J5: DWL	222		
Mar 30, 1965	m	Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	133		

Date	e	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Mar 30,	1965	Tue	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	83		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 166
Mar 31,	1965	Wed	Journal	Better weather yesterday	J5: DWL	223		
April	1965			Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:DW	L			
D	uring 1	nonth:	Publ	The Climate of Mercy	L&L			Cord
		Forewo	ord in Vie	ctor Hammer: A Retrospective Exhibition				NC Museum of Art
		Introd	uction in	No More Strangers by Philip Berrigan				Macmillan
				ens: A Meditation of on Ways to Unity [pamphle	tl		*91	Holy Cross (England)
	,	Thoma 1965):	as Mertor Philoxer	n's Novitiate Conferences on Philoxenos of Mal nos on the Foundations of the Spiritual Life ar & introd. David M. Odorisio)	bbug (Api		ine	Hugoye: Journal of Syriac Studies 13.2
Apr 2,	1965	Fri	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L:SURV	121		
Apr 2,	1965	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	299		
Apr 2,	1965	Fri	Letter	Mrs. Mycock	L5:WTF	319	not in	L3:SCH
Apr 2,	1965	Fri	Publ	Pacifism and Resistance in Simone Weil	[F&V]		*88	Peace News
Apr 2,	1965	Fri	Publ	Letter to editor: "Modern War", re: "The Coun Bomb" by James Douglass, in <i>Commonwe</i>			5	Commonweal
Apr 3,	1965	Sat	Journal	This morning I finished	J5: DWL	223		
Apr 3,	1965	Sat	Letter	Fr Brendan Connolly SJ	L3:SCH	271		
Apr 3,	1965	Sat	Letter	Mother Angela Collins OCD	L3:SCH	272		
Apr 4,	1965	Sun	Journal	Passion Sunday	J5: DWL	224		
Apr 5,		Mon	Letter	Richard Bass	L5:WTF	320		
Apr 6,		Tue	Journal	Tuesday in Passion Week	J5: DWL			
Apr 7,			Journal	The other day was brought	J5: DWL			
Apr 7,				Dom Colomban Bissey OCSO	L3:SCH	273		
Apr 9,		Fri	Journal	Feast of Our Lady of Sorrows in Passion Week				
Apr 10,		Sat	Letter	Ludovico Silva	L4:CFT	224		
Apr 10,		Sat	Letter	William Robert Miller	L5:WTF	251		
Apr 13,		Tue	Journal	Tuesday in Holy Week	J5: DWL			
Apr 15, Apr 16,		Thu Fri	Journal Journal	Holy Thursday Good Friday	J5: DWL J5: DWL			
Apr 17,		Sat	Journal	Holy Saturday	J5: DWL			
Apr 18,			Journal	Easter Sunday	J5: DWL			
Apr 18,			Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG			
Apr 18,		Sun	Letter	Marco Pallis ('Easter 1965')	L1:HGL	469		
Apr 18,		Sun	Letter	Lord Northbourne ('Easter 1965')	L5:WTF	312		
Apr 19,			Journal	Easter Monday	J5: DWL			
Apr 20,		Tue	Letter	Faith Andrews	L:MOA	69		
Apr 20,		Tue	Letter	Agnes G. Stonehewer Merton ("Aunt Kit")	L2:JOY	68		
Apr 20,	1965	Tue	Letter	Alfonso Cortes	L4:CFT	177		
Apr 20,		Tue	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF		this le	tter in pbk edition only
Apr 21,			Letter	Père Herve Chaigne OFM	L5:WTF			not in <i>L1:HGL</i>
Apr 22,		Thu	Letter	English Carmelite Prioress	L3:SCH	274		
Apr 23,		Fri	Journal	Friday in Easter Week	J5: DWL			
Apr 23,		Fri		Paul Sih	L1:HGL	555		
Apr 24,		Sat	Journal	Tertullian	J5: DWL			
Apr 24,		Sat		Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	149		
Apr 24,		Sat	Letter	Martin Lings	L1:HGL	453		
Apr 24,	1965	Sat	Life	Clayton Eschleman and his wife visit from		a Ur	niversi	ity
Apr 25,	1965	Sun	Journal	Low Sunday	J5: DWL	233		
Apr 25,		Sun	Letter	Fr Charles Dumont OCSO	L3:SCH	275		
Apr 25,	1965	Sun	Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	517		
Apr 26,	1965	Mon	Letter	Dom André Louf OCSO	L3:SCH	276		
Apr 26,	1965	Mon	Letter	Fr Francis Derivaux OCSO	L3:SCH	278		
Apr 27,		Tue	Journal	Father Abbot took off for	J5: DWL	234		
	1065	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	177	more	complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 30
Apr 28,	1965	wea	Letter		DE .0001			······································

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
	^c		Mother Mary Margaret		-		
Apr 29, 1965 Apr 30, 1965	Thu		John C. Heidbrink	L3:SCH	279		
	Fri	Letter		L1:HGL	419		
Apr 30, 1965	Fri	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	221		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 44
May 1965			Dancing in the Water of Life [10 entries] J5:DW	L		*00	
During n	nonth:		Day of a Stranger (Journal Version) J5:DWL			*89	
_			An Enemy of the State [Jägerstätter]	F&V,NVA			Pax Bulletin
			a with a Gun:Reflections on an American Best			*82	New Blackfriars
			hinoceros	RU, TMS			Holiday
May 1, 1965	Sat	Journal	Perfectly beautiful spring weather	J5: DWL			
May 3, 1965			Daisetz T. Suzuki	L1:HGL	570		
			Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	191		
-	Wed		Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	370		
May 7, 1965	Fri	Publ	Vietnam and Pacifism (letter to editor)		0.1.6		Commonweal
May 10, 1965		Journal	Already a most beautiful Ernesto Cardenal	J5: DWL			
May 10, 1965		Letter		L4:CFT	150		
May 10, 1965		Letter	Gabrielle Mueller	L5:WTF	320	later	of how o
May 10, 1965 May 11, 1965	Mon Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal	J Laughlin visits: they go to see Victor Hav Tomorrow Sts. Nereus and Achilleus	J5: DWL		10105	UI DARNS
	Tue		Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	279		also in L:SURV, 125
			Fr William McNamara OCD	L3:SCH	281		aloo ili 2.001(1, 120
May 13, 1965	Thu	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	216		
May 13, 1965	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	263		
May 13, 1965	Thu		Antoinette Costa	L2:JOY	335		
May 13, 1905 May 13, 1965	Thu	Life	Sr Mary Luke Tobin visits, to discuss revis			or Do	ligious (Vatican TT)
May 15, 1965	Sat	Journal	A busy week	J5: DWL			(1910015 (VUIICON 11)
May 15, 1965	Sat	Life	Fr Xavier Carroll and Edward Noonan (Cl about plans for Poor Clare convent in C	hicago a		ct) vi	sit to consult
May 16, 1965	Sun	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	284		
May 16, 1965	Sun	Letter	Pope Paul VI	L1:HGL	489		
May 18, 1965	Tue	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	87		
May 19, 1965	Wed	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	87		
			Francesca Guli	L2:JOY	336		
May 20, 1965	Thu	Journal	Paschal Time is going by fast	J5: DWL			
May 21, 1965	Fri	Letter	Stefan Baciu	L4:CFT	241		
May 22, 1965	Sat	Journal	Grey Dawn	J5: DWL	249		
May 22, 1965	Sat	Letter	Raymond H. Prince	L1:HGL	493		
May 22, 1965	Sat	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	26		
May 23, 1965	Sun	Journal	Fifth Sunday after Easter	J5: DWL	250		
May 23, 1965	Sun		Zalman Schachter gives talk to novitiate (//
5 /		Life	Visit at hermitage: John H. (Jack) Ford br	<i>J</i>		of pi	umpernickel" and tea
May 25, 1965	Tue	Journal	Whole day at the hermitage	J5: DWL			
May 25, 1965	Tue	Letter	Clayton Eshleman	L4:CFT	257		
May 26, 1965		Letter	James Douglass	L1:HGL	160		
May 26, 1965		Letter	Mr. Lunsford	L5:WTF	168		
-		Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	594		
May 27, 1965	Thu		Nancy Hauck Boettcher	L2:JOY	69		
		Journal	A cool and lovely morning	J5: DWL			
May 28, 1965	Fri		Sunday within Octave of Accounting	15. DUT			
May 28, 1965 May 30, 1965	Sun	Journal	Sunday within Octave of Ascension	J5: DWL			
May 28, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965	Sun Sun	Journal	Carolyn Hammer Fr Robert McDole from Oklahoma and T	L:AMDG	216	orrow	s of priest in
May 28, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965	Sun Sun Sun	Journal Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG M discu	216 55		
May 28, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965	Sun Sun Sun	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i>	Carolyn Hammer Fr Robert McDole from Oklahoma and T the civil rights movement" Schema XIII: Daniel Berrigan, Jim Dougle	L:AMDG M discu ass, Rob	216 55		
May 28, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 31, 1965	Sun Sun Sun Mon	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Carolyn Hammer Fr Robert McDole from Oklahoma and T the civil rights movement" Schema XIII: Daniel Berrigan, Jim Dougle meet with TM to discuss	L:AMDG M discu ass, Rob L	216 55		
May 28, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 30, 1965 May 31, 1965 June 1965	Sun Sun Sun Mon Wed	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	Carolyn Hammer Fr Robert McDole from Oklahoma and T the civil rights movement" Schema XIII: Daniel Berrigan, Jim Dougle meet with TM to discuss Dancing in the Water of Life [13 entries] J5:DW	L:AMDG M discu ass, Rob	216 ss ``sc ert N		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jun 3, 1965		Journal	Finished the introduction to Chuang Tzu	J5: DWL			
Jun 4, 1965	Fri	Life	In town for medical tests, TM has lunch art books: in hospital, he reads LIFE n				
Jun 6, 1965	Sun	Journal	On Friday I went	J5: DWL		uc n	(CUX)
Jun 7, 1965			Abp Lawrence Shehan	L1:HGL	546		
	Tue	Journal	Whit Tuesday	J5: DWL			
Jun 9, 1965	Wed	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	627	more c	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 272
Jun 9, 1965	Wed	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	370		
Jun 9, 1965	Wed	Letter	Sergius Bolshakoff	L1:HGL	105		
Jun 9, 1965	Wed	Letter	Agnes G. Stonehewer Merton ("Aunt Kit")	L2:JOY	70		
Jun 10, 1965	Thu	Letter	Mother Mary Margaret	L3:SCH	283		
Jun 11, 1965	Fri	Journal	Friday in Ember Week	J5: DWL	255		
Jun 12, 1965	Sat	Journal	Ember Saturday	J5: DWL			
Jun 12, 1965	Sat		Nicanor Parra	L4:CFT	213		
Jun 14, 1965		Journal	Two concelebrations	J5: DWL			
Jun 16, 1965			John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	420		
Jun 16, 1965		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	250		
Jun 16, 1965		Letter	Nancy Hauck Boettcher	L2:JOY	70		
Jun 16, 1965		Letter	Elsie Hauck Holahan Jenkins	L2:JOY	71		
Jun 16, 1965		Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB	L3:SCH	284		
Jun 17, 1965	Thu	Letter	Marco Pallis	L1:HGL	470		
Jun 18, 1965 Jun 20, 1965	Fri Sun	Journal Letter	Corpus Christi was yesterday Martin Lings	J5: DWL L1:HGL	257 454		
Jun 22, 1965	Tue	Journal	Will say the Mass of St Alban	J5: DWL			
Jun 22, 1965	Tue		Philip Griggs	L1:HGL	338		
Jun 23, 1965		Journal	Vigil of St John Baptist	J5: DWL			
Jun 23, 1965		Letter	Victor & Carolyn Hammer	L5:WTF	12		also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 217
Jun 26, 1965	Sat	Journal	Yesterday, Feast of the Sacred Heart	J5: DWL	259		
Jun 26, 1965	Sat	Life	Alexander Peloquin visits briefly to discu			REEDC	M SONGS
Jun 27, 1965		Journal	Vigil of Saints Peter and Paul	J5: DWL			
Jun 27, 1965	Sun	Letter Journal	Père Herve Chaigne OFM Saints Peter and Paul	L5:WTF J5: DWL	110		
Jun 29, 1965 Jun 30, 1965	Tue Wed	Journal	Hot damp weather	J5: DWL			
Jun 30, 1965		Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	595		
Jun 30, 1965		Letter	Ludovico Silva	L4:CFT	226		
Jun 30, 1965		Letter	Jose Coronel Urtecho	L4:CFT	175		
Jun 30, 1965			To a Woman Religious	L5:WTF	195		
July 1965			Dancing in the Water of Life [14 entries] J5:D				
During 1	month:		Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	217		date uncertain
		Publ	The Brothers and Aggiornamento				Brothers Newsletter
	Prefac		an edn of Life and Holiness	HON			
			Some Recent Studies of St Anselm				Monastic Studies
			tismo e monachesimo prebenedettino by Gius	eppi Turbe	ssi		Monastic Studies
			n Open Letter	[WTF]		*90	Unity
			Monasticism	MZM			draft July 1965
			Seymour Freedgood	L2:JOY	125		
	Thu	Letter	Madame Camille Drevet	L5:WTF	99		
Jul 1, 1965		Journal	Visitation	J5: DWL			
	Fri		Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	343		
Jul 1, 1965 Jul 1, 1965 Jul 2, 1965	Fri Sat	Letter					
Jul 1, 1965 Jul 1, 1965		Letter Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	218		
Jul 1, 1965 Jul 1, 1965 Jul 2, 1965 Jul 3, 1965	Sat Sat		Victor Hammer Yesterday, Fourth Sunday after	L:AMDG J5: DWL			
Jul 1, 1965 Jul 1, 1965 Jul 2, 1965 Jul 3, 1965 Jul 3, 1965	Sat Sat Mon	Letter					also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 131
Jul 1, 1965 Jul 1, 1965 Jul 2, 1965 Jul 3, 1965 Jul 3, 1965 Jul 3, 1965 Jul 5, 1965	Sat Sat Mon Mon	Letter Journal	Yesterday, Fourth Sunday after	J5: DWL	264		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 131
Jul 1, 1965 Jul 1, 1965 Jul 2, 1965 Jul 3, 1965 Jul 3, 1965 Jul 5, 1965 Jul 5, 1965	Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon	Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday, Fourth Sunday after Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	J5: DWL L3:SCH	264 286		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 131
Jul 1, 1965 Jul 1, 1965 Jul 2, 1965 Jul 3, 1965 Jul 3, 1965 Jul 5, 1965 Jul 5, 1965 Jul 5, 1965	Sat Sat Mon Mon Wed	Letter Journal Letter Letter	Yesterday, Fourth Sunday after Dom Jean Leclercq OSB Helen Wolff	J5: DWL L3:SCH L4:CFT	264 286 106		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 131

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jul 9, 1965	Fri	Life	TM, in bookstore at Univ. of Louisville,				
			Part of exchange group, arrived early		e coffe	ee. T/	M says
			"interestingtalk, people from home	!!"			
Jul 10, 1965	Sat	Letter	Mr. Wainwright	L5:WTF	253		
Jul 11, 1965	Sun	Journal	Yesterday the new anthology	J5: DWL	267		
Jul 11, 1965	Sun	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	194		
Jul 11, 1965	Sun	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	628 1	more c	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 278
Jul 11, 1965	Sun	Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	133		
Jul 12, 1965	Mon	Journal	Yesterday the regular Sunday	J5: DWL	268		
Jul 13, 1965	Tue	Letter	Sister J.	L3:SCH	287		
Jul 14, 1965	Wed	Journal	A very busy day	J5: DWL	269		
Jul 15, 1965	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	343		
Jul 16, 1965	Fri	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	371		
Jul 16, 1965	Fri	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	148		
Jul 17, 1965	Sat	Journal	Our Lady of Carmel	J5: DWL			
Jul 17, 1965	Sat		Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff	L1:HGL	245		
Jul 17, 1965	Sat	Letter	Bp John J. Wright	L1:HGL	610		
Jul 17, 1965	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY		more o	complete vn in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 306
Jul 17, 1965	Sat	Letter	Fr Hans Urs von Balthasar	L2.501 L3:SCH	287		
Jul 17, 1965	Sat	Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT	202		
Jul 18, 1965	Sun	Journal	Sixth Sunday after Pentecost	J5: DWL			
Jul 18, 1965			Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	L3:SCH	288		
Jul 19, 1965		Journal	Big jet liner coming down toward	J5: DWL			
Jul 20, 1965		Journal	St Elias today	J5: DWL			
Jul 20, 1965		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	221		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 45
Jul 21, 1965		Journal	Went to see Dr Ryan	J5: DWL			
Jul 22, 1965	Thu	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL		more c	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 282
Jul 23, 1965	Fri		Alejandro Vignati	L4:CFT	234		
Jul 25, 1965	Sun	Journal	Very hot Friday and Saturday	J5: DWL			
Jul 25, 1965	Sun		John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	421		
Jul 27, 1965	Tue	Journal	Today I tried out the schedule	J5: DWL			
Jul 28, 1965		Journal	Some schedule	J5: DWL			
Jul 29, 1965	Thu	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	345		
August 1965	_		Dancing in the Water of Life [13 entries] J5:				
Aug 1, 1965		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Aug 1, 1965		Life	TM in hospital for a week for tests, into				
Aug 3, 1965	Tue	Letter	Hiromu Morishita	L1:HGL	460		
Aug 6, 1965	Fri		Returned to hermitage	J5: DWL			
Aug 6, 1965	Fri		John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	629		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 284
Aug 8, 1965		Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	518		
Aug 8, 1965		Letter	Dr. Mahanambrata Brahmachari	L2:JOY	122		
Aug 9, 1965	Mon	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	144		
Aug 10, 1965	Tue	Journal	St Lawrence	J5: DWL	277		
Aug 10, 1965	Tue	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	145		
Aug 10, 1965	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	264		
Aug 10, 1965	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	347		
Aug 10, 1965	Tue	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	629 1	more c	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 285
Aug 11, 1965		Journal	"When you are serving others	J5: DWL			
Aug 11, 1965		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	178		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 308
Aug 11, 1965		Life	Fr William Johnston SJ from Sophia V Frs Dumoulin and Lasalle, brings Ph All later appear in TM's writing				uss Zen writers
Aug 12, 1965	Thu	Journal	St Clare	J5: DWL	279		
Aug 12, 1965	Thu	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	287		
nug 12, 1900	Fri	Journal	The joy that I am <i>man!</i>	J5: DWL	279		
Aug 13, 1965							
-	Fri		Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff	L1:HGL	246		
Aug 13, 1965		Letter Journal	Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff Vigil of the Assumption Ernesto Cardenal	L1:HGL J5: DWL			

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Aug 17, 1965	Tue	Journal	Yesterday, finally, I practically finished	J5: DWL	280		
Aug 17, 1965	Tue	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	145		
Aug 17, 1965	Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	348		
Aug 17, 1965	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	251		
Aug 17, 1965	Tue	Life	TM gets permission to be fulltime hermi	t, and resi	igns d	as No	ovice Master
Aug 18, 1965		Journal	Yesterday morning there was a meeting	J5: DWL			
Aug 20, 1965	Fri	Journal	St Bernard	J5: DWL			
Aug 20, 1965	Fri	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	285		
Aug 20, 1965	Fri	Life	TM takes up permanent fulltime resia	dence in l	herm	itage	2
		Publ	A Life Free from Care			*91	
Aug 21, 1965	Sat	Journal	The Chapter yesterday	J5: DWL	282		
Aug 23, 1965	Mon	Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	289		
Aug 25, 1965	Wed	Journal	Feast of St Louis	J5: DWL	283		
Aug 25, 1965	Wed	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	146		
Aug 26, 1965	Thu	Journal	There was a great deal of traffic	J5: DWL			
Aug 26, 1965	Thu	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	372		
Aug 28, 1965	Sat	Journal	St Augustine	J5: DWL	286		
Aug 28, 1965	Sat		Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	219		
Aug 30, 1965	Mon	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	348		
Aug 30, 1965	Mon	Letter	Dom Jacques Winandy	L3:SCH	289		
Aug 31, 1965	Tue	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	147		
September 19	965	Journal	Dancing in the Water of Life [13 entries] J5:D	WL			
- During 1	nonth:	Publ	The Night Spirit and the Dawn Air	CGB			New Blackfriars
U	An Op		to the American Hierarchy: Schema XIII	L5:WTF	88	*90	Worldview
	-		pedience [in Monastic Renewal]	CWA1,2			American Benedictine Revie
		oorer Mea		000111,2		*91	Cord
			e Confessor on Non-Violence	NVA		21	Catholic Worker
Sep 1, 1965				J5: DWL	288		Califolic worker
Sep 1, 1965 Sep 2, 1965		Journal Journal	September has come The sun rose in mist	J5: DWL J5: DWL	200 290		
Sep 2, 1905 Sep 2, 1965	Thu		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	290 265		
			Alfonso Cortes				
Sep 3, 1965	Fri			L4:CFT	177		
Sep 5, 1965	Sun		Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	45		
Sep 6, 1965		Journal	Magenta mist outside	J5: DWL			
Sen 7 1965	Tue	Letter	Fr Brendan Connolly SJ	L3:SCH	290		
Sep 7, 1965	D ·	T 1	Last night at moonrise				<i></i>
Sep 10, 1965	Fri	Journal	Last night, at moonrise	J5: DWL			
Sep 10, 1965	Fri Fri	Journal <i>Life</i>	Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Com			nern	Churchmen
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965	Fri				South	nern	Churchmen
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 11, 1965		<i>Life</i> Journal	Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Comp visit, to talk about race riots	mittee of	South	nern	Сhurchmen
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 11, 1965 Sep 12, 1965	Fri Sat Sun	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter	Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Comp visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin	mittee of <u>:</u> J5: DWL L:TMJL	S <i>outh</i> 293 266		
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 11, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter	Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Comp visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu	mittee of <u>:</u> J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL	South 293 266 630 1		<i>Churchmen</i> complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 11, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter	Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Comp visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson	mittee of <u>2</u> J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF	South 293 266 630 168		
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 11, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Comp visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross	mittee of <u>:</u> J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL	South 293 266 630 168 294		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Comp visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere	mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL	293 266 630 168 294 42		
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Comp visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day	mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL	293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965 Sep 16, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal	Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Comp visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime	mittee of S J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL	293 266 630 168 294 42 295 297		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO 	mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH	293 266 630 168 294 42 295 297 292		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994)
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 18, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB 	mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH	South 293 266 630 168 294 42 295 297 292 291		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 20, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Mon	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB I have been working on Conjectures 	mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH J5: DWL	293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295 297 292 291 297		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994) also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 133
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 20, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Mon Mon	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB I have been working on Conjectures W.H. Ferry 	mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL	293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295 297 292 291 297 222		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994)
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 21, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Mon Mon Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB I have been working on Conjectures W.H. Ferry A brilliant September day 	mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL	293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295 297 292 291 297 222 298		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994) also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 133
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 21, 1965 Sep 21, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Mon Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB I have been working on Conjectures W.H. Ferry A brilliant September day Dom Jacques Winandy 	mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L3:SCH	293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295 297 292 291 297 222 298 293		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994) also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 133
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 21, 1965 Sep 21, 1965 Sep 23, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Mon Tue Tue Thu	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB I have been working on Conjectures W.H. Ferry A brilliant September day Dom Jacques Winandy Rain most of the day 	Mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL	South 293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295 297 292 297 292 291 297 222 298 293 298		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994) also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 133
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 21, 1965 Sep 21, 1965 Sep 23, 1965 Sep 25, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Mon Tue Tue Thu Sat	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB I have been working on Conjectures W.H. Ferry A brilliant September day Dom Jacques Winandy Rain most of the day It got cold 	Mittee of 2 J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL J5: DWL	South 293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295 297 292 297 292 291 297 222 298 293 298 293 298 299		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994) also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 133
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 21, 1965 Sep 23, 1965 Sep 25, 1965 Sep 26, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Mon Tue Tue Tue Thu Sat Sun	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB I have been working on Conjectures W.H. Ferry A brilliant September day Dom Jacques Winandy Rain most of the day It got cold 	J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH	293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295 297 292 291 297 292 291 297 222 298 293 298 299 46		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994) also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 133
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 18, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 21, 1965 Sep 23, 1965 Sep 25, 1965 Sep 26, 1965 Sep 27, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Mon Tue Tue Thu Sat Sun Mon	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computisit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB I have been working on Conjectures W.H. Ferry A brilliant September day Dom Jacques Winandy Rain most of the day It got cold Jacques Maritain James Laughlin 	J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH J5: DWL L1:HGL J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L4:CFT L:TMJL	293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295 297 292 291 297 292 291 297 222 298 293 298 299 46 267		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994) also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 133
Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 10, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 12, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 14, 1965 Sep 15, 1965 Sep 16, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 20, 1965 Sep 21, 1965 Sep 23, 1965 Sep 25, 1965 Sep 26, 1965 Sep 27, 1965 Sep 28, 1965 Sep 29, 1965	Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Mon Tue Thu Sat Sun Mon Tue	<i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	 Will Campbell & Jim Holloway of Computer visit, to talk about race riots In a sense, a very true and solitary James Laughlin John C.H. Wu Mr. L. Dickson Exaltation of the Holy Cross Douglas V. Steere In the refectory the other day A fine storm about Prime Fr Charles Dumont OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq OSB I have been working on Conjectures W.H. Ferry A brilliant September day Dom Jacques Winandy Rain most of the day It got cold 	J5: DWL L:TMJL L1:HGL L5:WTF J5: DWL J5: DWL J5: DWL L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH J5: DWL L3:SCH	293 266 630 1 168 294 42 295 297 292 291 297 292 291 297 222 298 293 298 299 46		complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 294 <i>Merton Annual</i> 6 (1994) also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 133

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title		Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Sep 30, 1965 Sep 30, 1965		Journal Letter	The month began in rain Robert Walker Hovda		J5: DWL L5:WTF	300 322		
October 196			Dancing in the Water of Life [13 entries	s] <i>J5:DW</i>				
	month:		Solentiname, Nicaragua: Cardena	-		miss	ion	
			for TM to visit monastery there		5			
Publ	3 Bull	etins on 1	monastic literature			see	App II	Collectanea (1965) 4
	The Cl	imate of	Monastic Prayer		[CPR]		*70	Collectanea (1965) 4
	Conter	nplation	and Ecumenism		[MZM]		*92	Season
			Life in the Modern World		F&V, TMS	SE	*87	Mountain Path
			d Religious Life				*93	New Blackfriars
			n-Violence		GNV			New Directions
	The O	ther Side	of Despair: [Notes on Christian Existe	entialism	1]		MZM	Critic
		ncis and			1			St Anthony Messenger
			is: Pages from a Monastic Notebook	[CGB]			*75	Gandhi Marg
Oct 3, 1965			Linda Parsons Sabbath	[002]	L1:HGL	518		Carlant II arg
Oct 4, 1965			Linda Parsons Sabbath		L1:HGL	520		
Oct 4, 1965		Life	HISTORY: Pope Paul VI makes spee	ech for i			. in N	lew York
Oct 5, 1965		Journal	Finally I built the first fire	/	J5: DWL			•
Oct 5, 1965	5 Tue	Letter	Père Herve Chaigne OFM		L5:WTF	110		
Oct 6, 1965	5 Wed	Journal	There was frost		J5: DWL	301		
Oct 6, 1965	5 Wed	Letter	Hernan Lavin Cerda		L4:CFT	205		
Oct 6, 1965	5 Wed	Letter	Jacques Maritain		L4:CFT	47		
Oct 11, 1965	5 Mon	Journal	Dawn. Cold. Mist		J5: DWL			
Oct 11, 1965		Life	Dom Jean Leclercq makes a three	-day vi		som	e 900	d talks"
Oct 12, 1965		Letter	Mr. Omloo		L5:WTF	323		
Oct 13, 1965		Journal	Frost again		J5: DWL			
Oct 13, 1965			Harry J. Cargas		L5:WTF	170		
Oct 14, 1965		Journal	"When he comes toward the end		J5: DWL			
Oct 15, 1965			Pope Paul VI The Christian in Time of Change		L1:HGL	490		Bambler
Oct 15, 1965 Oct 16, 1965		Publ Journal	The Christian in Time of Change A warm day		J5: DWL	204		Rambler
Oct 16, 1965			Robert Lax		L:CAL	60		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 310
Oct 16, 1965			Art Fillmore comes to take pictures	s for "a			ther b	·
Oct 17, 1965			Sister Penelope Lawson	,	L1:HGL			
Oct 18, 1965		Journal	[Jakob] Boehme		J5: DWL			
Oct 19, 1965		Journal	Last night I took		J5: DWL	306		
Oct 20, 1965	5 Wed	Journal	Late yesterday afternoon		J5: DWL	307		
Oct 21, 1965	5 Thu	Letter	Fr Brendan Connolly SJ		L3:SCH	294		
Oct 22, 1965	5 Fri	Letter	Archbp Paul Philippe OP		L5:WTF	229	[letter	never delivered]
Oct 22, 1965	5 Fri	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal		L5:WTF	227		
Oct 22, 1965	5 Fri	Letter	Pope Paul VI [letter never delivered]		L5:WTF	230		
Oct 22, 1965	5 Fri	Life	Jim Douglass visits, with Hildegard with visit of Ernesto Cardenal; to mystery of the church" to TM					
Oct 23, 1965	5 Sat	Journal	Two remarkable days		J5: DWL	307		
Oct 23, 1965		Life	TM gives letters to Ernesto Carden	al to ta	ke to Ro	me,	but ti	hey are never delivered
Oct 25, 1965		Journal	Crispin and Crispinian		J5: DWL			
Oct 25, 1965		Letter	James Laughlin		L:TMJL	269		
Oct 25, 1965	5 Mon	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone		L5:WTF	148		
Oct 26, 1965	5 Tue	Letter	Robert Giroux		L:TMRG	350		
Oct 26, 1965		Letter	Ludovico Silva		L4:CFT	226		
Oct 29, 1965		Journal	Saints Simon and Jude		J5: DWL			
Oct 29, 1965			N. Chatterji		L5:WTF	172		
Oct 30, 1965		Journal	Brother Alberic got (rare) copy		J5: DWL			
Oct 30, 1965	_		Naomi Burton Stone		L5:WTF	148		
Oct 31, 1965	5 Sun	Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath		L1:HGL	520		

	Volume	Page Note	Publication/Publisher
ries] J5:DWL	L		
Ĺ	L5:WTF	93	
: Extracts fi	rom a	[CGB]	Harper's Magazine
	J5: DWL		
	L1:HGL	373	
Ĺ	L5:WTF	324	
Ĺ	L1:HGL	480	
	L:AMDG	222	
	J5: DWL		
	J5: DWL		
	L2:JOY	336	
	J5: DWL		
	L:AMDG		
	L:TMJL	269	
	L1:HGL	161	
	J5: DWL		
	L1:HGL	60 212	
	J5: DWL		
	L:TMJL	270	
	L4:CFT	258	
	L:CAL	62	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 314
	L1:HGL	335	
	L1:HGL	441	
	WCT		New Directions has immolated
e suicide]	J5: ĎWL		naraws.
r to Friends	L1:HGL	285	
	L1:HGL	374	
	L1:HGL	162	
	L1:HGL	223	
	L1:HGL	631 more	complete vn in M&TAO, 296
	J5: DWL	315	-
Ĺ	L2:JOY	337	
	L2:JOY	253	
ne	J5: DWL	315	
ļ	L:AMDG	224	
Ĺ	L:SURV	136 not in	n L3:SCH
i.	L3:SCH	295	
asant visit s	sitting i	n the sun	by the pine wood"
ļ	L1:HGL	471	
Ĺ	L5:WTF	324	
	J5: DWL	316	
	L4:CFT	152	
ng from the	e Heart		Merton Seasonal 35 (2010)
1	L1:HGL	287	
	L1:HGL	88	
ork on mar	,		ECTURES
	<i>J5: DWL</i>		
	L1:HGL	422	
		J5: DWL L5:WTF	J5: DWL 317

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Nov 22, 1965	Mon	Journal	One of the images	J5: DWL	318		
Nov 22, 1965	Mon	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	148		
Nov 24, 1965	Wed	Letter	James Douglass	L1:HGL	162		
Nov 27, 1965	Sat	Journal	At midnight I woke up	J5: DWL	318		
Nov 29, 1965	Mon	Journal	This morning I really opened the door	J5: DWL	319		
Nov 30, 1965	Tue	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	223		
December 1	965	Journal	Dancing in the Water of Life [15 entries] J5:DW	VL			
During	month:	Life	Solentiname: TM realizes that his health	too bad	to go		SEE J5: DWL 343-345
		Publ	The Good News of the Nativity	L&L			Bible Today
			Preface to Spanish edn of Seeds of Destruction	on	HON	*94	-
			Schema XIII: an Open Letter				Vox Regis
			The Time of the End is the Time of No Room		RU,RI		Motive
Dec 1, 1965	Wed	Journal	When I got up	J5: DWL	,	2010	110000
Dec 1, 1965		Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	521		
Dec 2, 1965		Journal	"La croix est faite	J5: DWL			
Dec 3, 1965	Fri	Journal	I discovered that the storm	J5: DWL	321		
Dec 3, 1965	Fri	Letter	James Douglass	L1:HGL	162		
Dec 3, 1965	Fri	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	631 1	nore o	complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 307
Dec 3, 1965	Fri	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	289		-
Dec 3, 1965	Fri	Publ	Seasons of Celebration	SCE	-05		Farrar Straus Giroux
Dec 4, 1965		Journal	Hardware in space	J5: DWL	321		Taria States Choux
Dec 4, 1965	Sat	Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	424		
Dec 5, 1965		Journal	Second Sunday of Advent	J5: DWL			
Dec 5, 1965			Marco Pallis	L1:HGL	473		
Dec 5, 1965		Letter	Cintio Vitier	L4:CFT	239		
Dec 6, 1965			Abraham Heschel	L1:HGL	435		also in <i>M&J</i> , 229
Dec 7, 1965		Journal	In the midst of the trials	J5: DWL			
Dec 7, 1965		Life	HISTORY: GAUDIUM ET SPES, Pastoral Con			hurc	ch in
2001, 1900	140		Modern World, proclaimed				
Dec 8, 1965	Wed	Letter	Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	L1:HGL	336		
Dec 8, 1965	Wed	Letter	Sergius Bolshakoff	L1:HGL	106		
Dec 9, 1965		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	350		
Dec 11, 1965		Journal	Wednesday the Council closed	J5: DWL			
Dec 12, 1965		Letter	Claire Livingston	L5:WTF	248		
Dec 13, 1965		Journal	I do not yet have the text	J5: DWL			
Dec 14, 1965		Letter		L1:HGL	163		
Dec 14, 1965			Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	195		
Dec 15, 1965			Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	152		
Dec 16, 1965		Journal	Yesterday—went in town	J5: DWL			
Dec 17, 1965	Fri	Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	521		
Dec 17, 1965 Dec 17, 1965	Fri	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	595		
Dec 18, 1965	Sat	Journal	I seem to be living in a shower of boomerangs	J5: DWL			
Dec 18, 1965	Sat		Reza Arasteh	L1:HGL	41		
Dec 18, 1965		Letter	Raymond H. Prince	L1:HGL	495		
Dec 20, 1965		Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	150		
Dec 20, 1965 Dec 21, 1965	Tue	Journal	St Thomas	J5: DWL			
Dec 21, 1905 Dec 21, 1965	Tue	Letter	Alfonso Cortes	L4:CFT	178		
Dec 21, 1905 Dec 24, 1965	Fri	Letter	Sr Elaine M. Bane OSF	L4.CFT L3:SCH	296		
Dec 24, 1965			Miss Jeanne Beaumont	LS:SCH L5:WTF			
	Fri Sot	Letter	Miss Jeanne Beaumont Christmas Day	L5:WIF J5: DWL	111 326		
Dec 25, 1965	Sat Sat	Journal	Circular Letter: Christmas 1965	L2:JOY	326 91		
Dec 25, 1965	Sat	Letter			91	*04	
Dec 25, 1965		Publ	A Christmas Letter 1965	[HON]	160	*94	
Dec 26, 1965		Letter	James Douglass	L1:HGL	163		
Dec 27, 1965		Letter	Reza Arasteh	L1:HGL	41		
Dec 28, 1965		Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	64		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 315
Dec 28, 1965	-	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	c 0 0 .		complete vn in M&TAO, 312

Data	Dov	Turno	Name/Title	Volume	Dogo	Note	Publication/Publisher
Date	Day	Туре	,		-	ivote	r ublication/ Publisher
Dec 29, 1965		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG			
Dec 29, 1965		Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	290		
Dec 30, 1965	Thu	Journal	End of a year	J5: DWL			
Dec 30, 1965	Thu	Letter	Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff	L1:HGL	248		
Dec 30, 1965	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	253		
Dec 31, 1965	Fri	Journal	7 a.m. — still completely dark	J5: DWL			
Dec 31, 1965	Fri	Journal	Some Personal Notes: End of 1965 1966	J5: DWL	331		
Durin	g year:	Publ	The Council and Monasticism in <i>The Impact</i>	of Vaticar	п II	*93	
	8 9		Gethsemani: A Life of Praise	- J			Abbey of Gethsemani
			Introduction in The Golden Age of Zen			* 99 a	
			Introduction in Religion in Wood: A Book of S	Shaker		*71	
			Furniture, by Edward Deming Andrews & Fai		ws		Indiana Univ. Press
			Monastic Life at Gethsemani			*98	Abbey of Gethsemani
			Preface in Non-Violence and the Christian Con	nscience		*97	-
			Redeeming the Time (British version of Seeds		iction	-	Burns & Oates
			Reflections on Love: Eight Sacred Poems [Free				Robert Lawrence Williams
			• • • •		29]		
			Review of The Three Pillars of Zen			°95	Lugano Review
January 1966	5	Journal	Learning to Love [17 entries] J6:LTL		0.40		, , , ,
р :	1	T	Some Personal Notes Jan-Mar 1966: App B	J6:LTL	349		number where date appears
During r	nonth:	Letter	Circular Letter: Statement to Friends—1966			92	
			SEE ALSO Nov 11, 1965 letter to James Fore				
	Publ	The Chu	urch and the "Godless World"	RT		*96	mimeograph
		The Poor	rer Means				Sobornost
		Review c	of In Tune with the World: A Theory of Festivity	by Josef	Piepe	er	Cistercian Studies 1(1966)1
Jan 2, 1966		Journal	Feast of Holy Name of Jesus	J6:LTL	3		
Jan 2, 1966	Sun	Letter	Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	62		
Jan 3, 1966	Mon	Journal	Old fashioned idea	J6:LTL	3		
Jan 4, 1966	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	271		
		Detter					
Jan 5, 1966		Journal	Vigil of Epiphany	J6:LTL	4		
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966			Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux	J6:LTL L:TMRG			
Jan 5, 1966	Wed	Journal Letter Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT	4 352 240		
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966	Wed Thu	Journal Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT	4 352 240	out in	afternoon
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri	Journal Letter Letter <i>Life</i>	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT	4 352 240 rive o	put in	afternoon
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat	Journal Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT h: they d J6:LTL	4 352 240 rive o 5	out in	afternoon
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat	Journal Letter Letter <i>Life</i>	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT 'n: they d	4 352 240 rive o	put in	afternoon
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon	Journal Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT h: they d J6:LTL L4:CFT	4 352 240 <i>rive o</i> 5 153	out in	afternoon
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon	Journal Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT 'n: they d J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL	4 352 240 rive o 5 153 5	out in	afternoon
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon Wed	Journal Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT A: they d J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL	4 352 240 <i>rive o</i> 5 153 5 441 6 22		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed	Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT A: they d J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL	4 352 240 <i>rive o</i> 5 153 5 441 6 22		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed	Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i>	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL ther Alco	4 352 240 rive o 5 153 5 441 6 22 win):		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Thu	Journal Letter Life Journal Letter Journal Letter Life Journal	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL ther Alco J6:LTL	4 352 240 <i>frive o</i> 5 153 5 441 6 22 <i>min):</i> 6		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 13, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL	4 352 240 5 153 5 441 6 22 min): 6 522		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 14, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	4 352 240 5 153 5 441 6 22 000): 6 522 337		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 14, 1966 Jan 15, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL	4 352 240 5 153 5 441 6 22 000): 6 522 337 6		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 14, 1966 Jan 15, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit Robert Lawrence Williams	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT A: they d J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL	4 352 240 5 153 5 441 6 22 900): 6 522 337 6 597		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 14, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit Robert Lawrence Williams Erich Fromm	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT A: they d. J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	4 352 240 rive o 5 153 5 441 6 22 441 6 22 337 6 522 337 6 597 321		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 14, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit Robert Lawrence Williams Erich Fromm Robert Menchin	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT A: they d. J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L5:WTF	4 352 240 rive o 5 153 5 441 6 22 441 6 22 441 6 522 337 6 597 321 254		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit Robert Lawrence Williams Erich Fromm Robert Menchin Finished Nishida's	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT A: they d: J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L5:WTF J6:LTL	4 352 240 rive o 5 153 5 441 6 22 441 6 22 441 6 522 337 6 597 321 254 7		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 16, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit Robert Lawrence Williams Erich Fromm Robert Menchin Finished Nishida's Bruno Paul Schlesinger	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L5:WTF J6:LTL L1:HGL	4 352 240 5 153 5 441 6 22 000): 6 522 337 6 597 321 254 7 545		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 14, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 16, 1966 Jan 16, 1966 Jan 17, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit Robert Lawrence Williams Erich Fromm Robert Menchin Finished Nishida's Bruno Paul Schlesinger James Forest	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	4 352 240 5 153 5 441 6 22 337 6 522 337 6 597 321 254 7 545 293		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 14, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 16, 1966 Jan 17, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit Robert Lawrence Williams Erich Fromm Robert Menchin Finished Nishida's Bruno Paul Schlesinger James Forest Ludovico Silva	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L5:WTF J6:LTL L1:HGL	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 352\\ 240\\ rive \\ 5\\ 153\\ 5\\ 441\\ 6\\ 22\\ 441\\ 6\\ 22\\ 337\\ 6\\ 522\\ 337\\ 6\\ 597\\ 321\\ 254\\ 7\\ 545\\ 293\\ 227\end{array}$		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87 vorries
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 8, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 10, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 12, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 13, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 15, 1966 Jan 16, 1966 Jan 17, 1966 Jan 17, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Brochert hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit Robert Lawrence Williams Erich Fromm Robert Menchin Finished Nishida's Bruno Paul Schlesinger James Forest Ludovico Silva Douglas V. Steere	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT A: they d J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 352\\ 240\\ rive \\ 5\\ 153\\ 5\\ 441\\ 6\\ 22\\ 441\\ 6\\ 22\\ 337\\ 6\\ 522\\ 337\\ 6\\ 597\\ 321\\ 254\\ 7\\ 545\\ 293\\ 227\\ 46\end{array}$		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87
Jan 5, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 6, 1966 Jan 7, 1966 Jan 8, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter	Vigil of Epiphany Robert Giroux Cintio Vitier Ed Rice brings news of Bob Gerdy's death to take some photographs Full moon obscured Ernesto Cardenal Feast of St Paul the First Hermit William Johnston SJ Great experience—reading Nishida's Catherine de Hueck Doherty "Illegal" visit from William Grimes (ex Bro hermitage too accessible Nishida throws much light Linda Parsons Sabbath Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr St Paul the Hermit Robert Lawrence Williams Erich Fromm Robert Menchin Finished Nishida's Bruno Paul Schlesinger James Forest Ludovico Silva	J6:LTL L:TMRG L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 352\\ 240\\ rive \\ 5\\ 153\\ 5\\ 441\\ 6\\ 22\\ 441\\ 6\\ 22\\ 337\\ 6\\ 522\\ 337\\ 6\\ 597\\ 321\\ 254\\ 7\\ 545\\ 293\\ 227\end{array}$		also in <i>L:CF</i> , 87 vorries

-	-	_				
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Jan 18, 1966	Tue	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	154	
Jan 18, 1966	Tue	Life	Bp Fulton J. Sheen preaches retreat at	Gethsema	ni: T/	M, impressed, invites
L 10, 1000	W 71	T	him to hermitage		252	
Jan 19, 1966 Jan 20, 1966	wea Thu	Journal Journal	Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Yesterday there were	J6:LTL J6:LTL	353 9	
Jan 20, 1966	Thu	Journal	Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	J6:LTL	355	
Jan 22, 1966	Sat	Journal	It was not too cold	J6:LTL	9	
Jan 23, 1966		Journal	III Sunday after Epiphany	J6:LTL	10	
Jan 24, 1966		Journal	Dark. Cold	J6:LTL	11	
Jan 26, 1966		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	223	also in <i>L:LFT</i> 48
Jan 27, 1966	Thu	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	633 1	more complete vn in <i>M&TAO</i> , 322
Jan 27, 1966	Thu	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	287	
Jan 28, 1966	Fri	Journal	Still much snow	J6:LTL	12	
Jan 28, 1966	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	70	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 320
Jan 28, 1966	Fri	Letter	Clayton Eshleman	L4:CFT	259	
Jan 29, 1966	Sat	Journal	Yesterday the thermometer	J6:LTL	13	
Jan 29, 1966	Sat	Journal	Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	J6:LTL	356	
Jan 29, 1966	Sat	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L:LFT	52	not in <i>HGL</i>
Jan 29, 1966	Sat	Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	523	
Jan 30, 1966	Sun	Letter	Agnes G. Stonehewer Merton ("Aunt Kit")	L2:JOY	73	
Jan 30, 1966	Sun	Letter	Dame B.	L3:SCH	297	
Jan 31, 1966	Mon	Journal	Yesterday was bitterly cold	J6:LTL	16	
February 196	6	Journal	Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL			
- ·			Personal Notes: Appendix B [9 notes] J6:L7		1	
During	month:	Publ	Review of <i>Monks, Nuns and Monasteries</i> by Sitwell, titled "Holy Camp"	Sacheverel	1	Critic
			No More Strangers (excerpt from book intro	duction)		Catholic Worker
Feb 1, 1966		Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB	oduction) <i>L3:SCH</i>	298	Catholic Worker
Feb 1, 1966 Feb 2, 1966		Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath	L3:SCH L1:HGL	526	
Feb 2, 1966	Wed	Letter <i>Life</i>	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a	526 Hern	
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966	Wed Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16	
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966	Wed Thu Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357	
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358	
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149	
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155	
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 6, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL	526 Hern 16 357 358 149 155 359	
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 6, 1966 Feb 7, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	526 Hern 16 357 358 149 155 359 17	nes" typewriter
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 6, 1966 Feb 7, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL	526 Hern 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 6, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966	Wed Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL	526 Hern 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 6, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966	Wed Thu Tri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i>	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL	526 Hern 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 6, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966	Wed Thu Tri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i>	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL stablishes	526 Hern 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 Cong	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 9, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL stablishes L2:JOY	526 Hern 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 Cong. 338	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 9, 1966 Feb 10, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL stablishes L2:JOY J6:LTL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> . 338 18	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 9, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL stablishes L2:JOY J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 9, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL stablishes L2:JOY J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL Stablishes L2:JOY J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun	Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297 18	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 13, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL Stablishes L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> . 338 18 360 526 297 18 226	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 14, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297 18 226 89	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 14, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Dom E.	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY	526 <i>Herm</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297 18 226 89 300	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 14, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Dom E. Harry J. Cargas	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY	526 <i>Herm</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297 18 226 89 300 171	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 15, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon Tue Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Dom E. Harry J. Cargas Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L3:SCH L5:WTF J6:LTL	526 <i>Herm</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297 18 226 89 300 171 361	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323 regation
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 15, 1966 Feb 15, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon Tue Tue	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Dom E. Harry J. Cargas Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Robert Lax Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Today was the prophetic day	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH L5:WTF J6:LTL L5:WTF	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297 18 226 89 300 171 361 73	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323 regation
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 15, 1966 Feb 15, 1966 Feb 16, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Dom E. Harry J. Cargas Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Robert Lax Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Today was the prophetic day James Laughlin	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH L5:WTF J6:LTL L5:WTF J6:LTL L2:JOY	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297 18 226 89 300 171 361 73 254	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323 regation
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 15, 1966 Feb 15, 1966 Feb 17, 1966 Feb 17, 1966 Feb 17, 1966 Feb 20, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Thu Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Dom E. Harry J. Cargas Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Robert Lax Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Today was the prophetic day James Laughlin Quinquagesima	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L5:WTF J6:LTL L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297 18 226 89 300 171 361 73 254 18 274 19	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323 regation
Feb 2, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 3, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 4, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 5, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 7, 1966 Feb 8, 1966 Feb 10, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 12, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 13, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 14, 1966 Feb 15, 1966 Feb 15, 1966 Feb 15, 1966 Feb 17, 1966 Feb 17, 1966	Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Wed Thu Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Thu Sun Uon	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB Linda Parsons Sabbath Br Clement gives TM an "almost new p Purple landscape Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Naomi Burton Stone Ernesto Cardenal Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Feast of St Romuald John C.H. Wu Vatican announces end of censorship, es for the Doctrine of the Faith Jan Boggs All week, warm days Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Linda Parsons Sabbath Anthony L. Bannon I have had almost all Victor Hammer Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Dom E. Harry J. Cargas Some Personal Notes January-March 1966 Robert Lax Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Today was the prophetic day James Laughlin	L3:SCH L1:HGL ortable, a J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL 5tablishes L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L5:WTF J6:LTL L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL	526 <i>Hern</i> 16 357 358 149 155 359 17 633 1 <i>Cong</i> 338 18 360 526 297 18 226 89 300 171 361 73 254 18 274	nes" typewriter more complete vn in M&TAO, 323 regation

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Feb 23, 1966		Journal	Ash Wednesday	J6:LTL	20		· ·
Feb 23, 1966 Feb 23, 1966		Journal	Ash weanesaay Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	J6:LTL	20 361		
Feb 23, 1966			Lord Northbourne	L5:WTF	314		
Feb 23, 1966 Feb 23, 1966		Letter	John C.H. Wu	LS.WII M&TAO	324		short note, not in <i>HGL</i>
Feb 24, 1966		Journal	Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	J6:LTL	363		short note, not in <i>HOL</i>
Feb 24, 1966			Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	50		
Feb 25, 1966	Fri	Journal	Lent is getting into	J6:LTL	21		
Feb 25, 1966	Fri		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	275		
Feb 26, 1966	Sat	Journal	Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	J6:LTL	364		
	Sun	Journal	1 st Sunday in Lent	J6:LTL	21		
Feb 28, 1966		Journal	Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	J6:LTL	365		
March 1966			Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL				
During m	nonth:		Personal Notes: Appendix B [3 notes] J6:LT	L			
_		Publ	Preface to Japanese edn of Thoughts in Solit	ude	HON	*100	
Mar 1, 1966	Tue	Journal	As I vaguely suspected	J6:LTL	22		
	Tue	Journal	Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	J6:LTL	365		
Mar 1, 1966		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	227		
Mar 2, 1966		Journal	There is no question	J6:LTL	22		
Mar 2, 1966		Journal	Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	J6:LTL	366		
Mar 3, 1966	Thu	Journal	Yesterday was completely	J6:LTL	23		
Mar 5, 1966	Sat	Journal	Evening. Snowing hard	J6:LTL	24		
Mar 6, 1966	Sun	Journal	Second Sunday of Lent	J6:LTL	25		
Mar 6, 1966	Sun	Journal	Some Personal Notes January-March 1966	J6:LTL	367		
Mar 7, 1966	Mon	Journal	Though the feast vanished	J6:LTL	25		
Mar 7, 1966	Mon	Letter	Mary-Lu & Jaime Sananes	L2:JOY	338		
Mar 7, 1966	Mon	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	47		
Mar 8, 1966	Tue	Journal	The solitary life	J6:LTL	26		
Mar 8, 1966	Tue	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	374		
Mar 10, 1966	Thu	Journal	I was going to finish	J6:LTL	27		
Mar 10, 1966	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	326		
Mar 11, 1966	Fri	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	225		
Mar 11, 1966	Fri	Letter	Marco Pallis	L1:HGL	474		
Mar 11, 1966	Fri	Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT	202		
Mar 15, 1966	Tue	Journal	The Norway foundation	J6:LTL	27		
Mar 16, 1966	Wed	Journal	The latest in Religion:	J6:LTL	29		
Mar 16, 1966	Wed	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	288		
Mar 16, 1966	Wed	Letter	Clayton Eshleman	L4:CFT	260		
Mar 17, 1966	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	79		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 327
	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			·····
	Thu	Letter	Mother M.L. Schroen RSCJ	L3:SCH	301		
	Thu	Letter	Jose Coronel Urtecho		176		
				L4:CFT			
Mar 18, 1966	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	353		
Mar 19, 1966	Sat	Journal	St Joseph	J6:LTL	30		
Mar 19, 1966	Sat		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	277		
Mar 19, 1966	Sat		Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	527		
,	Sun	Journal	Laetare Sunday St. Bon edict	J6:LTL	30 21		
Mar 21, 1966		Journal	<i>St Benedict</i> John C.H. Wu	J6:LTL M&TAO	31		abort note not in IICI
Mar 22, 1966		Letter Journal	The bell tolls slowly	M&IAO J6:LTL	325 32		short note, not in <i>HGL</i>
Mar 23, 1966			Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	J6:L1L L1:HGL	32 91		
Mar 23, 1966		Letter <i>Life</i>	TM in hospital for back operation until A				
Mar 24, 1966 Mar 31, 1966		Life	TM falls in love	10, 190			
	inu		Learning to Love [13 entries] J6:LTL				
April 1966		Journal Journal	Postscript: Appendix C J6:LTL				
During m	onth		Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German]			*102	Der Christ in der Welt
	ionun.	1 401	Conversatio Morum				
				[MJ]			Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2
	-	.	The Meaning of Satyagraha	[GNV]	0==	··04	Gandhi Marg
Apr 5, 1966	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	255		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Apr 6, 1966	Wed	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	375		
Apr 7, 1966	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	330		
Apr 7, 1966	Thu	Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	528		
Apr 9, 1966	Sat	Letter	Victor & Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	227		
Apr 9, 1966	Sat	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ ('Holy Saturday 1966?')	L1:HGL	92		
Apr 9, 1966	Sat	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	155		
-	Sun	Journal	Easter Sunday	J6:LTL	37		
Apr 12, 1966	Tue	Journal	Easter Tuesday	J6:LTL	39		
Apr 14, 1966	Thu	Journal	Easter Thursday	J6:LTL	39		
Apr 14, 1966	Thu	Journal	A Postscript [from Notebook CI, 1966]	J6:LTL	371		
Apr 15, 1966	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	255		
Apr 16, 1966	Sat	Journal	Saturday in Albis	J6:LTL	41		
Apr 16, 1966	Sat		Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	529		
Apr 16, 1966	Sat	Life	Dom Colomban Bissey makes visitation, infirmary: TM still exhausted from back			ethsei	MANI
Apr 17, 1966	Sun	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	196		
Apr 17, 1966	Sun	Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB	L3:SCH	302		
Apr 19, 1966		Journal	Warm wind swaying	J6:LTL	41		
Apr 20, 1966		Journal	I hear the demolishers	J6:LTL	42		
Apr 20, 1966	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	279		
Apr 21, 1966		Journal	Dark day, colder	J6:LTL	42		
Apr 21, 1966	Thu	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	227		
Apr 22, 1966	Fri	Journal	More shouting on the steeple	J6:LTL	43		
Apr 24, 1966	Sun	Journal	II Sunday After Easter	J6:LTL	43		
Apr 25, 1966		Journal	Feast of St Mark	J6:LTL	44		
Apr 27, 1966		Journal	There is no question	J6:LTL	45		
Ann 07 1066	TT7 1		Frich Fromm	1 1 1101	322		
Apr 27, 1966			Erich Fromm	L1:HGL			
Apr 28, 1966	Thu	Journal	Last evening I called M	J6:LTL	46		
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966		Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up				
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966	Thu Sat	Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL	J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48		
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966	Thu Sat	Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59		
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966	Thu Sat	Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64		
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966	Thu Sat	Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 56		
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966	Thu Sat	Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] <i>J6:LTL</i> Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 56 52	*104	
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966	Thu Sat	Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 56 52		draft only
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966	Thu Sat	Journal Journal Poetry Publ	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity,	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L	46 48 59 64 56 52	*103	draft only HGL, note on mimeo cover
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966	Thu Sat	Journal Journal Poetry Publ	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L	46 48 59 64 56 52	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966	Thu Sat nonth:	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] <i>J6:LTL</i> Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 56 52 329	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966	Thu Sat nonth:	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parro	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 56 52 329 49	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966	Thu Sat nonth: Mon Wed	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parrow Victor & Carolyn Hammer	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 56 52 329 49 50 228	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966	Thu Sat nonth: Mon Wed Thu	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i>	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parra Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 56 52 329 49 50	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 8, 1966	Thu Sat nonth: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal <i>Loife</i> Letter Journal Letter	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parra Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L:AMDG J6:LTL L4:CFT	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 8, 1966 May 9, 1966	Thu Sat nonth: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parae Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L:AMDG J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 8, 1966 May 9, 1966 May 10, 1966	Thu Sat nonth: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parter Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L:AMDG J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 8, 1966 May 9, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966	Thu Sat Month: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parter Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 8, 1966 May 9, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966	Thu Sat Month: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parra Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L4:CFT J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During r May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 8, 1966 May 9, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 12, 1966	Thu Sat Month: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parra Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin Last night I was about	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280 59	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 8, 1966 May 9, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 13, 1966 May 14, 1966	Thu Sat Month: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri Sat	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days <i>James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parra</i> Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin Last night I was about Linda Parsons Sabbath	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280 59 529	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During r May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 13, 1966 May 14, 1966 May 15, 1966	Thu Sat Month: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Sat Sun	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Para Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin Last night I was about Linda Parsons Sabbath Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280 59 529 250	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 13, 1966 May 14, 1966 May 15, 1966 May 16, 1966	Thu Sat Month: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Para Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin Last night I was about Linda Parsons Sabbath Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff Saturday I went to see	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280 59 529 250 61	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 13, 1966 May 14, 1966 May 15, 1966 May 16, 1966 May 17, 1966	Thu Sat Month: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parter Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin Last night I was about Linda Parsons Sabbath Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff Saturday I went to see The trouble is that	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280 59 529 250 61 62	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 13, 1966 May 14, 1966 May 15, 1966 May 15, 1966 May 17, 1966 May 20, 1966	Thu Sat Month: Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Fri Sat	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parte Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin Last night I was about Linda Parsons Sabbath Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff Saturday I went to see The trouble is that On Wednesday	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280 59 529 250 61 62 64	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 9, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 13, 1966 May 14, 1966 May 15, 1966 May 15, 1966 May 17, 1966 May 20, 1966 May 20, 1966	Thu Sat Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Fri Sat Sun Fri Sat	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parra Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin Last night I was about Linda Parsons Sabbath Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff Saturday I went to see The trouble is that On Wednesday Carolyn Hammer	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280 59 529 250 61 62 64 228	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During m May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 13, 1966 May 14, 1966 May 15, 1966 May 16, 1966 May 17, 1966 May 20, 1966 May 20, 1966	Thu Sat Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Fri Sat Sun Mon Thu Fri Sat Fri Sat	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parra Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin Last night I was about Linda Parsons Sabbath Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff Saturday I went to see The trouble is that On Wednesday Carolyn Hammer John C. Heidbrink	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280 59 529 250 61 62 64 228 427	*103	-
Apr 28, 1966 Apr 30, 1966 May 1966 During r May 2, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 4, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 7, 1966 May 8, 1966 May 10, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 12, 1966 May 13, 1966 May 14, 1966 May 15, 1966 May 15, 1966 May 20, 1966 May 20, 1966 May 20, 1966 May 21, 1966	Thu Sat Mon Wed Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Fri Sat Sun Fri Sat	Journal Journal Poetry Publ Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Last evening I called M Heavy rain, breaking up Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL Aubade on a Cloudy Morning Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams I Always Obey My Nurse Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966 Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World John C.H. Wu Continuous pounding rain Brilliant May days James Laughlin visits, with Nicanor Parra Victor & Carolyn Hammer The brilliant weather Clayton Eshleman M. and the Fords Frost this morning There is no question James Laughlin Last night I was about Linda Parsons Sabbath Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff Saturday I went to see The trouble is that On Wednesday Carolyn Hammer	J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L&L M&TAO J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL	46 48 59 64 52 329 49 50 228 51 261 54 57 58 280 59 529 250 61 62 64 228	*103 not in	-

[]			Τ				
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
May 23, 1966	Mon	Journal	Monday	J6:LTL	68		
May 24, 1966	Tue	Journal	Lay awake a long time	J6:LTL	69		
May 26, 1966	Thu	Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	529		
May 26, 1966	Thu	Letter	William Robert Miller	L5:WTF	252		
May 27, 1966	Fri	Journal	All week I have been struggling	J6:LTL	70		
May 27, 1966	Fri	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	297		
May 27, 1966	Fri	Letter	Dom Samson (James) Wicksteed OCSO	L3:SCH	302		
May 27, 1966	Fri	Letter	Fr Gerard Bryan OCSO	L3:SCH	303		
May 28, 1966	Sat	Journal	Vigil of Pentecost	J6:LTL	71		
May 28, 1966	Sat	Letter	Marco Pallis	L1:HGL	476		
May 29, 1966	Sun	Life	Thich Nhat Hanh (Vietnamese Buddhist	-monk) v	isits T	M, w	hith
N 00 1066			John Heidbrink and A. Gould				
May 30, 1966			John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	427		
May 31, 1966	Tue	Journal	A lonely weekend	J6:LTL	73		
June 1966			Learning to Love [18 entries] <i>J6:LTL</i> A Midsummer Diary for M: Appendix A [6 entr		-		
During r	nonth		Events and Pseudo-Events: Letter to a	F&V,	-		Katallagete
During I	monten.	1 401	Southern Churchman	TMSE			nutuugete
Jun 1, 1966	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	282		
Jun 1, 1966		Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	427		
Jun 1, 1966			Agnes G. Stonehewer Merton ("Aunt Kit")	L2:JOY	74		
Jun 2, 1966	Thu	Journal	Since Tuesday	J6:LTL	75		
Jun 3, 1966	Fri	Journal	The heart of the matter	J6:LTL	76		
Jun 3, 1966	Fri	Publ	Is the World a Problem?	CWA1,2,	TMSE	2	Commonweal
Jun 4, 1966	Sat	Journal	Seriousness of love	J6:LTL	78		
Jun 5, 1966	Sun	Journal	Two important days	J6:LTL	78		
Jun 6, 1966	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	229		
Jun 7, 1966	Tue	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	83		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 332
Jun 7, 1966	Tue	Letter	Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff	L1:HGL	253		
Jun 7, 1966	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	256		
Jun 9, 1966	Thu	Journal	Corpus Christi	J6:LTL	79		
Jun 9, 1966	Thu		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	283		
Jun 10, 1966	Fri	Journal	I can be wrong and wrong	J6:LTL	81		
Jun 12, 1966 Jun 13, 1966		Journal	I wonder what all my reasonings Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	J6:LTL L1:HGL	81 196		
Jun 13, 1966		Letter	John C. Heidbrink		427		
Jun 13, 1966 Jun 13, 1966		Letter		L1:HGL			
Jun 14, 1966			Dom Inacio Accioly OSB Yesterday the abbot came home	L3:SCH J6:LTL	304 82		
Jun 15, 1966		Journal Journal	"In order to untie a knot	J6:LTL	84		
Jun 15, 1966		Letter	Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	L2:JOY	277		
Jun 16, 1966	Thu	Journal	"Il n'était pas mon père	J6:LTL	85		
Jun 16, 1966	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	283		
Jun 17, 1966	Fri	Journal	Feast of the Sacred Heart	J6:LTL	85		
Jun 17, 1966	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	285		
Jun 18, 1966	Sat	Journal	Midsummer Diary for M.	J6:LTL	309		
Jun 18, 1966	Sat		Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	529		
Jun 18, 1966	Sat	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit: "two of				
Jun 19, 1966	Sun	Journal	him copies of NEW YORKER magazine, i	vhose adı J6:LTL	rertis 86	emen	is nauseate him
Jun 19, 1966 Jun 19, 1966		Journal	III. Sunday after Pentecost Midsummer Diary for M.	J6:LTL J6:LTL	80 317		
Jun 19, 1966		Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	598		
Jun 19, 1966		Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	306		
Jun 20, 1966		Journal	Midsummer Diary for M.	J6:LTL	320		
Jun 20, 1966		Letter	Dom Basilio Penido OSB	L3:SCH	306		
Jun 20, 1966		Letter	Nora Chadwick	L3:SCH	308		
Jun 21, 1966	Tue	Journal	Midsummer Diary for M.	J6:LTL	326		
Jun 22, 1966		Journal	Hot. Tired	J6:LTL	87		
Jun 22, 1966	Wed	Journal	Midsummer Diary for M.		328		

	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Jun 23, 1966	Thu	Journal	Midsummer Diary for M.	J6:LTL	336	
Jun 24, 1966	Fri	Journal	Midsummer Diary for M.	J6:LTL	342	
Jun 24, 1966	Fri	Letter	Mother M.	L3:SCH	308	
Jun 25, 1966	Sat	Journal	Dream — "another" girl	J6:LTL	87	
Jun 26, 1966	Sun	Journal	Got my X-rays	J6:LTL	89	
Jun 26, 1966	Sun	Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	428	
Jun 26, 1966	Sun	Letter	Mr J.H. Richards	L5:WTF	325	
Jun 27, 1966	Mon	Letter	Nobel Institute	L5:WTF	115	
Jun 28, 1966	Wed	Journal	After a hard weekend	J6:LTL	90	
Jun 28, 1966	Tue	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	226	
Jun 28, 1966	Tue	Life	TM asks Ferry to visit: needed to talk. The	en "drove	allo	ver the place," talking
Jun 29, 1966	Wed	Journal	A good night's sleep			
Jun 29, 1966	Wed	Letter	Thich Nhat Hanh	L1:HGL	381	
Jun 29, 1966	Wed	Life	Linda Parsons Sabbath visits TM			
Jun 30, 1966	Thu	Journal	Gehorsamsopfer — [sacrifice of obedience]	J6:LTL	91	
July 1966		Journal	Learning to Love [16 entries] J6:LTL			
During	month:	Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO ('probably summer 19	66') L	5:WTF	237
			Dom James Fox OCSO ('probably summer 19	66') L5	5:WTF	238
Jul 2, 1966	Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	230	
Jul 3, 1966	Sun		Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	156	
Jul 4, 1966		Letter	Sister Penelope Lawson	L1:HGL	480	
Jul 7, 1966						alaa in LiCUDU 127
	Thu		Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	309	also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 137
Jul 7, 1966		Letter	Stefan Baciu	L4:CFT	243	
Jul 8, 1966	Fri	Journal	Last week and its excesses	J6:LTL	92	
Jul 8, 1966	Fri	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	287	
Jul 8, 1966	Fri	Letter	Cid Corman	L4:CFT	246	
Jul 9, 1966	Sat		Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	530	
Jul 10, 1966		Journal	Yesterday was very hot	J6:LTL	93	
Jul 11, 1966	Mon	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	633 :	more complete vn in M&TAO, 330
Jul 11, 1966	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	13	also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 231
Jul 12, 1966	Tue	Journal	Before dawn, in the dim light	J6:LTL	94	
Jul 13, 1966	Wed	Life	Loretto: on the hottest day of the summer	, 0		d TM visit Loretto,
				nia farana a	"	
			Dom James later chides TM for "giving cu	merenc	05	
Jul 14, 1966		Journal	Yesterday was one of the hottest	J6:LTL	<i>es</i> 95	
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 14, 1966	Thu		5 5	J6:LTL L1:HGL		
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966	Thu Thu Fri	Letter Journal	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL	95 598 95	
Jul 14, 1966	Thu Thu Fri	Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax	J6:LTL L1:HGL	95 598	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966	Thu Thu Fri	Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL	95 598 95	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat	Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL	95 598 95 89 226 96	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun	Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL	95 598 95 89 226	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 19, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY L1:HGL	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 19, 1966 Jul 20, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 19, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 19, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Thu	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 21, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB Feast of St Mary Magdalene	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL	95 598 95 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:HGL	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin Nancy Hauck Boettcher	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY	95 598 95 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99 27 76	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 23, 1966	Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin Nancy Hauck Boettcher In a good article	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99 27 76 100	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 23, 1966	Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin Nancy Hauck Boettcher In a good article W.H. Ferry	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99 27 76 100 226	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 25, 1966	Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Mon	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin Nancy Hauck Boettcher In a good article W.H. Ferry Yesterday my chapter talk	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99 27 76 100 226 101	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 25, 1966 Jul 25, 1966	Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin Nancy Hauck Boettcher In a good article W.H. Ferry Yesterday my chapter talk	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99 27 76 100 226	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 25, 1966 Jul 25, 1966 Jul 25, 1966	Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin Nancy Hauck Boettcher In a good article W.H. Ferry Yesterday my chapter talk	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99 27 76 100 226 101	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 336 also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 338
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 25, 1966 Jul 25, 1966	Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin Nancy Hauck Boettcher In a good article W.H. Ferry Yesterday my chapter talk	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99 27 76 100 226 101 232	
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 25, 1966 Jul 25, 1966 Jul 25, 1966	Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin Nancy Hauck Boettcher In a good article W.H. Ferry Yesterday my chapter talk Victor Hammer Robert Lax	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:AMDG L:CAL	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99 27 76 100 226 101 232 91 288	
Jul 14, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 15, 1966 Jul 16, 1966 Jul 17, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 20, 1966 Jul 21, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 22, 1966 Jul 23, 1966 Jul 25, 1966 Jul 25, 1966 Jul 25, 1966	Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Mon	Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Yesterday was one of the hottest Robert Lawrence Williams Blazing hot yesterday Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Went to see Dr Mitchell A. Philip Randolph Linda Parsons Sabbath Cooler. A fine morning Edward Rice Revising some notes on monastic life Dom Jean Leclercq OSB <i>Feast of St Mary Magdalene</i> A.M. Allchin Nancy Hauck Boettcher In a good article W.H. Ferry Yesterday my chapter talk Victor Hammer Robert Lax James Laughlin	J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L:CAL L1:HGL J6:LTL L2:JOY L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L1:HGL L2:JOY	95 598 95 89 226 96 339 531 97 289 98 310 99 27 76 100 226 101 232 91 288	

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jul 27, 1966	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	289		
Jul 27, 1966	Wed	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	227		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 52
Jul 27, 1966	Wed	Letter	Sister Penelope Lawson	L1:HGL	480		
Jul 28, 1966	Thu	Journal	[William] Hamilton	J6:LTL	103		
Jul 28, 1966	Thu	Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	532		
Jul 29, 1966	Fri	Journal	Momentous talk with Dom J	J6:LTL	103		
Jul 30, 1966	Sat	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	233		
Jul 31, 1966	Sun	Journal	Killed a copperhead	J6:LTL	105		
Jul 31, 1966	Sun	Journal	Letter to Fr. Eudes	J6:LTL	106		
Jul 31, 1966	Sun	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	256		
August 1966		Journal	Learning to Love [12 entries] J6:LTL				
During	month:	Publ	Nhat Hanh is My Brother	F&V,NVA			Jubilee
		Letter	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OSB	L3:SCH	311		
Aug 1, 1966	Mon	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	376		
Aug 1, 1966		Letter	John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	428		
Aug 1, 1966		Letter	Stefan Baciu	L4:CFT	243		
Aug 1, 1966	Mon		Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	192		
Aug 4, 1966	Thu	Journal	Yesterday a heart-rendingly brilliant	J6:LTL	192		
Aug 5, 1966	Fri	Journal	Our Lady of the Snows	J6:LTL	108		
Aug 5, 1966	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	234		
Aug 5, 1966	Fri	Letter	John C.H. Wu	M&TAO	334		short note, not in HGL
Aug 5, 1966	Fri	Publ	Extracts from <i>Conjectures of a Guilty Bystan</i>		[CGB]		Life Magazine
Aug 6, 1966	Sat	Journal	Transfiguration	J6:LTL	110		Life magazine
Aug 7, 1966	Sun	Journal	"Day of Recollection"	J6:LTL	111		
Aug 8, 1966		Journal	There were letters	J6:LTL	113		
Aug 9, 1966		Letter	Mark K. Stone	L2:JOY	340		
Aug 9, 1966	Tue	Publ	Raids on the Unspeakable	RU			New Directions
Aug 11, 1966	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	291		
Aug 12, 1966	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	92		
Aug 13, 1966	Sat	Journal	Rain. The Hammers planned	J6:LTL	113		
Aug 13, 1966	Sat	Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit: heavy r			helte	r in tobacco barn
Aug 14, 1966	Sun	Letter	Gloria Sylvester Bennett	L2:JOY	341		
Aug 15, 1966	Mon	Journal	Assumption	J6:LTL	114		
Aug 18, 1966	Thu	Journal	Have had difficulties	J6:LTL	115		
Aug 18, 1966		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	293		
Aug 18, 1966	Thu	Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL	498		also in <i>L:AHW</i> , 3
			Went to town yesterday	J6:LTL	116		, -
Aug 20, 1966		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	227		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 53
Aug 21, 1966	Sun	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	228		
Aug 21, 1966		Letter	William Du Bay	L1:HGL	169		
Aug 21, 1966		Letter	Mark Van Doren	L1:JOY	52		
Aug 21, 1966		Letter	Victoria Ocampo	L2.501 L4:CFT	209		
Aug 22, 1966	Sun Mon	Journal	Yesterday—a fine sunny afternoon	J6:LTL	209 117		
Aug 22, 1900 Aug 22, 1966		Letter	Carolyn Hammer		234		
Aug 22, 1900 Aug 23, 1966	Tue	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG L:AMDG	234 235		
Aug 23, 1966			-				
8		Letter	Iris Weiss Bennett	L2:JOY	77		
Aug 25, 1966	Thu	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	228		
Aug 27, 1966	Sat	Journal	Bright cool days	J6:LTL	118		
Aug 28, 1966	Sun	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	106		
Aug 28, 1966	Sun	Letter	Larry Murphy	L5:WTF	101		
Aug 29, 1966		Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	289		
Aug 29, 1966		Letter	Fr Aelred Squire OP	L3:SCH	310		
Aug 29, 1966	Mon	Letter	Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	13		also in L:AMDG, 235
Aug 29, 1966	Mon	Life	Dom Jean Leclercq is here, on way to C	uernavaci	a, wh	ere H	here is trouble
Aug 29, 1966	Sun	Journal	Dom [Jean] Leclercq	J6:LTL	119		
mug 29, 1900			Lord Northbourne				

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
September 1	966	Journal	Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL				
During	month:	Poetry	A Long Call Is Made Out of Wheels J	6:LTL,EP	131	*104	
		Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO (summer or autumn	1966) L5	WTF	239	
		Life	Foundation in Chile by Gethsemani mon	nks: TM	could	not g	o (health)
	Publ	Buddhis	m and the Modern World	MZM			Cross Currents
		Introduc	tion to the Poetry of Rubén Darío	LIT			Continuum
		Preface (o Vietnamese edn of No Man Is an Island		F&V,	NVA,H	ON
		Transcer	ndent Experience	ZBA	,	,	R.M. Bucke Society Newslette
			y Miguel Hernandez transl by TM, unpublish		TM's I		
			ild of Night; The Onion Lullaby				Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 2
				t mainl			Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 2 Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 3
			t-eating knife]; [Dumbstruck country presentimen	it, rainj			
Son 0, 1066	Emi		nuary Wind; Cancion Ultima; A Mi Hijo	J6:LTL	110		Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 4
Sep 2, 1966 Sep 4, 1966		Journal	Day before yesterday XIV Sunday after Pantacost	J6:LTL	119 121		
Sep 4, 1966 Sep 5, 1966		Journal Journal	XIV Sunday after Pentecost Labor Day	J6:LTL	121		
Sep 5, 1966 Sep 5, 1966		Letter	Cid Corman	L4:CFT	247		
Sep 6, 1966		Journal	Too much analyzing	J6:LTL	126		
Sep 6, 1966		Letter	Cid Corman	L4:CFT	249		
Sep 8, 1966		Letter	Gwynned F. (Merton) Trier ["Aunt Gwyn"]	L2:JOY	78		
Sep 8, 1966		Life	TM signs commitment to permanent he		10		
Sep 10, 1966		Journal	The days of my retreat	J6:LTL	130		
Sep 10, 1966 Sep 12, 1966		Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	150		
Sep 12, 1966 Sep 12, 1966		Letter	Thich Nhat Hanh	L1:HGL	382		
Sep 12, 1966 Sep 12, 1966			Fr Hans Urs von Balthasar				
-		Letter		L3:SCH J6:LTL	312 133		
Sep 13, 1966		Journal	Sunday I was thinking James Laughlin	L:TMJL			
Sep 13, 1966		Letter	-		294		
Sep 13, 1966		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	257		
Sep 13, 1966		Letter	Ludovico Silva	L4:CFT	228		
Sep 13, 1966		Letter	William Robert Miller	L5:WTF	252		
Sep 17, 1966		Journal	On the 14 th —Feast of the Exaltation	J6:LTL	133		
Sep 17, 1966		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	228		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 54
Sep 17, 1966		Life	Victor & Carolyn Hammer visit, although			t hear	t attack earlier
Sep 18, 1966		Journal	Early morning. Pre-dawn	J6:LTL	136		
Sep 18, 1966		Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	92		
Sep 18, 1966		Letter	New Yorker Magazine	L2:JOY	342		
Sep 19, 1966		Journal	Merit of meditating	J6:LTL	136		
Sep 20, 1966		Journal	In a pile of things	J6:LTL	137		
Sep 20, 1966		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	236		
Sep 21, 1966		Journal	A dream. I know Decement Dedford Ducther	J6:LTL	140		
Sep 21, 1966		Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL	498		also in <i>L:AHW</i> , 8
Sep 21, 1966		Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	297		
Sep 21, 1966		Letter	Abbot Anthony Chassagne OCSO	L3:SCH	312		
Sep 22, 1966		Journal	My reading and study of Camus	J6:LTL	140		
Sep 22, 1966		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	296		
Sep 22, 1966		Letter	Julien Green	L4:CFT	273		
Sep 23, 1966		Journal	"The doctrine of justification	J6:LTL	142		
Sep 23, 1966		Letter	Mr. Donn	L5:WTF	326		
Sep 24, 1966		Letter	Cintio Vitier	L4:CFT	240		
Sep 26, 1966		Journal	Yesterday was grey	J6:LTL	143		
Sep 27, 1966		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	298		
Sep 30, 1966		Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	355		
Sep 30, 1966	Fri	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	377		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
ctober 1966		Journal	Learning to Love [7 entries] J6:LTL				
During n	nonth:	Poetry	For the Spanish Poet Miguel Hernandez	CP:SEN	641		Sewanee Review
	Publ	Bulleting	s on monastic literature	see App I	[Collectanea (1966) 4
		A Devou	t Meditation in Memory of Adolf Eichmann		U,NV	A	Ramparts
		Love and	1 Solitude	[L&L]			Critic
		Monasti	c Vocation and Modern Thought	[CWA1,2]		*79, *	*138
			Life in the Shadow of a Cistercian Monaste				draft only
			sm: Communication or Communion?	L&L, TMSE			Mountain Path (India)
Oct 1, 1966	Sat	U	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	599		
Oct 1, 1966	Sat		Fr Tarcisius (James) Conner OCSO	L3:SCH	315		
Oct 4, 1966	Tue	Journal	Tom Cornell is on trial today	J6:LTL	144		
Oct 4, 1966	Tue	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	229		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 55
Oct 4, 1966	Tue	Letter	Fr Callistus (Jorge) Peterson OCSO	L3:SCH	317		
Oct 6, 1966	Thu	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	197		
Oct 6, 1966		Life	Picnic at hermitage in honor of Jacque			last L	1 Svisit).
000 0, 1900	ma	01/0	John Howard Griffin, Penn Jones &				
			Fr Stanley J. Murphy, Jack Ford an			,	
Oct 8, 1966	Sat	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG			
Oct 8, 1966	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	94		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 341
Oct 8, 1966	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	300		,
Oct 8, 1966	Sat	Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT	203		
Oct 11, 1966	Tue	Life	Daniel Berrigan arrives by surprise: du	ne to visit end	d of i	week	
	Thu	Journal	So many things have happened		147		
Oct 13, 1966	Thu	Letter	Erich Fromm	L1:HGL	322		
Oct 13, 1966	Thu	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	600		
Oct 13, 1966	Thu	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	48		
Oct 14, 1966	Fri	Journal	Letter from Catherine Meyer	J6:LTL	149		
Oct 14, 1966	Fri	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	157		
Oct 16, 1966	Sun	Journal	Three small harlequins	J6:LTL	150		
Oct 16, 1966	Sun	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	301		
Oct 18, 1966	Tue	Letter	Clayton Eshleman	L4:CFT	262		/
Oct 21, 1966	Fri	Life	When TM in hospital for X-Rays, Jack film GOSPEL ACCORDING TO ST MAT		him	to se	ze Pasolinis
Oct 24, 1966	Mon	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	305		
Oct 24, 1966		Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	318		
Oct 27, 1966		Journal	Last week I went to St Anthony's		150		
Oct 28, 1966	Fri	Journal	Saints Simon and Jude	J6:LTL	151		
Oct 28, 1966	Fri	Letter	Miguel Grinberg	L4:CFT	204		
Oct 29, 1966	Sat	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	48	.,,.	
Oct 29, 1966	Sat Mon	Life	"Momentous visit of Sidi Abdesalam", This weekend—momentous visit	with Bernar J6:LTL		nilips	rrom Temple Univ.
Oct 31, 1966 Oct 31, 1966		Journal Letter	Carolyn Hammer	J8:L1L L:AMDG	152 239		
Oct 31, 1966			Gordon Zahn	L1:HGL	655		
November 19		Letter		LI.IIGL	000		
			Learning to Love [10 entries] <i>J6:LTL</i> A Devout Meditation in Memory of Adolf E	lichmann r	יזא זזס	Δ	Catholic Disect
During n	nontn:	rubi	How It Is: Apologies to an Unbeliever		U,NV.		Catholic Digest Harper's Magazine
Nov 1, 1966	Тпе	Journal	The wilderness theme	[F&V] J6:LTL	155	100	Harper's Magazine
Nov 2, 1966		Journal	About four this morning	J6:LTL	155		
Nov 2, 1966	Fri	Journal	M. Her little, clear, determined voice	J6:LTL	157		
Nov 4, 1966	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Nov 4, 1966	Fri	Letter	Amiya Chakravarty	L1:HGL	112		
Nov 4, 1966	Fri	Publ	Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander	CGB			Doubleday
Nov 5, 1966	Sat	Letter	New Yorker Magazine	L2:JOY	342		4010444j
, -> -> -> -> -> -> -> -> -> -> -> -> ->	Sui	Letter	•				
Nov 5, 1966	Sat	Letter	Fr Callistils Gordel Peterson OCSO	12.014	318		
Nov 5, 1966 Nov 8, 1966	Sat Tue	Letter Letter	Fr Callistus (Jorge) Peterson OCSO Robert Giroux	L3:SCH L:TMRG	318 357		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Nov 10, 1966	Thu	Letter	Katharine Champney	L5:WTF	327		
Nov 11, 1966	Fri	Journal	St Martin	J6:LTL	158		
Nov 11, 1966	Fri	Letter	Jonathan Williams	L4:CFT	284		
Nov 12, 1966		Journal	Eliot's essay	J6:LTL	159		
Nov 12, 1966		Letter	Cintio Vitier	L4:CFT	240		
Nov 13, 1966		Journal	Gelassenheit—letting go	J6:LTL	160		
Nov 13, 1966				L2:JOY	343		
Nov 14, 1966		Journal	Delight. Nathalie Sarraute	J6:LTL	161		
Nov 15, 1966		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL J6:LTL	306		
Nov 16, 1966		Journal	Great richness for me James Forest	L1:HGL	161 289		
Nov 16, 1966 Nov 16, 1966		Letter	John Howard Griffin				
		Letter		L2:JOY	134		
Nov 16, 1966		Letter	Mother Coakley RCSJ	L3:SCH	320		
Nov 16, 1966		Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	319		
Nov 16, 1966		Letter	Dolores	L5:WTF	322		
Nov 17, 1966		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	240		Incl. Text for Christmas care
Nov 17, 1966		Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	240		
Nov 18, 1966		Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	321		also in L:SURV, 143
Nov 18, 1966	Fri	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	49		
Nov 21, 1966		Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	299		
Nov 23, 1966	Wed	Journal	This morning wrote several pages of French	J6:LTL	163		
Nov 24, 1966	Thu	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	377		
Nov 25, 1966	Fri	Letter	Fr Charles Dumont OCSO	L3:SCH	322		
Nov 26, 1966	Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	241		
Nov 26, 1966	Sat	Life	Visit of Napolean Chow from Nicaragua	: friend of	Ern	esto C	Cardenal
Nov 27, 1966	C	Iournol	I Sunday Advent	J6:LTL	163		
		Journal	-				
Nov 27, 1966	Sun		Victor Hammer	L:AMDG	241		
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966	Sun Tue	Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams	L:AMDG L4:CFT	241 285		
Nov 27, 1966	Sun Tue	Letter Letter	Victor Hammer	L:AMDG L4:CFT	241 285	evoted	supporter
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966	Sun Tue Wed	Letter Letter <i>Life</i>	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: 7 of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL	L:AMDG L4:CFT	241 285	evoted	
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966	Sun Tue Wed	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: 7 of the Merton Room	L:AMDG L4:CFT	241 285	evoted * 43	сatholic Worker
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19	Sun Tue Wed	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: 7 of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL	L:AMDG L4:CFT hompson	241 285		
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19	Sun Tue Wed	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: 7 of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT	241 285	*43	Catholic Worker
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19	Sun Tue Wed	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT	241 285	*43 *108	Catholic Worker Cord
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19	Sun Tue Wed 966 month:	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1	241 285	*43 *108	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 966 month:	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Publ Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: 7</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL	241 285 <i>a de</i> 442	*43 *108	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During	Sun Tue Wed 966 month: Thu Thu	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Publ Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V	241 285 a de	*43 *108	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 966 month: Thu Thu Fri	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Publ Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: 7</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH	241 285 <i>a de</i> 442 323 165	*43 *108	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 966 month: Thu Thu Fri Fri	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: 7</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL	241 285 <i>a de</i> 442 323 165	*43 *108	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 966 month: Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L:WHEN	241 285 <i>a de</i> 442 323 165 347	*43 *108	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun	Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L:WHEN J6:LTL	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166	*43 *108	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 4, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon	Letter Letter Life Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L:WHEN J6:LTL L2:JOY	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344	*43 *108	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 5, 1966 Dec 6, 1966 Dec 8, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L:WHEN J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L:AMDG	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 324 166 242	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 5, 1966 Dec 6, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer <i>Joan Baez & Ira Sandperl visit: at hermit</i>	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L:WHEN J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L3:SCH	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 324 166 242 <i>play</i>	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 5, 1966 Dec 6, 1966 Dec 8, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 966 month: Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> <i>of the Merton Room</i> Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L:WHEN J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L3:SCH J6:LTL L3:SCH	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 324 166 242 <i>play</i>	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 5, 1966 Dec 6, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 8, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Thu Fri	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer Joan Baez &Ira Sandperl visit: at hermiti joined by Fr Chrysogonus (as entrance	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L:AMDG tage they ed as TM	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 324 166 242 <i>play</i>): <i>he</i>	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum ds, talk peace, are them to the airport
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 6, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 9, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer Joan Baez &Ira Sandperl visit: at hermiti joined by Fr Chrysogonus (as entranced	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L:AMDG tage they ed as TM L1:HGL	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 324 166 242 <i>play</i> <i>i. he</i> 229	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum ds, talk peace, are them to the airport
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 6, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Fri	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: To of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer Joan Baez & Ira Sandperl visit: at hermitized by Fr Chrysogonus (as entranced with Ferry Edward Rice Elegy For a Trappist Two days ago, F. of the Immaculate 	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L1:AMDG tage they ed as TM L1:HGL L2:JOY	241 285 <i>a dd</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 324 166 242 <i>play</i> <i>i: he</i> 229 290	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum ds, talk peace, are them to the airport also in L:LFT 55
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 5, 1966 Dec 6, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	 Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: To of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer Joan Baez & Ira Sandperl visit: at hermitized by Fr Chrysogonus (as entranced with Ferry Edward Rice Elegy For a Trappist Two days ago, F. of the Immaculate Conception 	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L:AMDG tage they ed as TM L1:HGL L2:JOY CP:SEN J6:LTL	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 324 166 242 <i>play</i> <i>290</i> 631 167	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum ds, talk peace, are them to the airport also in L:LFT 55
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 5, 1966 Dec 6, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 10, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer Joan Baez &Ira Sandperl visit: at hermiti joined by Fr Chrysogonus (as entrance W.H. Ferry Edward Rice Elegy For a Trappist Two days ago, F. of the Immaculate Conception James Laughlin	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L:AMDG tage they ed as TM L1:HGL L2:JOY CP:SEN J6:LTL L2:JOY	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 324 166 242 <i>play</i> 290 631 167 307	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum ds, talk peace, are them to the airport also in L:LFT 55 Commonweal
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 6, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 10, 1966 Dec 12, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 966 month: Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Th	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer Joan Baez & Ira Sandperl visit: at hermiti joined by Fr Chrysogonus (as entrance W.H. Ferry Edward Rice Elegy For a Trappist Two days ago, F. of the Immaculate Conception James Laughlin Abraham Heschel	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L:AMDG tage they ed as TM L1:HGL L2:JOY CP:SEN J6:LTL L:TMJL L1:HGL	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 166 242 <i>play</i> 290 631 167 307 435	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum ds, talk peace, are them to the airport also in L:LFT 55
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 3, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 10, 1966 Dec 12, 1966 Dec 12, 1966	Sun Tue Wed of month: Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Mon Tue Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Mon Sat Mon Mon	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer Joan Baez &Ira Sandperl visit: at hermiti joined by Fr Chrysogonus (as entrance W.H. Ferry Edward Rice Elegy For a Trappist Two days ago, F. of the Immaculate Conception James Laughlin Abraham Heschel Agnes G. Stonehewer Merton ("Aunt Kit")	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L:WHEN J6:LTL L:WHEN J6:LTL L:AMDG tage they ed as TM L1:HGL L2:JOY CP:SEN J6:LTL L:TMJL L1:HGL L2:JOY	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 166 242 <i>play</i> 290 631 167 307 435 79	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum ds, talk peace, are them to the airport also in L:LFT 55 Commonweal
Nov 27, 1966 Nov 29, 1966 Nov 30, 1966 December 19 During Dec 1, 1966 Dec 1, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 2, 1966 Dec 4, 1966 Dec 5, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 8, 1966 Dec 9, 1966 Dec 9, 1966	Sun Tue Wed 266 month: Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu	Letter Letter Life Journal Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Victor Hammer Jonathan Williams <i>At Thompson Willett's with Jim Wygal: T</i> of the Merton Room Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL Albert Camus and the Church Franciscan Eremitism Orthodoxy and the World Peace and Protest William Johnston SJ Mother Angela Collins OCD Advent weather Robert Lax What a contrast Ivanhoe Donaldson Father I. Great appetite for Faulkner Carolyn Hammer Joan Baez & Ira Sandperl visit: at hermiti joined by Fr Chrysogonus (as entrance W.H. Ferry Edward Rice Elegy For a Trappist Two days ago, F. of the Immaculate Conception James Laughlin Abraham Heschel	L:AMDG L4:CFT Thompson LIT CWA1 F&V L1:HGL L3:SCH J6:LTL L2:JOY L3:SCH J6:LTL L:AMDG tage they ed as TM L1:HGL L2:JOY CP:SEN J6:LTL L:TMJL L1:HGL	241 285 <i>a da</i> 442 323 165 347 166 344 166 242 <i>play</i> 290 631 167 307 435	*43 *108 *107	Catholic Worker Cord Monastic Studies Continuum ds, talk peace, are them to the airport also in L:LFT 55 Commonweal

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Dec 14, 1966	Wed	Journal	Yesterday I thought	J6:LTL	168		•
Dec 14, 1966	Wed	Letter	Joan Baez & Ira Sandperl	L5:WTF	116		
Dec 15, 1966	Thu	Journal	In confession	J6:LTL	170		
Dec 15, 1966	Thu	Poetry	Fall 66	CP:SEN	644		New York Review of Books
Dec 16, 1966	Fri	Journal	It is good that I did not	J6:LTL	171		
Dec 16, 1966	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	359		
Dec 18, 1966	Sun	Journal	Judgment will come	J6:LTL	172		
Dec 18, 1966	Sun	Letter	John Hunt	L5:WTF	329		
Dec 18, 1966	Sun	Life	Visit of Amiya Chakravarty, teacher at S		<i></i>	which	held a "Merton Day"
Dec 20, 1966	Tue	Journal	Mild winter days	J6:LTL	172		
Dec 20, 1966	Tue	Letter	William Johnston SJ	L1:HGL	442		
Dec 20, 1966	Tue	Letter	Gwynned F. (Merton) Trier ["Aunt Gwyn"]	L2:JOY	80		
Dec 20, 1966	Tue	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	50		
Dec 22, 1966	Thu	Journal	Rinzai and another tremendous bout	J6:LTL	173		
Dec 24, 1966	Sat	Letter	Marco Pallis	L1:HGL	477		
Dec 24, 1966	Sat	Letter	Fr David Kirk	L5:WTF	309		
Dec 24, 1966	Sat	Letter	Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	13		also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 243
Dec 24, 1966	Sat	Publ	A Buyer's Market for Love?	[L&L]		*109	Ave Maria
Dec 25, 1966	Sun	Letter	Circular Letter: Christmas 1966	L2:JOY	92		
Dec 25, 1966	Sun	Letter	Evora Arca de Sardinia	L5:WTF	85		
Dec 26, 1966	Mon	Letter	Clayton Eshleman ('Dec 26 or 28 [1966]')	L4:CFT	264		
Dec 27, 1966	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	308		
Dec 28, 1966	Wed	Journal	Christmas has come and gone	J6:LTL	174		
Dec 28, 1966	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	349		
Dec 28, 1966	Wed	Letter	Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	64		
Dec 29, 1966	Thu	Journal	Year ending	J6:LTL	175		
Dec 30, 1966	Fri	Journal	Reading Letters from Mississippi	J6:LTL	175		
Dec 31, 1966	Sat	Journal	Cold day yesterday	J6:LTL	176		
			1967				
During year:	Publ	Selected	d Poems of Thomas Merton [2nd version]		PM2		New Directions

During year: Publ Selected Poems of Thomas Merton [2nd version]	PM2		New Directions
"Art and Morality" and "Gethsemani, Abbey of" in New Catho	olic Encycloped	lia	McGraw-Hill
Baptism in the Forest: Wisdom & Initiation in William Faulk	ner <i>LIT</i>	*110	
Christ in the Desert [pamphlet]		Monas	stery of Christ in the Desert
Foreword in The Mysticism of the Cloud of Unknowing, by Wil	lliam Johnstor	1	Desclée
Foreword in Vietnam: Lotus in a Sea of Fire by Thich Nhat Ha			Hill and Wang
"On Remembering Monsieur Delmas", in The Teacher, ed.Mo			Prentice-Hall
Solitary Life in the Shadow of a Cistercian Monastery (publin French only)		*59	La Lettre de Ligugé
A Study of Good by Nishida Kitaro	[MZM]	*112	
Taking Sides on Vietnam	F&V	*111	
January 1967 Journal Learning to Love [8 entries] J6:LTL			
During month: Publ 15 Bulletins on monastic literature (repeated	in Cistercian		Collectanea (1967) 1
Studies 2, 1968): SEE Appendix II			
Chronique: Moines et Spirituels Non-Chrétiens II [SEE	Appendix II] i	nclud	ing:
Psychedelic Spirituality [tr into French]			Collectanea (1967) 1
Final Integration in the Adult Personality	*83	,*138	Collectanea (1967) 1
Monastic Attitudes: A Matter of Choice	MJ	*138	Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) 1
Problems and Prospects	CWA1,2; TMSE	E	draft 1967
The Universe as Epiphany: [The Spirituality of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin]	L&L		draft 66/67?
Wilderness and Paradise [:Two Recent Studies]	MJ		Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) 1
Jan 1, 1967 Sun Journal Still night. Warm and rainy			
Jan 1, 1967 Sun Letter Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	<i>L2:JOY</i> 278		
Jan 2, 1967 Mon Letter Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT 158		

Date	Г	Day	Tune	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
			Туре	,		_	note	
Jan 3, 196		lue		Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	244		
Jan 4, 196 Jan 4, 196		Ved	Journal Letter	Finished [Joseph P.] Lyford's book W.H. Ferry	J6:LTL L1:HGL	182 230		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 56
Jan 6, 196			Life	Visit from Doris Dana, friend and literary			Cabrie	
Jan 7, 196		Sat	Journal	High wind last night	J6:LTL	182	1010110	
Jan 7, 190		Sat		Robert Lax	L:CAL	103		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 351
Jan 7, 196	67 S	Sat	Letter	Father G.	L3:SCH	325		
Jan 9, 196	67 M	lon	Letter	Unidentified Friend	L2:JOY	344		
Jan 9, 196	67 M	lon	Letter	Marie Byles	L5:WTF	330		
Jan 10, 196	67 T	ue	Journal	Cold. Grass, in the dark slippery	J6:LTL	184		
Jan 10, 196	67 T	ue	Letter	Amiya Chakravarty	L1:HGL	113		
Jan 10, 196	67 T	ue	Letter	Seymour Freedgood	L2:JOY	126		
Jan 10, 196	67 T	ue	Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	134		
Jan 10, 196	67 T	ue	Letter	Nora Chadwick	L3:SCH	326		
Jan 11, 196	67 W	Ved	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG			
Jan 11, 196	67 W	Ved	Life	Visit of Jim Holloway and Will Campbell: on to Bardstown to see Thompson & Viv evening: (another surrogate family)				·went
Jan 13, 196	67 I	Fri	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	290		
Jan 14, 196	67 S	Sat	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	28		
Jan 17, 196	67 T	ue	Life	TM's first meeting with Eugene Meatyan				
				Williams, "Three Kings from Lexington":			photo	graphers
Jan 18, 196			Journal	Visits lately	J6:LTL	185		
Jan 18, 196				Robert Lax	L:CAL	106		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 353
Jan 18, 196				James Laughlin	L:TMJL	309		
Jan 19, 196		`hu	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	230		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 57
Jan 19, 196		'hu Dui	Letter	Gloria Sylvester Bennett	L2:JOY	345		
Jan 20, 196		Fri	Letter	Victoria Ocampo	L4:CFT	210		
Jan 20, 196		Fri	Letter	To a Carmelite Nun	L5:WTF	196		
Jan 21, 196		Sat	Letter	Amiya Chakravarty Circular Latter: Septuagosime 67	L1:HGL	113		
Jan 22, 190 Jan 23, 190		Sun	Letter	Circular Letter: Septuagesima 67 Fr Matthew Fox OP	L2:JOY L3:SCH	95 207		also in <i>L:AHW</i> , 12
Jan 24, 190		lon `ue	Letter Journal	A week later and it is	J6:LTL	327 187		
Jan 26, 190		'hu		Robert Lax	L:CAL	107		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 356
Jan 28, 196		Sat		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	311		
Jan 29, 196			Journal	Sexagesima	J6:LTL	188		
Jan 29, 196				Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL	499		also in <i>L:AHW</i> , 16
Jan 30, 196			Journal	A warm, pleasant day	J6:LTL	189		
Jan 30, 196	67 M	lon	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	245		
Jan 30, 196	67 M	lon	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	291		
Jan 30, 196	67 <u>N</u>	lon	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	51		
February 1	967		Journal	Learning to Love [13 entries] J6:LTL				
Durir	ng mo	onth:	Letter	Arthur John Harris	L2:JOY	354		
			Poetry	Western Fellow Students Salute With Calypso Anthems Lax	CP:HUM			Latitudes
			Publ	Christian Solitude: [Notes on an Experiment]		CWA.		Current
				Paradise Bugged: Review of All by Zukofsky	[LIT]		*113	The Critic
Feb 1, 196			Journal Journal	As I expected	J6:LTL J6:LTL	190 190		
Feb 2, 196 Feb 3, 196		`hu Fri	Journal	<i>Purification</i> A bizarre thing	J6:LTL J6:LTL	190 190		
Feb 3, 196 Feb 4, 196			Journal	Finished Ishi	J6:LTL J6:LTL	190		
Feb 4, 196		Sat	Letter	Seymour Freedgood	L2:JOY	127		
		Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	359		
Feb 4, 196		Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	110		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 357
Feb 4, 196 Feb 4, 196	67 S	Jai	LCLICI	1000010 Ball				
		Sat		Edward Rice	L2:JOY	291		
Feb 4, 196	67 S	Sat						

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Feb 7, 1967	Tue	Letter	Sister Penelope Lawson	L1:HGL	480		
Feb 8, 1967	Wed	Letter	Circular Letter: Lent 67	L2:JOY	97		
Feb 9, 1967	Thu	Journal	Yesterday, Ash Wednesday	J6:LTL	195		
Feb 9, 1967	Thu	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	152		
Feb 13, 1967	Mon	Journal	Lent is now under way	J6:LTL	197		
Feb 13, 1967	Mon	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	246		
Feb 13, 1967	Mon	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	299		
Feb 13, 1967	Mon	Letter	Seymour Freedgood	L2:JOY	127		
Feb 14, 1967	Tue	Journal	Finishing the Ruether ms	J6:LTL	198		
Feb 14, 1967	Tue	Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL	500		also in <i>L:AHW</i> , 21
Feb 14, 1967	Tue	Letter	Joan Baez & Ira Sandperl	L5:WTF	116		
Feb 15, 1967	Wed	Journal	Reread Faulkner's tirade	J6:LTL	199		
,	Wed	Letter	Amiya Chakravarty	L1:HGL	114		
Feb 17, 1967	Fri	Journal	Faulkner's climacteric	J6:LTL	200		
Feb 17, 1967	Fri	Letter	Gwynned F. (Merton) Trier ["Aunt Gwyn"]	L2:JOY	81		
Feb 17, 1967	Fri	Letter	Abbot Edward McCorkell OCSO	L3:SCH	328		
Feb 17, 1967	Fri	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	328		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 146
Feb 18, 1967	Sat	Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	135		
Feb 19, 1967	Sun	Journal	II Sunday of Lent	J6:LTL	200		
Feb 20, 1967	Mon	Letter	Guy Davenport	L4:CFT	251		
Feb 22, 1967	Wed	Journal	It is the twenty-fifth anniversary	J6:LTL	201		
Feb 22, 1967	Wed	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	93		
Feb 22, 1967	Wed	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	299		
Feb 23, 1967	Thu	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	299		
Feb 24, 1967	Fri	Life	TM has another operation for bursitis				
	1,11	LIVE	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
Feb 25, 1967	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	358		
	Sat			L:WHEN L4:CFT	358 265		
	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax		265		
	Sat Mon	Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL	L4:CFT L:WHEN	265 359		
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967	Sat Mon Tue	Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax	L4:CFT L:WHEN	265 359	Ruett	her wrote on his work
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967	Sat Mon Tue	Letter Letter Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL	L4:CFT L:WHEN	265 359		her wrote on his work Catholic Worker
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967	Sat Mon Tue	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i>	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour	L4:CFT L:WHEN s": Rosen	265 359		
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth:	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i>	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation	L4:CFT L:WHEN s": Rosen	265 359		Catholic Worker
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r	Sat Mon Tue nonth:	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation]	L4:CFT <u>L:WHEN</u> s": Rosen IMM,NVA	265 359 <i>Aary</i> ,TMSE 202	Ð	Catholic Worker
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday	L4:CFT <u>L:WHEN</u> s ["] : Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL	265 359 ,7MSE 202 30 202	Ð	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL	265 359 , <i>TMSE</i> 202 30 202 428	Ð	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again	L4:CFT L:WHEN s": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL	265 359 <i>Aary</i> , <i>TMSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204	Ð	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL	265 359 <i>Aary</i> , <i>TMSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93	not in	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 9, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Thu	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	265 359 <i>Aary</i> , <i>TMSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502	not in	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 9, 1967 Mar 9, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Thu Fri	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL	265 359 <i>Aary</i> , <i>TMSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204	not in	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 9, 1967 Mar 10, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Thu Fri Fri	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K.	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329	not in	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 9, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Thu Fri Fri Fri	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250	not in	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 9, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL	265 359 <i>Aary</i> , <i>TMSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205	not in	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 9, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159	not in	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 9, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Tue Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290	not in	<i>Catholic Worker</i> Stanbrook Abbey <i>L1:HGL</i>
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 16, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Letter</i>	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 <i>Dec</i>	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 16, 1967 Mar 19, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Sun	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 <i>Dat</i> 313	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57 rt and Gene Meatyara
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 16, 1967 Mar 19, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Sun Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Tue Thu Sun Sun	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch James Laughlin Rosemary Radford Ruether	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L1:HGL with Guy L:TMJL L1:HGL	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 <i>Dat</i> 313	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 19, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch James Laughlin Rosemary Radford Ruether John H. Slate	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L1:HGL Nith Guy L:TMJL L1:HGL L2:JOY	265 359 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 <i>Dat</i> 313 505 298	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57 rt and Gene Meatyara
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 20, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch James Laughlin Rosemary Radford Ruether John H. Slate It is Holy Week	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L1:HGL with Gun L:TMJL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 <i>Dat</i> 313 505 298 206	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57 rt and Gene Meatyara
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 20, 1967 Mar 20, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch James Laughlin Rosemary Radford Ruether John H. Slate It is Holy Week Leilani Bentley	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L1:HGL Nith Guy L:TMJL L1:HGL L2:JOY	265 359 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 <i>Dat</i> 313 505 298	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57 rt and Gene Meatyara
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 20, 1967 Mar 20, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch James Laughlin Rosemary Radford Ruether John H. Slate It is Holy Week	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L1:HGL with Gun L:TMJL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL	265 359 7 <i>MSE</i> 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 <i>Dat</i> 313 505 298 206	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57 rt and Gene Meatyara
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 20, 1967 Mar 20, 1967 Mar 20, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch James Laughlin Rosemary Radford Ruether John H. Slate It is Holy Week Leilani Bentley	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L1:HGL with Gun L:TMJL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY	265 359 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 <i>Dat</i> 313 505 298 206 346	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57 rt and Gene Meatyara
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 10, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 11, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 14, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Mar 20, 1967 Mar 20, 1967 Mar 20, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Thu Sun Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Letter Letter Journal <i>Life</i> Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch James Laughlin Rosemary Radford Ruether John H. Slate It is Holy Week Leilani Bentley Tony Boyd	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT L4:CFT L1:HGL With Guy L:TMJL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY L2:JOY	265 359 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 Det 313 505 298 206 346 346	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57 rt and Gene Meatyara
Feb 27, 1967 Feb 28, 1967 March 1967 During r Mar 2, 1967 Mar 4, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 5, 1967 Mar 7, 1967 Mar 7, 1967	Sat Mon Tue nonth: Thu Sat Sun Tue Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Tue Thu Sun Tue Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Letter Letter Journal Life Publ Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Robert Lax Clayton Eshleman Robert Lax Learning to Love [10 entries] J6:LTL Visit of Gabriel Vahanian, "couple of hour Ishi: a Meditation A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation] A real spring day Rosemary Radford Ruether Laetare Sunday John C. Heidbrink Snow again Daniel J. Berrigan SJ Rosemary Radford Ruether A warm sunny day Sister K. Cid Corman Did I mention anywhere Ernesto Cardenal Louis Zukovsky W.H. Ferry Sy Freedgood visits: at Hammers', lunch James Laughlin Rosemary Radford Ruether John H. Slate It is Holy Week Leilani Bentley Tony Boyd Tuesday in Holy Week	L4:CFT L:WHEN S": Rosen IMM,NVA J6:LTL L:AHW J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L3:SCH L4:CFT J6:LTL L4:CFT L4:CFT L4:CFT L1:HGL With Gun L:TMJL L1:HGL L2:JOY J6:LTL L2:JOY J6:LTL	265 359 202 30 202 428 204 93 502 204 329 250 205 159 290 231 7 290 231 7 290 231 313 505 298 206 346 346 207	not in more c	Catholic Worker Stanbrook Abbey L1:HGL complete vn in L:AHW, 33 also in L:LFT 57 rt and Gene Meatyara

		-	Nomo /Titlo		_	Note Publication/Publisher
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	note i ubileation/i ubilsher
Mar 23, 1967	Thu	Journal	Holy Thursday	J6:LTL	208	
Mar 23, 1967		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	257	
Mar 24, 1967	Fri	Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL		more complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 50
Mar 24, 1967	Fri	Letter	James Douglass	L1:HGL	164	
Mar 24, 1967	Fri	Letter	John H. Slate	L2:JOY	299	
Mar 24, 1967	Fri	Life	Ferry writes to TM about PACEM IN TERR			in Genera in Tune
Mar 24, 1907 Mar 25, 1967	Sat	Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL		more complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 51
Mar 25, 1967	Sat	Letter	Mario Falsina	L2:JOY	347	more complete vir in <i>D.m.</i> , 31
Mar 25, 1967	Sat	Letter	Margaret Randall	L2:001 L4:CFT	218	
Mar 26, 1967 Mar 26, 1967			Circular Letter: Easter 67	L4.CFT L2:JOY	100	
Mar 20, 1907 Mar 27, 1967		Letter				
		Letter	Amiya Chakravarty	L1:HGL	114	
Mar 29, 1967		Letter	Dom John Morson OCSO	L3:SCH	330	
Mar 30, 1967		Letter	Ludovico Silva	L4:CFT	229	
Mar 31, 1967	Fri Eri	Journal	Friday in Easter Week	J6:LTL	209	
Mar 31, 1967	Fri	Life	TM hears that the bursitis operation in Fo	ebruary i	was i	NOT A SUCCESS
April 1967			Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL			+114 DM Dueles Coniety Nervelatt
During	monun:	Publ	The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Consciousness	[[ZDA]		*114 RM Bucke Society Newslett
			The Sounds are Furious	[LIT]		*115 Critic
			The True Legendary Sound: The Poetry and	LIT		Sewanee Review
			Criticism of Edwin Muir			Sewanee Review
			Terror and the Absurd: Violence and	LIT,		*131
			Nonviolence in Albert Camus	TMSE		
Apr 1, 1967	Sat	Journal	The sun is high	J6:LTL	211	
Apr 1, 1967	~	1.0	Winston King from Vanderbilt Seminary	risits: wit	h "ao	od information
mpi 1, 1907	Sat	Life			. 9	
• ·			on Zen people"		5	
Apr 4, 1967	Tue	Life	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me	eting Co	ordina	al Koenig in NY: two visits
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967	Tue Wed	<i>Life</i> Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax	eting Ca L:CAL	5	
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967	Tue Wed Wed	Life	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan	eting Co L:CAL L2:JOY	o <i>rdina</i> 112 265	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Wed	<i>Life</i> Letter Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax	eting Co L:CAL L2:JOY	o <i>rdina</i> 112 265	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Wed Thu	<i>Life</i> Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me	eting Co L:CAL L2:JOY erton Leg	ndina 112 265 267	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Wed Thu	<i>Life</i> Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY Inton Leg J6:LTL	ordina 112 265 264 212	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY Inton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL	ordina 112 265 265 212 314	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast"	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY Iton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL	<i>rdina</i> 112 265 <i>acy</i> 212 314 213	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY srton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT	ordina 112 265 212 314 213 300 52	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tee	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY srton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT	ordina 112 265 212 314 213 300 52	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY seton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT oching a	ordina 112 265 212 314 213 300 52 seme	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY enton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT oching a J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL	265 212 314 213 300 52 214 111 216	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY Itan Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT Iching a J6:LTL L1:HGL	ardina 112 265 212 314 213 300 52 52 52 214 111	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY Seton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT D6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	265 212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 510	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY Seton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT Sching a J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL J6:LTL	265 212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 214 111 216 556 510 217	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT aching a J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL	265 212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 510	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	265 212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 214 111 216 556 510 217	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT aching a J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL	212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 52 52 510 217 400	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 510 217 400 231	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visitig James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry Susan Chapulis	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT oching a J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 214 111 216 556 510 217 400 231 350	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 11, 1967 Apr 11, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry Susan Chapulis James Schulte	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY ofton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT oching a J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L1:HGL	265 212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 214 111 216 556 510 217 400 231 350 117 232	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester more complete vn in L:AHW, 60 also in L:LFT 58 also in L:LFT 59
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 11, 1967 Apr 11, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry Susan Chapulis James Schulte W.H. Ferry	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY ofton Leg J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT oching a J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L1:HGL	265 212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 214 111 216 556 510 217 400 231 350 117 232	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester more complete vn in L:AHW, 60 also in L:LFT 58 also in L:LFT 59
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed	Life Letter Life Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry Susan Chapulis James Schulte W.H. Ferry Etta Gullick and husband visit, with her m	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT pching a J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L1:HGL	265 212 314 213 300 52 52 52 52 214 111 216 556 510 217 400 231 350 117 232 net o	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester more complete vn in L:AHW, 60 also in L:LFT 58 also in L:LFT 59
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 11, 1967 Apr 11, 1967 Apr 12, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Thu	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry Susan Chapulis James Schulte W.H. Ferry Etta Gullick and husband visit, with her m Seymour Freedgood	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT oching a J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L1:HGL L2:JOY	212 212 314 213 300 52 56 214 111 216 556 510 217 400 231 350 117 232 128	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester more complete vn in L:AHW, 60 also in L:LFT 58 also in L:LFT 59
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 11, 1967 Apr 12, 1967 Apr 13, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Thu Thu	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry Susan Chapulis James Schulte W.H. Ferry Etta Gullick and husband visit, with her m Seymour Freedgood Amiya Chakravarty Robert Giroux W.H. Ferry invites TM to a second confer	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT oching a J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY	212 314 213 300 52 56 214 111 216 556 510 217 400 231 350 117 232 net o 128 115 361	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester more complete vn in L:AHW, 60 also in L:LFT 58 also in L:LFT 59 f Canfield
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 11, 1967 Apr 12, 1967 Apr 13, 1967 Apr 13, 1967 Apr 13, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Thu Thu En U Hu Thu En Sun Mon	Life Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry Susan Chapulis James Schulte W.H. Ferry Etta Gullick and husband visit, with her m Seymour Freedgood Amiya Chakravarty Robert Giroux W.H. Ferry invites TM to a second confer- at Fairfield University, Connecticut	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT J6:LTL L1:HGL J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L1:HGL L2:JOY L3: MTF L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY	212 314 213 300 52 56 214 111 216 556 510 217 400 231 350 117 232 128 115 361 PACE	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester more complete vn in L:AHW, 60 also in L:LFT 58 also in L:LFT 59 f Canfield
Apr 4, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 5, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 6, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 7, 1967 Apr 8, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 9, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 10, 1967 Apr 11, 1967 Apr 12, 1967 Apr 13, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Sun Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu Sat	<i>Life</i> Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	on Zen people" Carleton Smith visits: talks about TM me Robert Lax Thomasine O'Callaghan John Slate visits Apr 5-6 to advise on Me Too much visiting James Laughlin On being — "Hesychast" John H. Slate Jacques Maritain A.M. Allchin visits in early April: he is tea at General Seminary, New York "They hope, by means of the dreams Dom Helder Camara Good Shepherd Sunday Carleton Smith Rosemary Radford Ruether Rain finally John Harris W.H. Ferry Susan Chapulis James Schulte W.H. Ferry Etta Gullick and husband visit, with her m Seymour Freedgood Amiya Chakravarty Robert Giroux W.H. Ferry invites TM to a second confer	eting Ca L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT oching a J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY L1:HGL L2:JOY	212 314 213 300 52 56 214 111 216 556 510 217 400 231 350 117 232 net o 128 115 361	al Koenig in NY: two visits also in L:WHEN, 361 Trust: drive to Bellarmine ester more complete vn in L:AHW, 60 also in L:LFT 58 also in L:LFT 59 f Canfield

	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Apr 15, 1967	Sat	Letter	John H. Slate	L2:JOY	300	
Apr 15, 1967	Sat	Letter	Louis Zukovsky	L4:CFT	291	
Apr 15, 1967	Sat	Publ	Prophetic Ambiguities: Milton and Camus	LIT		Saturday Review
Apr 16, 1967	Sun	Journal	III Sunday After Easter	J6:LTL	219	U
Apr 17, 1967	Mon	Letter	James Douglass	L1:HGL	165	
Apr 18, 1967	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	319	
Apr 19, 1967	Wed	Journal	"The prophet who prophesies	J6:LTL	220	
Apr 19, 1967	Wed	Life	Naomi Burton Stone arrives on business;			
	— ·		Ron Seitz, catered by Tommie O'Calla	5		k many photographs
Apr 21, 1967	Fri	Journal	St Anselm	J6:LTL	221	
Apr 22, 1967	Sat	Journal	Evening. A full moon	J6:LTL	222	
Apr 22, 1967	Sat		John C. Heidbrink	L1:HGL	429	
Apr 22, 1967	Sat		Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	L1:HGL	337	
Apr 22, 1967	Sat		Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	378	(12, 7, 0)
Apr 22, 1967 Apr 24, 1967	Sat Mon	<i>Life</i> Journal	Dan Walsh lecture: Origin of Philosophy of The other night I ended up	J6:LTL	223 (rei	coraing 013-11-2)
Apr 24, 1967			Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	14	also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 248
Apr 25, 1967			Carolyn Hammer	LS.WIF	249	also III L.AMDG, 248
Apr 25, 1967	Tue Tue	Letter	Amiya Chakravarty	L:AMDG	249 116	
-	Tue	Letter <i>Life</i>	Denis Goulet visits from Univ. Of Indiana			" davalate art of 2 d would"
Apr 25, 1967 Apr 26, 1967		Journal		J6:LTL	224	n acrelopment of 3a norta
Apr 26, 1967		Life	TM reports: "tired of visits"	00.DID		
Apr 27, 1967			Ludovico Silva	L4:CFT	230	
Apr 28, 1967	Fri	Journal	I am reading The Autobiography of Malcolm X	J6:LTL	226	
Apr 28, 1967	Fri	Letter	Carleton Smith	L1:HGL	558	
Apr 28, 1967	Fri	Letter	Mary Ellen Slate	L2:JOY	302	
Apr 28, 1967	Fri	Letter	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	L3:SCH	330	
Apr 28, 1967	Fri	Letter	Nicanor Parra	L4:CFT	214	
Apr 30, 1967		Letter	Margaret Randall [SEE July/1967 Letter to]	L4:CFT	218	
May 1967	Juli		Learning to Love [15 entries] J6:LTL	2		
•	nonth:		Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO	L3:SCH	332	
8 -			Epitaph For a Public Servant (In Memoriam	CP:UNC	703	Motive
			— Adolf Eichmann)			
		D-11	Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots		PFP,	*102 Fellowship
		Publ				
		Publ	of Nonviolence	TMSE		
May 1, 1967	Mon		Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	600	
May 2, 1967	Tue	Letter <i>Life</i>	Robert Lawrence Williams TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for	L1:HGL r his allei	rgies	
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967	Tue Wed	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	Robert Lawrence Williams TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for May came in with	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL	rgies 226	e + 11 -
May 2, 1967	Tue Wed	Letter <i>Life</i>	Robert Lawrence Williams TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for May came in with TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, th	L1:HGL r his allei J6:LTL hen both	rgies 226 Jan	
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967	Tue Wed Wed	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i>	Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith fo</i> . May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, th</i> <i>they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i>	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe	rgies 226 Jan er Kin	
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal	Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith fo</i> . May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, th</i> <i>they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> Ascension Day	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL	rgies 226 Jan er Kin 227	
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for May came in with TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, th they are Quakers, in contact with Mar Ascension Day W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL	rgies 226 Jan er Kin 227 232	
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, th</i> <i>they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> <i>Ascension Day</i> W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL	rgies 226 Jan er Kin 227 232 197	
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> Ascension Day W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332	
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> Ascension Day W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332	
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967	Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> Ascension Day W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285	ig Jr
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 5, 1967	Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, th</i> <i>they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> <i>Ascension Day</i> W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams Rosemary Radford Ruether 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT L1:HGL	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285 511	
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, th</i> <i>they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> <i>Ascension Day</i> W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams Rosemary Radford Ruether Louis Zukovsky 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT L1:HGL L4:CFT	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285	<i>ng Jr</i> more complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 64
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967	Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Publ	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, th</i> <i>they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> <i>Ascension Day</i> W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams Rosemary Radford Ruether Louis Zukovsky <i>Mystics and Zen Masters</i> 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT L1:HGL L4:CFT MZM	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285 511 292	ig Jr
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 6, 1967	Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Letter</i> Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> Ascension Day W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams Rosemary Radford Ruether Louis Zukovsky Mystics and Zen Masters "Le matin du 16 avril 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT L1:HGL L4:CFT MZM J6:LTL	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285 511 292 228	<i>ng Jr</i> more complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 64
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 6, 1967 May 6, 1967	Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, they are Quakers, in contact with Mark</i> Ascension Day W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams Rosemary Radford Ruether Louis Zukovsky Mystics and Zen Masters "Le matin du 16 avril Seymour Freedgood 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT L1:HGL L4:CFT MZM	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285 511 292	<i>ng Jr</i> more complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 64
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 6, 1967 May 6, 1967 May 7, 1967	Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> Ascension Day W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams Rosemary Radford Ruether Louis Zukovsky Mystics and Zen Masters "Le matin du 16 avril Seymour Freedgood Sunday within Octave of the Ascension 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT L1:HGL L4:CFT MZM J6:LTL L2:JOY	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285 511 292 228 129	<i>ng Jr</i> more complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 64 Farrar Straus Giroux
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 6, 1967 May 6, 1967	Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> Ascension Day W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams Rosemary Radford Ruether Louis Zukovsky Mystics and Zen Masters "Le matin du 16 avril Seymour Freedgood Sunday within Octave of the Ascension <i>Two visitors from Notre Dame, one of whete</i> 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT L1:HGL L4:CFT MZM J6:LTL L2:JOY	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285 511 292 228 129	<i>ng Jr</i> more complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 64 Farrar Straus Giroux
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 6, 1967 May 6, 1967 May 7, 1967 May 7, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Publ Journal Letter Journal <i>Letter</i>	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> Ascension Day W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams Rosemary Radford Ruether Louis Zukovsky Mystics and Zen Masters "Le matin du 16 avril Seymour Freedgood Sunday within Octave of the Ascension <i>Two visitors from Notre Dame, one of whe</i> "had a good talk in the evening by the 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT L1:HGL L4:CFT MZM J6:LTL L2:JOY	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285 511 292 228 129 <i>Fr. F</i>	<i>ng Jr</i> more complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 64 Farrar Straus Giroux
May 2, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 3, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 4, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 5, 1967 May 6, 1967 May 6, 1967 May 7, 1967	Tue Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun	Letter <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal	 Robert Lawrence Williams <i>TM is referred to Dr Tom Jerry Smith for</i> May came in with <i>TM had met Jan Yungblut in Louisville, they are Quakers, in contact with Mar</i> Ascension Day W.H. Ferry Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Dom John Morson OCSO Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO Jonathan Williams Rosemary Radford Ruether Louis Zukovsky Mystics and Zen Masters "Le matin du 16 avril Seymour Freedgood Sunday within Octave of the Ascension <i>Two visitors from Notre Dame, one of whete</i> 	L1:HGL r his aller J6:LTL hen both tin Luthe J6:LTL L1:HGL L3:SCH L3:SCH L4:CFT L1:HGL L4:CFT MZM J6:LTL L2:JOY	rgies 226 Jan 227 232 197 332 332 285 511 292 228 129 <i>Fr. F.</i> 231	<i>ng Jr</i> more complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 64 Farrar Straus Giroux

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
May 10, 1967	Wed	Letter	Mother Peter of the Holy Face OCD	L3:SCH	333		
-	Thu	Journal	Finished (yesterday) a short piece	J6:LTL	233		
May 12, 1967	Fri	Letter	Seymour Freedgood	L2:JOY	129		
May 12, 1967	Fri	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	257		
May 12, 1967	Fri	Letter	Masao Abe	L5:WTF	331		
May 13, 1967	Sat	Journal	Vigil of Pentecost	J6:LTL	234		
May 13, 1967	Sat	Letter	Grace Sisson	L2:JOY	352		
-	Sun	Journal	Pentecost	J6:LTL	235		
May 14, 1967	Sun	Letter	Circular Letter: Pentecost 67	L2:JOY	102		also in <i>L:AHW</i> , 67
May 14, 1967	Sun	Life	Ordination of Dan Walsh, TM's friend an				, .
	Mon	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	265		
May 17, 1967		Journal	On Pentecost	J6:LTL	236		
May 17, 1967	Wed	Letter	Seymour Freedgood	L2:JOY	130		
May 19, 1967	Fri	Letter	Ludovico Silva	L4:CFT	231		
May 19, 1967	Fri	Publ	A Devout Meditation in Memory of Adolf Eich	imann F	RU.NV	A	Peace News
May 19, 1967	Fri	Letter	Jonathan Williams	L4:CFT	286		
May 20, 1967	Sat	Letter	To a Priest	L5:WTF	333		
-	Sun	Life	Trinity Sunday high mass at Gethseman			an M	alch (recording 214 Tr 11)
-		Journal	Trinity Sunday	J6:LTL	237	artiv	uise (recording 21+-11-11)
May 22, 1967		Journal	Finished Foucault	J6:LTL	238		
May 22, 1967			James Laughlin	L:TMJL	320		
	Mon	Letter	Seymour Freedgood	L2:JOY	130		
May 23, 1967	Tue	Letter	Sister Penelope Lawson	L1:HGL	481		
			Amiya Chakravarty				
-	Thu	Letter		L1:HGL	117		
May 26, 1967	Fri	Letter	Scott Wright	L2:JOY	353		
May 27, 1967	Sat	Journal	A beautiful May morning Paul Sih	J6:LTL	238 555		
May 27, 1967	Sat			L1:HGL	555		
May 28, 1967	Sun	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	040		
May 30, 1967	Tue	Journal	It is Decoration Day	J6:LTL	240		
May 30, 1967	Tue	Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL		more o	complete vn in <i>L:AHW</i> , 74
May 30, 1967	Tue	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	198		
May 30, 1967	Tue	Letter	John H. Slate	L2:JOY	302		
May 31, 1967		Journal	May comes to a cold end	J6:LTL	241		
Mav 31 1067	Wed		Mother O.	L3:SCH	333		
		Letter					
June 1967		Journal	Learning to Love [12 entries] J6:LTL	10.000			
June 1967		Journal Letter	Arthur John Harris	L2:JOY	354		
June 1967 During m	nonth:	Journal Letter <i>Life</i>	Arthur John Harris HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum	nmer 19E	7		
June 1967 During m	nonth: Poetry	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harr	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess	nmer 196 CP:CAB	97 447	*104	Sewanee Review
June 1967 During n	nonth: Poetry	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harr With the	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream	nmer 19E	97 447		Florida Quarterly
June 1967 During n	nonth: Poetry Publ	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harr With the The Ange	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine	cP:CAB CP:SEN	97 447	*116	Florida Quarterly Season
June 1967 During n	nonth: Poetry Publ	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harr With the The Ange The Chu	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis	CP:CAB CP:SEN CP:SEN [L&L]	97 447	*116	Florida Quarterly
June 1967 During n	nonth: Poetry Publ	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harn With the The Ang The Chu Death of	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas	CP:CAB CP:SEN CP:SEN [L&L]	97 447	*116	Florida Quarterly Season
June 1967 During n	nonth: Poetry Publ	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harn With the The Ang The Chu Death of	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis	CP:CAB CP:SEN CP:SEN [L&L]	97 447	*116	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete
June 1967 During n	nonth: Poetry Publ	Journal Letter $\mathcal{L}ife$ The Harn With the The Ang The Chu Death of The Mea	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas	<i>CP:CAB</i> CP:SEN [L&L] ccal	97 447	*116	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee
June 1967 During n	nonth: Poetry Publ	Journal Letter $\mathcal{L}ife$ The Harn With the The Ang The Chu Death of The Mea	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X	<i>CP:CAB</i> <i>CP:SEN</i> [<i>L&L</i>] cal <i>F&V</i>	97 447	*116	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum
June 1967 During n H	nonth: Poetry Publ Thu	Journal Letter $\mathcal{L}ife$ The Harn With the The Ango The Chu Death of The Mea The Shoo	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X shoneans	CP:CAB CP:SEN [L&L] cal F&V IMM J6:LTL J6:LTL	447 615	*116	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum
June 1967 During m F Jun 1, 1967 Jun 3, 1967	nonth: Poetry Publ Thu Sat	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harn With the The Ang The Chu Death of The Mea The Shos Journal Journal	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X shoneans Precisely on June 1 Still raining. Last evening: eating sardines and drinking a couple of cans of Schlitz, reading the	CP:CAB CP:SEN [L&L] cal F&V IMM J6:LTL J6:LTL	447 615 241	*116	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum Catholic Worker [First prize winner: most
June 1967 During m F Jun 1, 1967 Jun 3, 1967	nonth: Poetry Publ Thu Sat	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harr With the The Ang The Chu Death of The Mea The Shos Journal Journal	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis Ta Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X shoneans Precisely on June 1 Still raining. Last evening: eating sardines and drinking a couple of cans of Schlitz, reading the life of Niels Bohr	CP:CAB CP:CAB (L&L) ccal F&V IMM J6:LTL J6:LTL	447 615 241 243	*116	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum Catholic Worker [First prize winner: most
June 1967 During n Jun 1, 1967 Jun 3, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 4, 1967	nonth: Poetry Publ Thu Sat Sun	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harn With the The Ang The Chu Death of The Mea The Shos Journal Journal	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis Ta Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X shoneans Precisely on June 1 Still raining. Last evening: eating sardines and drinking a couple of cans of Schlitz, reading the life of Niels Bohr James Laughlin Lord Northbourne	<i>L:TMJL</i>	241 243 321 318	*116	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum Catholic Worker [First prize winner: most
June 1967 During m Jun 1, 1967 Jun 3, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 5, 1967	nonth: Poetry Publ Thu Sat Sun Sun Mon	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harn With the The Ang The Chu Death of The Mea The Shos Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X shoneans Precisely on June 1 Still raining. Last evening: eating sardines and drinking a couple of cans of Schlitz, reading the life of Niels Bohr James Laughlin Lord Northbourne James Laughlin	CP:CAB CP:SEN [L&L] cal F&V IMM J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L:TMJL	241 243 321 318 322	*116	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum Catholic Worker [First prize winner: most
June 1967 During n Jun 1, 1967 Jun 3, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 4, 1967	nonth: Poetry Publ Thu Sat Sun Sun	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harn With the The Ang The Chu Death of The Mea The Shos Journal Journal	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis Ta Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X shoneans Precisely on June 1 Still raining. Last evening: eating sardines and drinking a couple of cans of Schlitz, reading the life of Niels Bohr James Laughlin Lord Northbourne	CP:CAB CP:CAB CP:SEN [L&L] cal F&V IMM J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L:TMJL J6:LTL	241 243 321 318	*116	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum Catholic Worker [First prize winner: most
June 1967 During n Jun 1, 1967 Jun 3, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 5, 1967 Jun 6, 1967	nonth: Poetry Publ Thu Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harn With the The Ang The Chu Death of The Mea The Shos Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X shoneans Precisely on June 1 Still raining. Last evening: eating sardines and drinking a couple of cans of Schlitz, reading the life of Niels Bohr James Laughlin Lord Northbourne James Laughlin How do you begin John H. Slate	CP:CAB CP:SEN [L&L] cal F&V IMM J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L:TMJL	241 243 321 318 322 244 303	*116 *96	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum Catholic Worker [First prize winner: most interesting opening.]
June 1967 During n Jun 1, 1967 Jun 3, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 5, 1967 Jun 6, 1967 Jun 6, 1967 Jun 6, 1967	nonth: Poetry Publ Thu Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Tue	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harn With the The Ange The Chu Death of The Mea The Shos Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X shoneans Precisely on June 1 Still raining. Last evening: eating sardines and drinking a couple of cans of Schlitz, reading the life of Niels Bohr James Laughlin Lord Northbourne James Laughlin How do you begin John H. Slate Margaret Randall	CP:CAB CP:CAB CP:SEN [L&L] ccal F&V IMM J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT	241 243 321 318 322 244 303 220	* 116 * 96	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum Catholic Worker [First prize winner: most interesting opening.]
During n H Jun 1, 1967 Jun 3, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 4, 1967 Jun 5, 1967 Jun 6, 1967 Jun 6, 1967	nonth: Poetry Publ Thu Sat Sun Mon Tue Tue Tue Tue Tue	Journal Letter <i>Life</i> The Harn With the The Ange The Chu Death of The Mea The Shos Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Arthur John Harris <i>HERMITAGE: running water installed, sum</i> monies of Excess World In My Blood Stream el and the Machine rch in World Crisis a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pas ning of Malcolm X shoneans Precisely on June 1 Still raining. Last evening: eating sardines and drinking a couple of cans of Schlitz, reading the life of Niels Bohr James Laughlin Lord Northbourne James Laughlin How do you begin John H. Slate	CP:CAB CP:CAB CP:SEN [L&L] ccal F&V IMM J6:LTL J6:LTL J6:LTL L5:WTF L:TMJL J6:LTL L2:JOY L4:CFT	241 243 321 318 322 244 303 220 7 <i>chil</i>	*116 *96	Florida Quarterly Season Katallagete Jubilee Continuum Catholic Worker [First prize winner: most interesting opening.]

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jun 9, 1967	Fri	Letter	John Wu Jr.	L2:JOY	354		also in <i>M&TAO</i> , 351
Jun 9, 1967	Fri	Letter	Jonathan Williams	L4:CFT	287		
Jun 10, 1967	Sat	Journal	The Beatles' "Taxman"	J6:LTL	247		
Jun 11, 1967	Sun	Journal	The Castle. A fantastically suggestive book	J6:LTL	248		
Jun 11, 1967	Sun		Robert Lax	L:WHEN	365		
Jun 11, 1967			Guy Davenport	L4:CFT	252		
Jun 11, 1967	Sun	Life	Taizé brothers visit from the mission in C (Protestant brothers who want ecume	J .			1
Jun 12, 1967	Mon	Journal	Finished The Castle	J6:LTL	249		
Jun 14, 1967	Wed	Letter	Mother Angela Collins OCD	L3:SCH	334		
Jun 15, 1967	Thu	Journal	News from the General Chapter	J6:LTL	251		
Jun 16, 1967	Fri	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	28		
Jun 16, 1967	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	362		
Jun 16, 1967	Fri	Letter	Victor Hammer	L5:WTF	14		also in <i>L:AMDG</i> , 250
Jun 17, 1967	Sat	Journal	How little anyone understands here	J6:LTL	252		
Jun 17, 1967	Sat	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	303		
Jun 21, 1967	Wed	Journal	A hot weekend	J6:LTL	253		
Jun 21, 1967	Wed		John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	135		
Jun 22, 1967	Thu	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	636		
Jun 22, 1967	Thu	Letter	Suzanne Butorovich	L2:JOY	308		
Jun 23, 1967	Fri	Letter	Fr Paul Bourne OCSO	L3:SCH	335		
Jun 23, 1967	Fri	Letter	Louis Zukovsky	L4:CFT	293		
Jun 24, 1967	Sat		Theodore Roszak	L5:WTF	108		
Jun 24, 1967		Life	TM visits Victor Hammer, who is tired an they go to Meatyards'	nd ill; with		1 Dav	renport
Jun 25, 1967	Sun	Journal	Quiet, rainy Sunday	J6:LTL	254		
Jun 26, 1967	Mon	Journal	Importance of really studying	J6:LTL	255	not in	L3:SCH
Jun 26, 1967	Mon	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	303		
Jun 26, 1967	Mon	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	258		
Jun 27, 1967	Tue	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	266		
Jun 30, 1967			James Douglass	L1:HGL	166		
Jun 30, 1967	Fri		Fr Paul Bourne OCSO	L3:SCH	335		
Jun 30, 1967	Fri		Fr Benjamin Clark OCSO	L3:SCH	336		
July 1967	111		Learning to Love [12 entries] J6:LTL	10.0011	000		
During	month:		Will Campbell & James Holloway visit Ti		Valke	r Peri	су:
Deature	The Pla		collaborating on new publication KATA				Sauga an Daviau
			Eastern Parkway; The Sweetgum Avenue Leads to				Sewanee Review
	of Char	rm; Rain a	and Vision; The Lion			:SEN	1
Publ	of Char <i>Blesse</i>	rm; Rain a ed Are the	and Vision; The Lion e Meek [Pamphlet]	a College F&V,NVA	CP	:SEN	Catholic Peace Fellowship
Publ	of Char <i>Blesse</i>	rm; Rain a ed Are the	and Vision; The Lion	a College	CP	:SEN	1
Publ	of Char <i>Blesse</i> Blesse	rm; Rain a ed Are the	and Vision; The Lion <i>e Meek</i> [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence	a College F&V,NVA	CP	:SEN *102	Catholic Peace Fellowship
Publ	of Char <i>Blesse</i> Blesse	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose	and Vision; The Lion <i>e Meek</i> [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence	a College F&V,NVA TMSE	CP	:SEN *102 *80	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg
Publ	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th le Choose ell	and Vision; The Lion <i>e Meek</i> [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence	a College F&V,NVA TMSE SD	CP	:SEN *102 *80 *118	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost
Publ	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th le Choose ell	and Vision; The Lion e Meek [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith	a College F&V,NVA TMSE SD	CP 	*102 *80 *118 *119	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost
Publ	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose ell mplatives S a Strang	and Vision; The Lion e Meek [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger	a College F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SI REDR, TT	CP 	*102 *80 *118 *119	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967)
Publ	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac C Letter	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose ell mplatives S a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga	and Vision; The Lion e Meek [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba	a College F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SI REDR, TA	CP 	*102 *80 *118 *119	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review
Publ	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac c Letter	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose ell mplatives a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga E: Apr 30	and Vision; The Lion e Meek [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba 1, 1967	F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SI REDR, TT . by TM an Poets	CP 	:SEN *102 *80 *118 *119 *89	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) El Corno Emplumado
Publ	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac C Letter SEE Review	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose ell mplatives a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga E: Apr 30	and Vision; The Lion e Meek [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba	a College F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SI REDR, TA	CP 	:SEN *102 *80 *118 *119 *89	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review Cistercian Studies 2 (1967)
Publ	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac C Letter SEE Review	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose ell mplatives a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga E: Apr 30 y of Zen i	and Vision; The Lion e Meek [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba 1, 1967	F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SI REDR, TT . by TM an Poets	CP 	:SEN *102 *80 *118 *119 *89	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) El Corno Emplumado
Publ	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac C Letter SEF Review Sun	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose ell mplatives a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga E: Apr 30 y of Zen i	and Vision; The Lion <i>e Meek</i> [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba 1, 1967 <i>in Japanese Art</i> by Toshimitsu Hasumi	A College F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SL REDR, TA . by TM In Poets [ZBA]	CP 	:SEN *102 *80 *118 *119 *89	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) El Corno Emplumado Catholic Worker
Publ Jul 2, 1967 Jul 3, 1967 Jul 3, 1967	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac C Letter SEH Review Sun Mon Mon	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose ell mplatives a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga E: Apr 30 v of Zen is Letter Journal Letter	and Vision; The Lion <i>e Meek</i> [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba y, 1967 <i>n Japanese Art</i> by Toshimitsu Hasumi Dom Jean Leclercq OSB Yesterday, the Visitation Robert Lax	A College F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SL REDR, TA . by TM In Poets [ZBA] L:SURV	CP LW TSE 153	:SEN *102 *80 *118 *119 *89	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) El Corno Emplumado Catholic Worker
Publ Jul 2, 1967 Jul 3, 1967	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac C Letter SEH Review Sun Mon Mon	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose ell mplatives a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga E: Apr 30 v of Zen is Letter Journal Letter	and Vision; The Lion <i>e Meek</i> [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba , 1967 <i>n Japanese Art</i> by Toshimitsu Hasumi Dom Jean Leclercq OSB Yesterday, the Visitation	A College F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SL REDR, TA . by TM In Poets [ZBA] L:SURV J6:LTL	CP 	:SEN *102 *80 *118 *119 *89	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) El Corno Emplumado Catholic Worker not in L3:SCH
Publ Jul 2, 1967 Jul 3, 1967 Jul 3, 1967	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac C Letter SEE Review Sun Mon Mon	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are Th Ve Choose ell mplatives a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga E: Apr 30 v of Zen is Letter Journal Letter	and Vision; The Lion <i>e Meek</i> [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba y, 1967 <i>n Japanese Art</i> by Toshimitsu Hasumi Dom Jean Leclercq OSB Yesterday, the Visitation Robert Lax	A College F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SL REDR, TA . by TM in Poets [ZBA] L:SURV J6:LTL L:CAL	CP 	:SEN *102 *80 *118 *119 *89	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) El Corno Emplumado Catholic Worker not in L3:SCH
Publ Jul 2, 1967 Jul 3, 1967 Jul 3, 1967 Jul 3, 1967	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac C Letter SEE Review Sun Mon Mon Tue	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are The d Are The ell mplatives f a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga E: Apr 30 v of Zen it Letter Letter Letter	and Vision; The Lion e Meek [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba , 1967 <i>n Japanese Art</i> by Toshimitsu Hasumi Dom Jean Leclercq OSB Yesterday, the Visitation Robert Lax John Howard Griffin	A College F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SL REDR, TA . by TM In Poets [ZBA] L:SURV J6:LTL L:CAL L2:JOY	CP 	:SEN *102 *80 *118 *119 *89	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) El Corno Emplumado Catholic Worker not in L3:SCH
Publ Jul 2, 1967 Jul 3, 1967 Jul 3, 1967 Jul 3, 1967 Jul 3, 1967 Jul 4, 1967	of Char Blesse Can W The Ce Conter Day of Dialog Isaac o Letter SEE Review Sun Mon Mon Tue Wed	rm; Rain a ed Are the d Are the d Are The e Choose ell mplatives f a Strang ue about of Stella: to Marga E: Apr 30 v of Zen i Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal	and Vision; The Lion e Meek [Pamphlet] e Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence e Peace? s and the Crisis of Faith ger t the Hidden God by Nicholas of Cusa, transl Introd to selections from his sermons aret Randall de Mondragon Concerning Cuba , 1967 <i>n Japanese Art</i> by Toshimitsu Hasumi Dom Jean Leclercq OSB Yesterday, the Visitation Robert Lax John Howard Griffin Having got a couple of <i>New Yorkers</i>	A College F&V,NVA TMSE SD CWA1,SL REDR, TA . by TM In Poets [ZBA] L:SURV J6:LTL L:CAL L2:JOY J6:LTL	CP LW TSE 153 256 117 136 257	:SEN *102 *80 *118 *119 *89	Catholic Peace Fellowship Gandhi Marg Seraphic Sobornost Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) Hudson Review Lugano Review Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) El Corno Emplumado Catholic Worker not in L3:SCH

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jul 6, 1967	Thu	Letter	Margaret Randall	L4:CFT	221		
Jul 7, 1967	Fri	Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL	512 1	nore c	complete vn in <i>L:AJW</i> , 78
Jul 7, 1967	Fri	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	291		
Jul 8, 1967	Sat	Journal	Fasted yesterday (morning)	J6:LTL	260		
Jul 10, 1967	Mon	Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L:AHW	79 i	not in	L:HGL
Jul 10, 1967	Mon	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	251		
Jul 10, 1967	Mon	Letter	Jon Allen	L2:JOY	355		
Jul 10, 1967	Mon	Life	One of TM's closest and most valued frien	nds Victo	r Hai	nme	r dies
Jul 11, 1967	Tue	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	251		
Jul 11, 1967	Tue	Letter	Tim Scimeca	L5:WTF	334		
Jul 12, 1967	Wed	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	324		
Jul 13, 1967	Thu	Journal	Fasting again	J6:LTL	262		
Jul 13, 1967	Thu	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	95		
Jul 14, 1967	Fri	Journal	No matter what else	J6:LTL	263		
Jul 15, 1967	Sat	Letter	Circular Letter: Midsummer 67	L2:JOY	104		
Jul 15, 1967	Sat	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	150		
Jul 16, 1967	Sun	Journal	Today, Patronal feast of my hermitage	J6:LTL	265		
Jul 16, 1967		Life	TM receives permission to say Mass at th	e Herm			
Jul 17, 1967		Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL		nore c	complete vn in <i>L:AJW</i> , 78
Jul 18, 1967		Journal	Just finished reading	J6:LTL	266		
Jul 18, 1967		Letter	Paul Sih	L1:HGL	555		
Jul 18, 1967	Tue	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	232		
Jul 18, 1967	Tue	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	292		
Jul 18, 1967	Tue	Letter	Suzanne Butorovich	L2:JOY	309		
Jul 18, 1967	Tue	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	337		also in L:SURV, 154
Jul 18, 1967	Tue	Letter	Louis Zukovsky	L4:CFT	294		
Jul 19, 1967	Wed	Letter	Fr Charles Dumont OCSO	L3:SCH	338		
Jul 20, 1967	Thu	Journal	Letter from P. Charles Dumont	J6:LTL	267		
Jul 20, 1967	Thu	Letter	Walker Percy	L4:CFT	282		
Jul 22, 1967	Sat	Journal	St Mary Magdalen	J6:LTL	268		
Jul 25, 1967	Tue	Letter	Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO	L3:SCH	339		
Jul 26, 1967	Wed	Journal	St Anne	J6:LTL	268		
Jul 26, 1967			Ludovico Silva	L4:CFT	231		
Jul 26, 1967		Life	First visitation of Dom Ignace Gillet, the r			neral	
Jul 27, 1967		Journal	Today a copy of Victor Hammer's last book	J6:LTL	269		
Jul 27, 1967		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	253		
Jul 28, 1967	Fri	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	160		
Jul 28, 1967	Fri	Publ	Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear	[LIT]		*113	Peace News
Jul 1967		Letter	Edward Rice (late July 1967)	L2:JOY	292		
Jul 31, 1967		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	254		
Jul 31, 1967	Mon	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	199		
Jul 31, 1967	Mon	Letter	Sr Elaine M. Bane OSF	L3:SCH	339		
August 1967		Journal	Learning to Love [14 entries] J6:LTL				
During	month:	Life	By this summer the Order's censors had		beca	use a	a new
			system had been put in place by Vatica	in II			
		Publ	D.T. Suzuki: The Man and his Work	ZBA			Eastern Buddhist
Aug 1, 1967		Journal	Nightfall. Crickets and thunder	J6:LTL	270		
Aug 1, 1967		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	255		
Aug 1, 1967		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	325		
Aug 2, 1967		Journal	Reading [Joost] Meerloo's remarkable	J6:LTL	271		
Aug 3, 1967		Letter	Meg Shore	L2:JOY	356		
Aug 4, 1967		Journal	Fortunately I have got over	J6:LTL	272		
Aug 4, 1967		Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL			complete vn in <i>L:AJW</i> , 87
Aug 4, 1967		Publ	Original Child Bomb		ORI,NV	ľΑ	Peace News
Aug 5, 1967		Journal	Feast of Our Lady of Lourdes	J6:LTL	273		
			Lomoa Loughlin	T. TNA TT	207		
Aug 6, 1967 Aug 6, 1967		Letter	James Laughlin Hiromu Morishita	L:TMJL	327 460		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Aug 6, 1967	Sun	Letter	Richard Rousseau	L5:WTF	334		
Aug 7, 1967	Mon	Letter	Linda Parsons Sabbath	L1:HGL	532		
Aug 7, 1967	Mon	Life	Abbot forbids TM attendance at PACEM	IN TERRIS	scon	ferend	ce
Aug 8, 1967	Tue	Letter	Edward Rice	L2:JOY	292		
Aug 9, 1967	Wed	Journal	Hot night. Woods alive	J6:LTL	274		
Aug 10, 1967	Thu	Letter	William J. Schickel	L5:WTF	241		
Aug 11, 1967	Fri	Journal	Finished Carl Amery's Capitulation	J6:LTL	275		
Aug 11, 1967	Fri	Letter	Robert Barton	L2:JOY	356		
Aug 11, 1967	Fri	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	233		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 60
Aug 11, 1967	Fri	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	363		
Aug 11, 1967	Fri	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	107		
Aug 11, 1967	Fri	Letter	Clifford Stevens				Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2
Aug 12, 1967	Sat	Letter	Hernan Lavin Cerda	L4:CFT	206		
Aug 12, 1967	Sat	Life	Carolyn Hammer visits, a month after b	lictor's de	ath		
Aug 13, 1967	Sun	Letter	Father P.	L3:SCH	340		
Aug 13, 1967	Sun	Letter	Jacques Maritain	L4:CFT	52		
Aug 14, 1967	Mon	Journal	Vigil of the Assumption	J6:LTL	276		
Aug 14, 1967	Mon	Letter	Gordon Zahn	L1:HGL	655		
Aug 14, 1967	Mon	Letter	Agnes G. Stonehewer Merton ("Aunt Kit")	L2:JOY	81		
Aug 15, 1967	Tue	Journal	Expressed myself poorly	J6:LTL	276		
Aug 15, 1967	Tue	Letter	Ralph Eugene Meatyard	L:REM	66		
Aug 15, 1967	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	330		
Aug 15, 1967	Tue	Letter	Colman McCarthy	L3:SCH	341		
Aug 16, 1967	Wed	Journal	Faukner's judgment of the writer	J6:LTL	278		
Aug 17, 1967	Thu	Letter	Clayton Eshleman	L4:CFT	265		
Aug 17, 1967	Thu	Letter	Herbert Mason	L5:WTF	273		
Aug 18, 1967	Fri	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	152		
Aug 19, 1967	Sat	Letter	Dom Jacques Winandy	L3:SCH	343		
Aug 20, 1967	Mon	Journal	Andy Boone says	J6:LTL	278		
Aug 20, 1967	Sun	Letter	Carleton Smith	L1:HGL	559		
Aug 21, 1967	Mon	Journal	What I wrote last evening	J6:LTL	280		
Aug 21, 1967		Letter	Amiya Chakravarty	L1:HGL	117		
Aug 21, 1967	Mon	Letter	Dom Francis Decroix OCSO	L1:HGL	154		
Aug 21, 1967	Mon	Publ	Letter on the Contemplative Life	[MJ,HGL]		*119	
Aug 22, 1967		Journal	A beautiful day	J6:LTL	281		
		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	256		
Aug 22, 1967	Tue	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	233		
Aug 22, 1967		Letter	Dom Francis Decroix OCSO	L1:HGL	158		
Aug 23, 1967	Wed	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO (and Timothy Ke	lly) L3:SC	CH	343	
Aug 23, 1967	Wed	Publ	Review of From Primitives to Zen by Mircea E	liade			National Catholic Reporter
Aug 24, 1967	Thu	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	257		-
Aug 24, 1967		Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	136		
Aug 24, 1967		Letter	Walker Percy	L4:CFT	283		
Aug 27, 1967		Letter	Guy Davenport	L4:CFT	252		
Aug 28, 1967		Journal	Last Thursday a letter	J6:LTL	282		
-		Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO	L3:SCH	344		
Aug 30, 1967		Journal	It has been a serious day	J6:LTL	283		
Aug 30, 1967		Letter	Louis Zukovsky	L4:CFT	294		
Aug 31, 1967		Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	257		
Aug 31, 1967	Thu	Letter	Etta Gullick	L1:HGL	378		
			Suzanne Butorovich	L2:JOY	311		
Aug 31, 1967	Thu	Letter		L2.001	211		

nth: Poetry e Drawings of ster Homily e Hot Summ Message from tes on Love fael Alberti a view of The 2 e Shoshonea	Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	LIT	345 345		Tennessee Poetry Journal Voyages draft only Katallagete Frontier (London) Continuum Book News CSR Bulletin
e Drawings of ster Homily e Hot Summ Message from tes on Love fael Alberti a view of The 2 e Shoshonea Pri Letter ori Letter tat Journal dat Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter	of Thomas Merton: A Note by the Artist eer of Sixty-Seven <i>Contemplative Monks to the Synod of Bishops</i> [priva and his Angels <i>Transformation of Man</i> by Rosemary Haughton ans Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	F&V te printing LIT n IMM L3:SCH L3:SCH J6:LTL	345 345	*120	Voyages draft only Katallagete Frontier (London) Continuum Book News
ster Homily e Hot Summ Message from tes on Love fael Alberti a view of The 2 e Shoshonea Tri Letter Tri Letter Tri Letter at Journal tat Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter	ner of Sixty-Seven Contemplative Monks to the Synod of Bishops [priva and his Angels Transformation of Man by Rosemary Haughton ans Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	te printing LIT n IMM L3:SCH L3:SCH J6:LTL	345 345	*120	draft only Katallagete Frontier (London) Continuum Book News
e Hot Summ Message from tes on Love fael Alberti a view of The 2 e Shoshonea Pri Letter Pri Letter tat Journal at Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter	Contemplative Monks to the Synod of Bishops [priva and his Angels Transformation of Man by Rosemary Haughton ans Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	te printing LIT n IMM L3:SCH L3:SCH J6:LTL	345 345		Katallagete Frontier (London) Continuum Book News
Message from tes on Love fael Alberti a view of The 2 e Shoshonea Tri Letter Tri Letter tat Journal tat Letter un Letter un Letter ton <i>Life</i> ue Letter	Contemplative Monks to the Synod of Bishops [priva and his Angels Transformation of Man by Rosemary Haughton ans Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	te printing LIT n IMM L3:SCH L3:SCH J6:LTL	345 345	*119	Frontier (London) Continuum Book News
tes on Love fael Alberti a view of <i>The 2</i> e Shoshonea ri Letter ri Letter at Journal at Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter	and his Angels Transformation of Man by Rosemary Haughton ans Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	LIT IMM L3:SCH L3:SCH J6:LTL	345 345	*119	Continuum Book News
fael Alberti a view of The 2 e Shoshonea Fri Letter Fri Letter at Journal at Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter	Transformation of Man by Rosemary Haughton ans Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	n IMM L3:SCH L3:SCH J6:LTL	345		Continuum Book News
view of The 2 e Shoshonea Fri Letter Fri Letter at Journal fat Letter un Letter un Letter ion <i>Life</i> ue Letter	Transformation of Man by Rosemary Haughton ans Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	n IMM L3:SCH L3:SCH J6:LTL	345		Book News
e Shoshonea Fri Letter eat Journal eat Letter un Letter un Letter ion <i>Life</i> ue Letter	Ans Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	IMM L3:SCH L3:SCH J6:LTL	345		
r_i Letter r_i Letter at Journal at Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter un Letter	Fr Basil DePinto OCSO Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	L3:SCH L3:SCH J6:LTL	345		CSR Bulletin
$\begin{array}{rcl} & \text{Letter} \\ \text{fri} & \text{Journal} \\ \text{fat} & \text{Jetter} \\ \text{un} & \text{Letter} \\ \text{un} & \text{Letter} \\ \text{un} & \text{Letter} \\ \text{fon} & \text{Life} \\ \text{ue} & \text{Letter} \end{array}$	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	L3:SCH J6:LTL	345		
at Journal at Letter un Letter un Letter fon <i>Life</i> ue Letter	Great serious days John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	J6:LTL			
at Letter un Letter un Letter on <i>Life</i> ue Letter	John Howard Griffin Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey				
un Letter un Letter on <i>Life</i> ue Letter	Clayton Eshleman Hugh Garvey	L2:JOY	284		
un Letter on <i>Life</i> ue Letter	Hugh Garvey		136		
ion <i>Life</i> ue Letter		L4:CFT	266		
ue Letter		L5:WTF	174		
	Labor Day visit and picnic with TM and	Meatyari	ds		
ue Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	258		
	Robert Lax	L:CAL	118	*25	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 368
	Merton to Robert Lax, on the Death of Ad Re	inhardt		*25	Merton Annual 18, 291
ue Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	234		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 60
ue Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	601		
ue Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	258		
ed Letter	Martin E. Marty	L1:HGL	455		
ed Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO	L3:SCH	346		
ed Life	Martin Marty rescinds criticism of TM in	NY HER	RALD	TRIBL	INE review, Aug 3, 1967
ed Publ	Negro Violence and White Non-Violence [ans Martin Marty]				National Catholic Reporter
hu Journal	I found the first ceremonies	J6:LTL	285		
hu <i>Life</i>	Dom James Fox announces retirement a	s Abbot	of Ge	thsen	nani
ri Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	637		
	· · ·				
	-				
					1
					also in <i>L:AHW</i> , 91
	-				
					alag in LiteT 61
					also in <i>L:LFT</i> 61
				*101	Durate Direct
				~121	Punio Finai
	-				
	-				
	-				
		L3:SCH	348		
		16.1 77	200		
eu Journal	-				
hu Letter			137		
	John Slate is dead	J6:LTL	292		
	ri Letter at $\angle ife$ in Journal on Journal on Letter on Letter on Letter ed Letter ed Letter ed Letter ri Letter ri Letter at Letter at Letter at Letter at Letter in Journal in Letter et Letter at Letter in Letter at Letter at Letter in Letter et Letter in Letter at Letter in Letter at Letter at Letter in Letter in Letter at Letter in Letter in Letter at Letter in Letter in Letter in Letter at Letter in Letter in Letter at Letter in Letter	ri Letter June J. Yungblut at <i>Life Carolyn Hammer visits TM</i> in Journal "I don't need any paper on Journal The last couple of days be Letter Carolyn Hammer carolyn Hammer be Letter Ralph Eugene Meatyard carolyn Hammer be Letter Rosemary Radford Ruether carolyn Hammer carolyn Hammer be Letter Christopher Mwoleka carolyn Allen Eastman carolyn Journal <i>Exaltation of the Holy Cross</i> carolyn Letter W.H. Ferry carolyn Allchin carolyn Allchin carolyn Hammer John Allchin carolyn Allchin carolyn Anderson SJ at Letter Daniel J. Berrigan SJ at Letter Sister Miriam Benedict OSB on Journal The weekend has been good the Letter James Laughlin the Letter James Baker the Letter Fr Illtud Evans OP the <i>Life TM's friend and lawyer John Slate dies</i> carolyn Journal <i>Ember Wednesday</i> carolyn Letter James Laughlin the Letter James	riLetterJune J. Yungblut $L1:HGL$ at $Life$ Carolyn Hammer visits TMJ6:LTLonJournalThe last couple of daysJ6:LTLonLetterCarolyn HammerL:AMDGonLetterRalph Eugene MeatyardL:REMonLetterRalph Eugene MeatyardL:REMonLetterRosemary Radford RuetherL1:HGLedLetterOhn Allen EastmanL5:WTFuJournalExaltation of the Holy CrossJ6:LTLuuLetterW.H. FerryL1:HGLciLetterA.M. AllchinL1:HGLciLetterDaniel J. Berrigan SJL1:HGLatLetterSister Miriam Benedict OSBL3:SCHonJournalThe weekend has been goodJ6:LTLatLetterJames LaughlinL1:HGLatLetterJames BakerL1:HGLatLetterJames BakerL1:HGLatLetterJames BakerL1:HGLatLetterJames BakerL1:HGLatLetterJames BakerL1:HGLatLetterJames BakerL1:HGLatLetterJames BakerL1:HGLatLetterJames BakerL1:HGLatLetterJames BakerL3:SCHatLetterJames BakerL3:SCHatLetterJames BakerL3:SCHatLetterJames LaughlinL3:SCH<	riLetterJune J. Yungblut $L1:HGL$ 637at $Life$ $Carolyn Hammer visits TM$ 286anJournal"I don't need any paper $J6:LTL$ 286anJournalThe last couple of days $J6:LTL$ 288anLetterCarolyn Hammer $L:AMDG$ 258anLetterRalph Eugene Meatyard $L:REM$ 68anLetterRosemary Radford Ruether $L1:HGL$ 514adLetterChristopher Mwoleka $L1:HGL$ 461adLetterJohn Allen Eastman $L5:WTF$ 176auJournalExaltation of the Holy Cross $J6:LTL$ 290auLetterW.H. Ferry $L1:HGL$ 234ciLetterA.M. Allchin $L1:HGL$ 95atLetterDaniel J. Berrigan SJ $L1:HGL$ 95atLetterJournalThe weekend has been good $J6:LTL$ 292atLetterJames Laughlin $L1:HGL$ 153atLetterJames Baker $L1:HGL$ 153atLetterJames Baker $L1:HGL$ 67atLetterJames Baker $L1:HGL$ 67atLifeT/M's friend and lawyer John Slate dies $Li:HGL$ 14atLetterJames Laughlin $L1:HGL$ 292atLetterJames Laughlin $L1:HGL$ 292atLetterJames Laughlin $L1:HGL$ 292atLe	i.LetterJune J. Yungblut $L1:HGL$ 637at $Life$ Carolyn Hammer visit's TM286anJournal"I don't need any paperJ6:LTL288anJournalThe last couple of daysJ6:LTL288anLetterCarolyn Hammer $L:AMDG$ 258anLetterRalph Eugene Meatyard $L:REM$ 68anLetterRosemary Radford Ruether $L1:HGL$ 514adLetterOhn Allen Eastman $L5:WTF$ 176adLetterJohn Allen Eastman $L5:WTF$ 176auJournalExaltation of the Holy CrossJ6:LTL290auLetterM. Allchin $L1:HGL$ 234atLetterDaniel J. Berrigan SJ $L1:HGL$ 95atLetterSister Miriam Benedict OSB $L3:SCH$ 347atLetterJames Laughlin $L1:HGL$ 153atLetterJames Baker $L1:HGL$ 67atLetterJames Baker $L1:HGL$ 67atLetterFr Illtud Evans OP $L3:SCH$ 348atLetterFr Illtud Evans OP $L3:SCH$ 348atLetterFriend and lawyer John Slate dies $L:TMJL$ 232atLetterJames Laughlin $L1:HGL$ 67atLetterJames Laughlin $L2:MSL$ 292atLetterJames Laughlin $L1:HGL$ 67atLetterJames

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Sep 22, 1967	Fri	Letter	Mary Ellen Slate	L2:JOY	303		
Sep 23, 1967	Sat	Journal	Evening. A good day in Louisville	J6:LTL	294		
Sep 24, 1967	Sun	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	235		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 62
Sep 24, 1967	Sun	Letter	John C.H. Wu	L1:HGL	634 n	nore c	omplete vn in M&TAO, 341
Sep 25, 1967	Mon	Letter	Robert Barton	L2:JOY	357		
Sep 25, 1967	Mon	Letter	Fr Aelred Squire OP	L3:SCH	348		
Sep 26, 1967	Tue	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	235		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 63
Sep 26, 1967	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	259		
Sep 26, 1967	Tue	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	150		
Sep 27, 1967			W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	235		
Sep 29, 1967	Fri	Journal	Joyous feast of Archangels	J6:LTL	294		
Sep 29, 1967	Fri		John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	138		
Sep 29, 1967	Fri	Life	Pat Oliver & Martha Schumann visit to		Nerto	n Tri	nst: going over papers
Sep 30, 1967	Sat	Journal		J6:LTL	295		5 5 1 1
Sep 1967		Letter	Dom James Fox OCSO (summer or autum)	n 1967) <i>L5:</i> W	VTF	239	
ctober 1967		Journal	Learning to Love [4 entries] J6:LTL				
During 1	nonth:	Life	Visit of Rosemary Haughton "the other theologian who is six months pregna		ious ta	me	et a
	Publ	Camus:	Journals of the Plague Years	LIT			Sewanee Review
			th of God and the End of History	F&V			Theoria to Theory
		Interviev	v with Thomas Merton, by Thomas P. McDo	onnell			Motive
			El Corno Emplumado /SEE Letter to M. Ran		1967]		El Corno Emplumado
			ss and Cloister	CWA1,2	1901]		Cistercian Studies (1967) 4
		-			r 1 5	122	Cistercian Statues (1907) 4
Oct 1 1067	0		to Japanese edn of <i>The New Man</i>	HON,[L&l	,	122	
Oct 1, 1967			Alfonso Cortes	L4:CFT J6:LTL	178		
Oct 2, 1967		Journal	Feast of Guardian Angels Betsi Baeten	L2:JOY	296 358		
Oct 2, 1967 Oct 3, 1967	Tue	Letter Journal	St Therese	J6:LTL	298		
Oct 3, 1967	Tue	Letter	James Douglass	L1:HGL	166		
Oct 3, 1967	Tue	Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	138		
Oct 5, 1967	Thu		Daniel Clark Walsh	L2:JO1 L2:JOY	307		
Oct 5, 1967	Thu	Letter <i>Life</i>	TM comments that he enjoyed Dan W			0.00	an other is ant Tracedore
Oct 7, 1967	Sat	Journal	Feast of the Holy Rosary	J6:LTL	299	01150	morner next thesauly
Oct 7, 1967	Sat	Letter	Suzanne Butorovich	L2:JOY	312		
Oct 8, 1967		Journal	Best thing about Lévi-Strauss	J6:LTL	299		
Oct 9, 1967		Letter	Carolyn Hammer		260		
Oct 9, 1967		Publ	The Cultural Cold War: Comments				Nation
Oct 10, 1967	Tue	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	96		
Oct 11, 1967		Letter	Pope Paul VI	L1:HGL	491		
Oct 11, 1967		Letter	Amiya Chakravarty	L1:HGL	118		
			Contemplatives and the Crisis of Faith	MJ		110	L'Osservatore Romano
Oct 12 1967	Thu	Publ	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS		260	119	D OSSETVUIDTE KUTTUTU
	Erei	I ottow					
Oct 13, 1967	Fri	Letter		L2:JOY			
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967	Fri	Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO	L3:SCH	349		1
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967	Fri Sat	Letter Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax	L3:SCH L:CAL	349 122		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967	Fri Sat Sat	Letter Letter Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH	349 122 350		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 16, 1967	Fri Sat Sat Mon	Letter Letter Letter Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO James Baker	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH L1:HGL	349 122		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967	Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon	Letter Letter Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO James Baker Bruno Paul Schlesinger	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH	349 122 350		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967	Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon	Letter Letter Letter Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO James Baker	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH L1:HGL	349 122 350 68		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967	Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon	Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO James Baker Bruno Paul Schlesinger	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH L1:HGL L1:HGL	349 122 350 68 545		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967	Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon	Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO James Baker Bruno Paul Schlesinger John Howard Griffin	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY	349 122 350 68 545 138		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 17, 1967	Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue	Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO James Baker Bruno Paul Schlesinger John Howard Griffin Sister Maria Blanca Olim	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L2:JOY	349 122 350 68 545 138 197		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 17, 1967 Oct 18, 1967	Fri Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Wed	Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO James Baker Bruno Paul Schlesinger John Howard Griffin Sister Maria Blanca Olim Thomasine O'Callaghan	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L2:JOY	349 122 350 68 545 138 197 266		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371
Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 17, 1967 Oct 18, 1967	Fri Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Wed Wed	Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO James Baker Bruno Paul Schlesinger John Howard Griffin Sister Maria Blanca Olim Thomasine O'Callaghan The Other Side of the Mountain [6 entries] J	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L2:JOY	349 122 350 68 545 138 197 266 3		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 371 Plus undated letter, 69
Oct 12, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 13, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 14, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 16, 1967 Oct 17, 1967 Oct 18, 1967 Oct 18, 1967 Oct 18, 1967 Oct 19, 1967	Fri Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Wed Wed	Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO Robert Lax Brother Patrick Hart OCSO James Baker Bruno Paul Schlesinger John Howard Griffin Sister Maria Blanca Olim Thomasine O'Callaghan The Other Side of the Mountain [6 entries] J There was an eclipse of the moon	L3:SCH L:CAL L3:SCH L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L5:WTF L2:JOY V7:OSM J7:OSM	349 122 350 68 545 138 197 266 3 3		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Oct 20, 1967	Fri	Letter	Hernan Lavin Cerda	L4:CFT	206		
Oct 23, 1967	Mon	Journal	Blazing bright days	J7:OSM	3		
Oct 23, 1967	Mon	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	260		
Oct 23, 1967	Mon	Life	Visit of Eugene Meatyard, Jonathan Willia	ams, Gui	y Dav	renpo	ort and Bonnie
Oct 25, 1967	Wed	Journal	I do not have much news	J7:OSM	5		
Oct 27, 1967	Fri	Journal	Troops of small lavendar clouds	J7:OSM	5		
Oct 27, 1967	Fri	Publ	Teilhard's Gamble: Betting on the Whole Hur	nan Spec	ies La	L	Commonweal
Oct 28, 1967	Sat	Journal	It did not rain yesterday	J7:OSM	6		
Oct 28, 1967	Sat	Life	On picnic w. Doris Dana & Carolyn Han	mer, Th	A goe	s to j	Tohn Jacob Niles'
			farm to hear music for TM's poems: Jo	nathan i	Green	e ma	eets them later
Oct 29, 1967	Sun	Journal	Yesterday, drove with Doris	J7:OSM	7		
Oct 29, 1967	Sun	Publ	Jewish Hasidism	M & J	326 1	Transc	e. of Novitiate Conference
Oct 30, 1967	Mon	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	199		
Oct 30, 1967	Mon	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	267		
Oct 31, 1967	Tue	Letter	Robert Lax	L:CAL	124		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 373
	Tue	Letter	Jonathan Williams	L4:CFT	287		,
Oct 31, 1967			Aly Abdel Ghani	L5:WTF	335		
November 19			*		000		
			The Other Side of the Mountain [11 entries] J7 Auschwitz: a Family Camp			*100	Catholic Worker
During n	uonth:		c	NVA		123	
N 1 1067		Publ	Christian Humanism	L&L	0		Spiritual Life
Nov 1, 1967		Journal	Rainy night. Quiet	J7:OSM	8		
Nov 2, 1967		Journal	I think I have a good title	J7:OSM	9		
,	Thu		Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	107		
Nov 3, 1967	Fri		Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	267		
Nov 6, 1967	Mon	Letter	Barbara Ann Braveman	L2:JOY	359		
Nov 6, 1967	Mon	Letter	Father R.	L3:SCH	351		
Nov 6, 1967	Mon	Publ	A Hermit's Preferences				Publishers Weekly
Nov 7, 1967	Tue	Journal	Steel grey morning	J7:OSM	10		
Nov 7, 1967	Tue	Life	Sr Therese Lentfochr has "a proper visit" of	complete	with		
			Tommie O'Callaghan picnic				
Nov 8, 1967	Wed	Letter	Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	L3:SCH	351		
Nov 10, 1967	Fri	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	351		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 160
Nov 12, 1967	Sun	Journal	Cool clear evening	J7:OSM	10		
Nov 12, 1967	Sun	Life	Naomi Burton Stone helps wind up the A	Nerton L	egacy	Tru	st business
Nov 14, 1967	Tue	Journal	Today I went in to Louisville	J7:OSM	11		
Nov 14, 1967	Tue	Letter	Sr Elaine M. Bane OSF	L3:SCH	352		
Nov 14, 1967		Life	Merton Legacy Trust is finalized, papers s	iigned ai	+ Tom	mie	O'Callaghan's home
Nov 16, 1967	Thu	Letter	Beatrice Olmstead (and family)	L2:JOY	278		
Nov 16, 1967	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	260		
Nov 16, 1967	Thu	Letter	Sister Margaret Mary	L5:WTF	198		
Nov 18, 1967	Sat	Journal	Another bright cool fall day	J7:OSM	12		
Nov 18, 1967	Sat		James Forest	L1:HGL	304		
Nov 18, 1967	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG	365		
Nov 18, 1967	Sat	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	336		
Nov 19, 1967 Nov 19, 1967	Sun		June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	638		
Nov 21, 1967	Tue	Journal	Presentation—a Feast that has all but	J7:OSM	038 13		
	Wed	Journal	Rain and mist all day	J7:OSM J7:OSM	13		
	Thu	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	262		
Nov 23, 1907 Nov 24, 1967	Fri	Letter	Michael J. Looby	L2:JOY	360		
Nov 24, 1967 Nov 25, 1967	Fri Sat	Journal	All day it has been deceptively	L2:JOY J7:OSM	360 15		
Nov 25, 1967 Nov 26, 1967	Sat Sun	Journal	6 a.m. (really 5 or earlier	J7:0SM J7:0SM	15 16		
Nov 26, 1967 Nov 27, 1967			Daniel J. Berrigan SJ				
		Letter		L1:HGL	98 170		alas in LAURIDA OFF
Nov 27, 1967 Nov 28, 1967	Mon	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	179		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 375
	Tue	Journal	Sunday afternoon as I was starting out	J7:OSM	16		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
December 196	67	Journal	The Other Side of the Mountain [14 entries] J7	:OSM			
During n	nonth:	Letter	Circular Letter: Advent-Christmas 67	L2:JOY	106		
		Life	Vincent Harding, colleague of the Yungblu				
			date unknown: plan to have M L King .	Tr for ret	reat		
	Publ		Christianity"? [abridged]	[F&V]		*96	Katallagete
		War and	Vision: The Autobiography of a Crow Indian		IMM		Catholic Worker
Dec 1, 1967	Fri	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	235		
Dec 1, 1967	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	180		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 375
Dec 2, 1967	Sat	Journal	Strong wind and long storm	J7:OSM	18		
Dec 2, 1967	Sat	Letter	Mother Angela Collins OCD	L3:SCH	353		
Dec 2, 1967	Sat	Letter	Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	L3:SCH	353		
Dec 3, 1967	Sun	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	638		
Dec 5, 1967	Tue	Letter	Mother Angela Collins OCD	L3:SCH	354		
Dec 6, 1967	Wed	Life	TM leads 3-day conference at Gethsema	nifor 15	conte	mpla	ative nuns
		Publ	later publ. in The Springs of Contemplation			[SPR]	
Dec 7, 1967	Thu	Journal	The last four or five days	J7:OSM	20		
Dec 8, 1967	Fri	Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	139		
Dec 9, 1967	Sat	Journal	Yesterday, Immaculate Conception	J7:OSM	21		
Dec 9, 1967	Sat	Letter	Suzanne Butorovich	L2:JOY	313		
Dec 10, 1967	Sun	Journal	Second Sunday of Advent	J7:OSM	22		
Dec 10, 1967		Letter	Sister N.	L3:SCH	355		
Dec 10, 1967	Sun	Letter	Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	L5:WTF	192		
Dec 10, 1967	Sun	Life	Denise Levertov, Wendell Berry and Tany afternoon at hermitage	a, and th	ne Ma	eatya	rds:
Dec 11, 1967	Mon	Letter	Nancy Fly Bredenberg	L2:JOY	361		
Dec 12, 1967	Tue	Journal	After two days of wind and rain	J7:OSM	23		
Dec 13, 1967	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	377		
Dec 13, 1967	Wed	Letter	Jonathan Williams	L4:CFT	288		
Dec 13, 1967	Wed	Letter	Margaret Randall	L4:CFT	221		
Dec 14, 1967	Thu	Journal	On November 20 the population of the U.S	J7:OSM	24		
Dec 15, 1967	Fri	Journal	Cold night. Full moon	J7:OSM	25		
Dec 15, 1967	Fri	Letter	Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election	L3:SCH	356		
Dec 18, 1967	Mon	Journal	Rain yesterday and last night	J7:OSM	26		
Dec 18, 1967		Life	Louisville meeting at office of John Ford [collections. At Bellarmine in p.m. with i On November 20 the population of the	Pat Olive U.S	r, Ma		
Dec 19, 1967			5	J7:OSM			
Dec 20, 1967			James Forest	L1:HGL	305		
Dec 21, 1967	Thu		W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	236		
Dec 21, 1967	Thu	Letter	Sr Elaine M. Bane OSF	L3:SCH	357		
Dec 22, 1967	Fri	Journal	After a couple of warm	J7:OSM	28	חחח	D N
Dec 22, 1967	Fri	Publ	The Time of the End is the Time of No Room	J7:OSM	RU,R	EDR	Peace News
Dec 23, 1967	Fri Eri	Journal	It is going to be a cold night Mother A.		29 358		
Dec 23, 1967 Dec 23, 1967	Fri		Barbara Hubbard	L3:SCH			
,	Fri	Letter	Sunday and Christmas Eve	L5:WTF J7:OSM	72 30		
Dec 24, 1967 Dec 25, 1967	Sun Mon	Journal <i>Life</i>	John & June Yungblut had 6 hours with			tarac	vicit
Dec 25, 1967 Dec 26, 1967	Tue	Journal	Christmas night—was good	J7:OSM	30	mas	V (5()
Dec 26, 1967	Tue		W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	236		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 63
Dec 26, 1967	Tue	Letter	Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL	122		
Dec 26, 1967	Tue		Fr Felix Donahue	L1:HGL L3:SCH	359		
Dec 26, 1967 Dec 26, 1967		Letter					
DUU 20. 190/	Tue	Letter	Mother Angela Collins OCD	L3:SCH	358		
	Wed	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	0 = -		
Dec 27, 1967	-			12.000	359		
Dec 27, 1967 Dec 28, 1967	Thu	Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO	L3:SCH			
Dec 27, 1967	Thu Thu Thu	Letter Letter Letter	Louis Zukovsky Guy Davenport	L3:SCH L4:CFT L4:CFT	295 253		

	Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
	Dec 30, 1967	Sat	Journal	Very cold. Down around zero	J7:OSM	31		
	Dec 30, 1967	Sat	Letter	Reza Arasteh	L1:HGL	41		
	Dec 31, 1967	Sun	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	337		
	Dec 31, 1967	Sun	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	305		
	Dec 31, 1967	Sun	Letter	John Harris	L1:HGL	401		
	Dec 31, 1967	Sun	Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL	515		
	Dec 31, 1967	Sun	Letter	Seymour Freedgood	L2:JOY	131		
	Dec 31, 1967	Sun	Letter	Mr & Mrs Harold Brewster Jenkins	L2:JOY	82		
	Dec 31, 1967	Sun	Letter	Victoria Ocampo	L4:CFT	211		
				1968				
- 1			D 11					D1 1 D: 1 D

			1900				
Durir	ng year	: Publ	Landscape, Prophet and Wild-Dog [ltd edn]	CP:FIG	141		Black Bird Press
			Two essays in A Penny a Copy			*43	
			Nirvana [Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha"]	ZBA		*124	Journal of Religious Thought
			Where the Religious Dimension Enters In				Center Letter
January 1968		Journal	The Other Side of the Mountain [15 entries]	J7:OSM			
During	month	: Letter	Circular Letter: New Year's 1968	L2:JOY	108		
		Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	261		
	Publ	A Catch	of Anti-Letters [excerpts]	L:CAL			Voyages
		The Cro	ss-Fighters	IMM			Unicorn Journal
		Meditati	on in the Woods [excpt from Day of a Strang	ger] <i>REDR</i>			Catholic Digest
		Notes fo	r a Statement on Aid to Civilian War Victims	s in Vietnam	1	NVA	Fellowship
		The Sac	red City [Review of Ancient Oaxaca ed. John	Paddock]		IMM	Catholic Worker
		The Spir	itual Father in the Desert Tradition	CWA1, TM	1SE		Cistercian Studies 3 (1968) 1
Jan 1, 1968	Mon	Letter	Hiromu Morishita	L1:HGL	461		
Jan 2, 1968	Tue	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	263		
Jan 3, 1968	Wed	Journal	The year struggles	J7:OSM	32		
Jan 3, 1968	Wed	Letter	Mother Henry OP	L3:SCH	360		
Jan 3, 1968	Wed	Letter	Mother Angela Collins OCD	L3:SCH	361		
Jan 4, 1968	Thu	Journal	"You shall not die in the bluegrass land	J7:OSM	32		
Jan 5, 1968	Fri	Journal	It is turning into the most brilliant	J7:OSM	33		
Jan 5, 1968	Fri	Letter	Agnes G. Stonehewer Merton ("Aunt Kit")	L2:JOY	84		
Jan 5, 1968	Fri	Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	139		
Jan 5, 1968	Fri	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	85		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 170
Jan 6, 1968	Sat	Journal	Epiphany	J7:OSM	34		
Jan 7, 1968	Sun	Life	Dom Columban Bissey visits to preside Fr Charles Dumont	over abbat	ial el	ectior	n, with
Jan 8, 1968	Mon	Journal	Bitter cold. Zero	J7:OSM	35		
Jan 8, 1968	Mon	Letter	Margaret Randall	L4:CFT	222		
Jan 8, 1968	Mon	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	108		
Jan 9, 1968	Tue	Letter	Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL	122		
Jan 10, 1968	Wed	Journal	Days of gloomy and sunless cold	J7:OSM	37		
Jan 11, 1968	Thu	Journal	The abbatial election	J7:OSM	37		
Jan 11, 1968	Thu	Publ	Regain the Old Monastic Charism (reply to article by Colman McCarthy)				National Catholic Register
Jan 13, 1968	Sat	Journal	The day of the election	J7:OSM	39		
Jan 13, 1968			Fr Felix Donahue	L3:SCH	361		
Jan 13, 1968	Sat	Life	Flavian Burns elected new Abbot at Ger	thsemani			
Jan 14, 1968	Sun	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	362		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 164
Jan 15, 1968	Mon	Journal	St Paul the Hermit	J7:OSM	40		
Jan 16, 1968	Tue	Letter	Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	65		
Jan 16, 1968	Tue	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	639		
Jan 16, 1968	Tue	Letter	Eugene Setiore	L5:WTF	338		
Jan 16, 1968	Tue	Letter	Vincent Harding	L5:WTF	242		
Jan 19, 1968		Journal	I have been sick with flu for several days	J7:OSM	43		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note Publication/Publisher
Jan 19, 1968	Fri	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	108	
Jan 19, 1968	Fri	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	151	
Jan 19, 1968	Fri	Publ	Beyond the Sacred (letter re: Eagleton's article "Politics & the Sacred")			Commonweal
Jan 20, 1968	Sat	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	640	
,	Sun	Journal	III Sunday after Epiphany	J7:OSM	44	
Jan 21, 1968	Sun	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	264	
	Sun	Letter	Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL	123	
	Sun	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	268	
	Sun	Life	TM learns of Sy Freedgood's death			
Jan 22, 1968		Letter	Jonathan Greene	L:OTB	35	
Jan 22, 1968		Letter	Fr Basil DePinto OCSO	L3:SCH	363	
Jan 22, 1968		Letter	Mother Angela Collins OCD	L3:SCH	363	
,	Tue	Journal	Poor Sy! Brighten weather swite cold	J7:OSM	45 45	
Jan 24, 1968 Jan 24, 1968		Journal Letter	Brighter weather—quite cold John C.H. Wu	J7:OSM L1:HGL		more complete vn in M&TAO, 346
	Thu		W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL L1:HGL	236	more complete vii in M&IAO, 540
	Thu	Letter Letter	Robert Giroux	LT:HGL L:TMRG	230 365	
í.	Thu	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	266	
Jan 26, 1968	Fri	Journal	Two nights ago—early morning	J7:OSM	200 46	
Jan 26, 1968	Fri	Letter	Reza Arasteh	L1:HGL	42	
Jan 26, 1968	Fri	Letter	Ludovico Silva	L4:CFT	232	
Jan 26, 1968	Fri	Letter	Helen Wolff	L4:CFT	109	
Jan 26, 1968	Fri	Life	Denis Goulet (U of Indiana) brings Richa			and Zen painting
	Sun	Letter	Gerald P. Roucoulet	L2:JOY	362	
	Sun	Letter	Mother Mary Francis Clare McLaughlin OCS	L3:SCH	364	
	Tue	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L:SURV		not in L3:SCH
Jan 31, 1968		Journal	Clear, thin new moon	J7:OSM	47	
Jan 31, 1968	Wed	Letter	Jonathan Greene	L:OTB	44	
Jan 31, 1968	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	380	
February 196	8	Journal	The Other Side of the Mountain [12 entries] J_{i}^{\prime}	7:OSM		
During m	nonth:	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	640	
			Circular Letter: Pre-Lent 1968	L2:JOY	109	
			Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	269	
		Poetry	Rites For the Extrusion of a Leper	CP:SEN	655	Kentucky Review
		Publ	Why Alienation Is for Everybody	LIT		[unpublished]
Feb 1, 1968						
	Thu	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	29	
	Thu Thu	Letter Letter	A.M. Allchin Geoffrey Hewitt		29 362	
Feb 1, 1968				L1:HGL		
Feb 1, 1968	Thu	Letter	Geoffrey Hewitt	L1:HGL L2:JOY	362	
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 1, 1968	Thu Thu	Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i>	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fra	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT Dom Nazal	362 364 296 r <i>eth,</i>	
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat	Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Life	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fra Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT Dom Naza A Rena, B	362 364 296 reth, 30b S	
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun	Letter Letter Life Life Journal	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fra Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT Dom Naza Kena, B J7:OSM	362 364 296 reth, 30b 5 48	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 4, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Fri Sat Sun Sun	Letter Letter Letter Life Journal Life	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fre Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany TM worries: "too many people coming ar uninvited": trying to understand which	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT M Nazan Kena, B J7:OSM cound, a l visits are	362 364 296 <i>reth,</i> <i>30b S</i> 48 <i>ot of</i> <i>app</i>	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic Them simply busting in
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 6, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue	Letter Letter Life Life Journal Life	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fre Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany TM worries: "too many people coming ar uninvited": trying to understand which "The Pueblo incident	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT M Nazan Kena, R J7:OSM Sound, a l visits are J7:OSM	362 364 296 <i>reth,</i> 306 5 48 ot of appi 50	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic Them simply busting in
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 6, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fre Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany TM worries: "too many people coming ar uninvited": trying to understand which "The Pueblo incident Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT om Naza A Rena, B J7:OSM visits are J7:OSM L1:HGL	362 364 296 <i>reth,</i> 30b 5 48 <i>ot of</i> 50 123	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic Them simply busting in
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 7, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fra Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany TM worries: "too many people coming ar uninvited": trying to understand which "The Pueblo incident Richard S.Y. Chi Robert Giroux	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT om Naza A Rena, B J7:OSM visits are J7:OSM L1:HGL L:TMRG	362 364 296 <i>reth,</i> 30 <i>b</i> 5 48 <i>ot of</i> 50 123 367	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic Them simply busting in
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 7, 1968 Feb 8, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fra Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany TM worries: "too many people coming an uninvited": trying to understand which "The Pueblo incident Richard S.Y. Chi Robert Giroux Yesterday—Feast of St Romuald incidentally	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT om Nazas A Rena, B J7:OSM ound, a l visits are J7:OSM L1:HGL L:TMRG J7:OSM	362 364 296 <i>reth,</i> 3 <i>ob</i> 5 48 <i>ot of</i> 50 123 367 50	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic Them simply busting in
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 8, 1968 Feb 8, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Thu	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fra Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany TM worries: 'too many people coming ar uninvited'': trying to understand which "The Pueblo incident Richard S.Y. Chi Robert Giroux Yesterday—Feast of St Romuald incidentally Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT om Nazas A Rena, B J7:OSM ound, a l visits are J7:OSM L1:HGL L:TMRG J7:OSM L1:HGL	362 364 296 <i>reth,</i> 30 <i>b</i> 5 48 <i>ot of</i> 50 123 367 50 99	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic them simply busting in copriate and which are not
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 7, 1968 Feb 8, 1968 Feb 8, 1968 Feb 8, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Thu	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal	 Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fra Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany 7M worries: 'too many people coming ar uninvited'': trying to understand which "The Pueblo incident Richard S.Y. Chi Robert Giroux Yesterday—Feast of St Romuald incidentally Daniel J. Berrigan SJ J Laughlin arrives to work on the Trust: of Laughlin & TM go to Bellarmine, lunch in Tommie O'Callaghan's they go listen it 	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT om Nazad A Rena, B J7:OSM cound, a l visits are J7:OSM L1:HGL L:TMRG J7:OSM L1:HGL copyrights with Jack	362 364 296 reth, 30b 5 48 ot of 123 367 50 99 5, per Ford	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic them simply busting in copriate and which are not missions etc.: t: after dinner at
Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 8, 1968 Feb 8, 1968 Feb 8, 1968	Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i>	Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain fra Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany 7M worries: 'too many people coming ar uninvited'': trying to understand which "The Pueblo incident Richard S.Y. Chi Robert Giroux Yesterday—Feast of St Romuald incidentally Daniel J. Berrigan SJ J Laughlin arrives to work on the Trust: of Laughlin & TM go to Bellarmine, lunch m	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT om Nazad A Rena, B J7:OSM cound, a l visits are J7:OSM L1:HGL L:TMRG J7:OSM L1:HGL copyrights with Jack	362 364 296 reth, 30b 5 48 ot of 123 367 50 99 5, per Ford	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic them simply busting in copriate and which are not missions etc.: t: after dinner at
 Feb 1, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 2, 1968 Feb 3, 1968 Feb 4, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 6, 1968 Feb 8, 1968 Feb 9, 1968 	Thu Thu Fri Sat Sun Sun Sun Tue Tue Wed Thu Thu Thu Fri Sat	Letter Letter <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i> Journal <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i> <i>Life</i>	 Geoffrey Hewitt Fr Julian Rochford OSB Louis Zukovsky Fr Malcolm Boyd visits with Chaplain free Carolyn Hammer, John Jacob Niles and Fifth Sunday after Epiphany 7M worries: 'too many people coming ar uninvited'': trying to understand which "The Pueblo incident Richard S.Y. Chi Robert Giroux Yesterday—Feast of St Romuald incidentally Daniel J. Berrigan SJ J Laughlin arrives to work on the Trust: Claughlin & TM go to Bellarmine, lunch m Tommie O'Callaghan's they go listen is Ron Seitz & Sally and Pat Huntington 	L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH L4:CFT om Nazad Rena, R J7:OSM UNIC A C VISITS ARE J7:OSM L1:HGL L:TMRG J7:OSM L1:HGL L1:HGL Sopyrights Soft Jack	362 364 296 reth, 306 5 48 ot of 50 123 367 50 99 5, per Fora	Shepherd and Hanna: picnic them simply busting in copriate and which are not missions etc.: t: after dinner at

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page No	te Publication/Publisher
Feb 13, 1968	Tue	Journal	Bright morning	J7:OSM	55	
Feb 14, 1968	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	381	
Feb 14, 1968	Wed	Letter	Father J.	L3:SCH	365	
Feb 16, 1968	Fri	Letter	Sr Elaine M. Bane OSF	L3:SCH	366	
Feb 16, 1968	Fri	Letter	Barbara Hubbard	L5:WTF	73	
Feb 18, 1968	Sun	Letter	Rosemary Radford Ruether	L1:HGL	516 mor	e complete vn in <i>L:ATW</i> , 100
Feb 19, 1968		Life	Tommie O'Callaghan arrives unexpected			-
,			Washington St, Louisville to listen to jazz			
Feb 20, 1968	Tue	Journal	Still bitter cold	J7:OSM	56	
Feb 20, 1968	Tue	Life	TM talks to draft resister Joseph Mullov	g and gives	s him a i	letter of support
Feb 21, 1968	Wed	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	237	
Feb 21, 1968	Wed	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	261	
Feb 22, 1968	Thu	Journal	Zero again. Heavy frost	J7:OSM	56	
Feb 24, 1968	Sat	Journal	A magazine in English	J7:OSM	57	
Feb 24, 1968		Letter	Christopher Mwoleka	L1:HGL	462	
Feb 24, 1968	Sat	Letter	Dom Willibrord Van Dijk OCSO	L3:SCH	367	
Feb 25, 1968		Journal	Quinquagesima	J7:OSM	58	
Feb 26, 1968		Journal	In spite of the bright, bitter cold	J7:OSM	59	
Feb 26, 1968		Letter	John Wu Jr.	M&TAO	356	not in <i>L2:JOY</i>
Feb 27, 1968	Tue	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	306	
Feb 27, 1968	Tue	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	151	
Feb 28, 1968	Wed	Letter	Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL	123	
Feb 28, 1968	Wed	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	180	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 382
Feb 28, 1968	Wed	Life	Research visit by James Baker, student	from Sou	thern Bo	aptist Seminary who
			had decided to do thesis on TM, Florid	da Univers	sity	
Feb 29, 1968	Thu	Journal	Bleak leap-year extra day	J7:OSM	60	
			<u> </u>			
March 1968		Journal	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries]		, ,	, ,,
March 1968	month:	Journal <i>Life</i>	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] . TM's hermitage building being enlarged	with Cha		
March 1968	month:	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life]	with Cha		38 Spiritual Life
March 1968	month:	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam	with Cha _l CV		38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic
March 1968	month:	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sace	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City	with Cha		38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine
March 1968	month:	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sace The Viet	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity	with Cha _l CV		38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine
March 1968	month:	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sace The Viet	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City	with Cha _l CV	VA1,2 * 13	38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine
March 1968	month: Publ	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sace The Viet	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity	with Cha _l CV IMM	VA1,2 * 13	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete
March 1968 During	month: Publ Fri	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner?	i with Cha _i CV IMM LIT	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sacr The Viet William Publ Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968	i with Cha, CV IMM LIT MP	VA1,2 * 13 F&V,NVA * 12	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer	i with Cha, CV IMM LIT MP L:AMDG	VA1,2 *13 <i>F&V,NVA</i> *12 266	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone	i with Cha, CV IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968	month Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Journal	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of TM's hermitage building being enlarged e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? Monks Pond 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold	i with Cha, CW IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sace The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of TM's hermitage building being enlarged e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? Monks Pond 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	i with Cha, CW IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sace The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of TM's hermitage building being enlarged e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? Monks Pond 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu	With Cha, CV IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine Catholic Worker Katallagete 25
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Mon	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sacr The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of TM's hermitage building being enlarged e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? Monks Pond 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine Catholic Worker Katallagete 25
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Wed	Journal Zife Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of TM's hermitage building being enlarged e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? Monks Pond 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine Catholic Worker Katallagete 25
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of TM's hermitage building being enlarged e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? Monks Pond 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine Catholic Worker Katallagete 25
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine Catholic Worker Katallagete 25
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sac: The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine Catholic Worker Katallagete 25
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 8, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sace The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine Catholic Worker Katallagete 25
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 8, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sacr The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine Back to Blake—after thirty years	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63 63 63	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine Catholic Worker Katallagete 25
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 8, 1968 Mar 9, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat	Journal Zife Dialogue Letter to The Sacr The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of TM's hermitage building being enlarged e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? Monks Pond 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine Back to Blake—after thirty years Robert Lax	With Cha, CW IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L:WHEN	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63 63 383	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete 25 not in L:HGL
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat	Journal Zife Dialogue Letter to The Sacr The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine Back to Blake—after thirty years Robert Lax Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	With Cha, CW IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L:WHEN L3:SCH	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63 63 383 369	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine Catholic Worker Katallagete 25
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat	Journal Zirre Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine Back to Blake—after thirty years Robert Lax Dom Jean Leclercq OSB James Laughlin	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L:WHEN L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63 63 383 369 338	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete 25 not in L:HGL
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 10, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun	Journal Zirre Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine Back to Blake—after thirty years Robert Lax Dom Jean Leclercq OSB James Laughlin Editor of <i>The Record</i> [Louisville]	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L:WHEN L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH L3:SCH	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63 63 383 369 338 117	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete 25 not in L:HGL
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 10, 1968 Mar 10, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon	Journal Zirre Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine Back to Blake—after thirty years Robert Lax Dom Jean Leclercq OSB James Laughlin Editor of <i>The Record</i> [Louisville] It is grey and cold again	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L:WHEN L3:SCH L:TMJL L5:WTF J7:OSM	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63 63 383 369 338 117 64	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete 25 not in L:HGL
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 10, 1968 Mar 10, 1968 Mar 11, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon	Journal Zirre Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine Back to Blake—after thirty years Robert Lax Dom Jean Leclercq OSB James Laughlin Editor of <i>The Record</i> [Louisville] It is grey and cold again Guy Davenport	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L:WHEN L3:SCH L:TMJL L5:WTF J7:OSM L4:CFT	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63 63 383 369 338 117 64 253	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete 25 not in L:HGL
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 10, 1968 Mar 10, 1968 Mar 11, 1968 Mar 11, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sat Sun Sun Tue	Journal <i>Life</i> Dialogue Letter to The Sac: The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Journal Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine Back to Blake—after thirty years Robert Lax Dom Jean Leclercq OSB James Laughlin Editor of <i>The Record</i> [Louisville] It is grey and cold again Guy Davenport I wrote the first draft of an article	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L:WHEN L3:SCH L:TMJL L5:WTF J7:OSM L2:WTF J7:OSM	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63 63 383 369 338 117 64 253 65	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete 25 not in L:HGL
March 1968 During Mar 1, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 2, 1968 Mar 3, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 4, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 6, 1968 Mar 7, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 9, 1968 Mar 10, 1968 Mar 10, 1968 Mar 11, 1968	month: Publ Fri Sat Sun Mon Mon Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Fri Sat Sat Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue	Journal Zirre Dialogue Letter to The Sact The Viet William Publ Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter	The Other Side of the Mountain [16 entries] of <i>TM's hermitage building being enlarged</i> e and Renewal [in the Contemplative Life] the Editor on Vietnam red City nam War: An Overwhelming Atrocity Styron—Who Is Nat Turner? <i>Monks Pond</i> 1: Spring 1968 Carolyn Hammer Naomi Burton Stone Still unusually cold Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva Sister J. John C.H. Wu June J. Yungblut Amiya Chakravarty Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS Mother Neri RSCJ Sagittarius rising Yesterday and today were two fine Back to Blake—after thirty years Robert Lax Dom Jean Leclercq OSB James Laughlin Editor of <i>The Record</i> [Louisville] It is grey and cold again Guy Davenport	IMM LIT MP L:AMDG L5:WTF J7:OSM L1:HGL L3:SCH M&TAO L1:HGL L1:HGL L2:JOY L3:SCH J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L:WHEN L3:SCH L:TMJL L5:WTF J7:OSM L4:CFT	VA1,2 *13 F&V,NVA *12 266 152 61 200 368 346 641 118 262 368 61 63 63 383 369 338 117 64 253	 38 Spiritual Life U.S. Catholic Center Magazine A Catholic Worker Katallagete 25 not in L:HGL

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page Not	te Publication/Publisher
Mar 14, 1968	Thu	Journal	Cold again	J7:OSM	65	
Mar 14, 1968	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	386	
Mar 14, 1968	Thu	Letter	Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL	124	
Mar 14, 1968	Thu	Letter	Father D.	L3:SCH	370	
Mar 15, 1968	Fri	Journal	"Parents! Don't let your teenagers	J7:OSM	67	
Mar 15, 1968	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	181	also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 387
Mar 15, 1968	Fri	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	85	also in <i>L:STB</i> , 175
Mar 15, 1968	Fri	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	160	
Mar 16, 1968	Sat	Journal	Warmer. Rain in the night	J7:OSM	68	
Mar 16, 1968	Sat	Life	Official invitation for TM to attend Bangk	ok AIN	confere	nce arrives
Mar 17, 1968	Sat	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	269	
Mar 18, 1968	Sun	Letter	Sr M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	L1:HGL	200	
Mar 18, 1968	Sun	Letter	Daniel J. Berrigan SJ	L1:HGL	100	
Mar 18, 1968		Life	Three superiors visit hermitage: Mother F. Chicago (both Poor Clares), Mother Ja	rancis, N	lew Orle	
Mar 19, 1968	Mon	Life	Discussion with Dom Edward McCorkell, Berryville GA, about issues of renewal	abbot of	Holy C	
Mar 20, 1968	Wed	Journal	In the last couple of days	J7:OSM	68	
Mar 20, 1968	Wed	Letter	Jonathan Greene	L:OTB	50	
Mar 20, 1968	Wed	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	237	also in <i>L:LFT</i> 64
Mar 20, 1968	Wed		Ronald Anthony Punnett	L2:JOY	364	
Mar 20, 1968	Wed		Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO	L3:SCH	371	
Mar 21, 1968		Journal	St Benedict	J7:OSM	70	
Mar 21, 1968	Thu	Life	John Howard Griffin sends TM a Canon		on "perr	nanent loan"
Mar 22, 1968	Fri	Journal	More than twelve hours of snow	J7:OSM	70 ′	
Mar 22, 1968	Fri	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	267	
Mar 22, 1968	Fri	Letter	Reza Arasteh	L1:HGL	42	
Mar 23, 1968	Sat	Journal	A strange and difficult night	J7:OSM	71	
Mar 23, 1968	Sat	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	642	
Mar 23, 1968	Sat	Letter	Jack T. Ericson	L5:WTF	174	
Mar 24, 1968	Sun	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	30	
Mar 24, 1968	Sun	Life	Visit of Mother Philomena of Chicago Pou	or Clares	with six	of the nuns
Mar 25, 1968	Mon	Life	"Good talk with Winston King" who is stud			
Mar 26, 1968	Tue	Journal	Sun bright and warm	J7:OSM	71	5
Mar 27, 1968	Wed	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	602	
Mar 27, 1968	Wed	Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	140	
Mar 27, 1968	Wed	Letter	To a Woman Religious	L5:WTF	197	
Mar 28, 1968		Journal	Sr Luke, back from the meeting	J7:OSM	73	
Mar 28, 1968	Thu		Amiya Chakravarty	L1:HGL	119	
Mar 28, 1968	Thu	Letter	James Baker	L1:HGL	68	
Mar 28, 1968	Thu	Letter	Dick	L5:WTF	335	
Mar 28, 1968	Fri	Life	Visit from Sr Mary Luke Tobin (off to Rol of American nuns)			t the Curia on behalf
Mar 29, 1968	Sat	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	642	
Mar 29, 1968	Sat	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	269	
Mar 29, 1968	Sat	Letter	John Howard Griffin	L2:JOY	141	
Mar 29, 1968	Sat	Letter	Douglas V. Steere	22.001	49	Merton Annual 6
Mar 30, 1968	Sat Sat	Journal	Dogs barking in the dark woods	J7:OSM	49 74	menton Annual O
Mar 30, 1968 Mar 30, 1968	Sat	Letter	Dom Flavian Burns OCSO	L3:SCH	74 374	
Mar 30, 1968 Mar 30, 1968	Sat Sat	Life	Invitation arrives to visit Trappist monaste			and Indonesia
Mar 30, 1968 Mar 30, 1968	Sat	Life	Students Susan Smith and Sandy Meye. interview TM for school paper			
		Publ	Cables to the Ace	CP:CAB		New Directions

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
April 1968			The Other Side of the Mountain [8 entries]	J7:0SM			
During	month	Letter	Circular Letter: Easter 1968	L2:JOY	111		
	Poetry	Cables t	o the Ace [excerpt]	CP:CAB			Latitudes
		NORTH []	part of Geography of Lograire]	CP:GEO	495		Monks Pond 1
	Publ	Contemp	plation in a World of Action	[CWA1,2]		*138	Bloominewman
		Ecumen	ism and [Monastic] Renewal	CWA1,2		*138	Jrnal of Ecumenical Studies
		The Mor	ık Today	CWA1			Latitudes
		Review c	of <i>Hesychasm et Prière</i> by Irenee Hausherr				Cistercian Studies (1968) 3
		The Spir	itual Father in the Desert Tradition	CWA1		*138	RM Bucke Soc Newsletter, Monas Studies, Cistercian Studies (1968
		The Zen	Insight of Shen Hui			*126	draft only, Apr 1968
Apr 1, 1968	Mon	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	603		
Apr 2, 1968	Mon	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	604		
Apr 2, 1968	Tue	Letter	Mary Declan Martin	L2:JOY	364		
Apr 2, 1968	Tue	Letter	Reza Arasteh	L1:HGL	42		
Apr 3, 1968	Wed	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	604		
Apr 4, 1968	Thu	Letter	Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL	124		
Apr 4, 1968	Thu	Letter	Walter A. Weisskopf	L5:WTF	336		
Apr 4, 1968	Fri	Life	TM and A.M. Allchin visit Shakertow. King's assassination	n, learn of N	Narti	in Luti	her
Apr 5, 1968	Fri	Letter	Coretta Scott King	L1:HGL	451		
Apr 5, 1968	Fri	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	431 644		
Apr 6, 1968		Journal	I have a week to write about	J7:OSM	75		
Apr 6, 1968	Sat	Letter	James Forest	L1:HGL	306		
Apr 7, 1968		Letter	Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL	124		
Apr 9, 1968		Journal	Tuesday in Holy Week	J7:OSM	79		
Apr 9, 1968		Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	645		
Apr 9, 1968		Letter	Thomas J. O'Brien	L2:JOY	365		
Apr 9, 1968		Letter	Barrie Peterson	L2:JOY	365		
Apr 9, 1968	Tue	Letter	Mother Peter of the Holy Face OCD	L3:SCH	374		
Apr 9, 1968	Tue	Letter	Sister M.	L3:SCH	375		
Apr 10, 1968		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	340		
Apr 10, 1968		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	391		
Apr 10, 1968		Letter	Philip J. Cascia	L2:JOY	366		
Apr 12, 1968		Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	53		
Apr 12, 1968	Fri	Letter	Jonathan Williams	L4:CFT	289		
Apr 12, 1968	Fri	Letter	Margaret Randall	L4:CFT	222		
Apr 12, 1968	Fri	Letter	Leslie Dewart	L5:WTF	298		
Apr 13, 1968		Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	182		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 392
Apr 13, 1968	Sat	Letter	Fr Charles Dumont OCSO	L3:SCH	376		
Apr 13, 1968	Sat	Letter	Jack T. Ericson	L5:WTF	175		
Apr 14, 1968		Journal	Easter Sunday	J7:OSM	80		
Apr 14, 1968		Letter	Joseph & Karen Mulloy	L2:JOY	367		
Apr 14, 1968		Letter	Mother C.	L3:SCH	377		
Apr 15, 1968		Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	646		
Apr 15, 1968		Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	604		
Apr 15, 1968		Life	Carolyn Hammer visits, with Jonatha				
Apr 16, 1968		Journal	Easter Tuesday	J7:OSM	81		
Apr 18, 1968	Thu	Journal	Easter Thursday	J7:OSM	81		
Apr 21, 1968		Letter	Cid Corman	L4:CFT	251		
Apr 23, 1968		Journal	Sunday I went down late	J7:OSM	83		
Apr 24, 1968			Abdul Aziz	L1:HGL	66		
Apr 25, 1968		Journal	A beautiful spring day	J7:OSM	84		Mantan Anna 16
Apr 25, 1968 Apr 25, 1968		Letter <i>Life</i>	Douglas V. Steere TM learns his Aunt Kit has died in the		51		Merton Annual 6
	- inu	1.170	INTERATOS MIS HINT KIT HAS AIRA IN TH	V VVANIAR AIS	INSTP.	r u IV	(IA) I CALCHO CA

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Apr 26, 1968	Fri	Letter	Sergius Bolshakoff	L1:HGL	106		
Apr 26, 1968	Fri	Life	Brief visit of John Howard Griffin: went	to take pi	cture	s of th	he distillery
Apr 27, 1968	Sat	Life	W.H Ferry visits, spents several hours: th				
Apr 28, 1968	Sun	Letter	George Lewis Fields	L2:JOY	367		5 1
Apr 28, 1968	Sun	Letter	Sister M. Nivard	L2:JOY	85		
Apr 28, 1968	Sun		Elsie M. Ryan	L2:JOY	86		
Apr 28, 1968	Sun	Letter	Beatrice Katharine Merton ["Aunt Ka"]	L2:JOY	84		
Apr 28, 1968	Sun		Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO	L3:SCH	378		
Apr 28, 1968			Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO				
	Sun	Letter	-	L3:SCH	378		
Apr 28, 1968	Sun		Agnes Smith	L5:WTF	339		
Apr 28, 1968	Sun		B.C.	L5:WTF	241		
Apr 30, 1968	Tue	Journal	Another bright, sunny morning	J7:OSM	86		
May 1968			The Other Side of the Mountain: Gethsemani			SM	
			Woods, Shore, Desert [WSD] Notebook [12 ent		M		
During n	nonth:	Letter	Circular Letter: Paschal Time 1968	L2:JOY	113		
			Robert Lax	L:WHEN	400 [date a	approx.]
		Publ	About Contemplative Life Today				Merton Annual 28 (2003)
			Monks Pond II: Summer 1968		MP	*125	
			Woods, Shore, Desert prepared for publicati	on by TM (
May 1, 1968	Wed	Letter	Sr Mary Luke Tobin SL	L3:SCH	379)	
May 3, 1968	Fri	Letter	Adria Marconi	L3.5CH L2:JOY	368		
May 4, 1968	Sat	Journal	Other Side of the Mountain: (Derby Day)	12.501 J7:OSM	308 86		
May 4, 1968	Sat		Robert Lax	L2:JOY	183		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 394
May 4, 1968	Sat		Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	152		
May 5, 1968	Sun	Journal	WSD Notebook: Prelude	J7:OSM	132 91		
May 5, 1968 May 5, 1968	Sun		Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	604		
May 5, 1968	Sun	Letter	Marie Cantlon	L1:HGL L5:WTF	173		
May 6, 1968		Journal	WSD Notebook: TM flying west to Nevada	J7:OSM	94		
May 6, 1968 May 6, 1968		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
May 6, 1968 May 6, 1968			Robert Lax Robert Lax [two postcards]	L:WHEN			
		Letter					
May 6, 1968		Letter <i>Life</i>	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	238	1660.	_
May 6, 1968		Journal	TM flies to California to give conference WSD Notebook: Eureka, Nevada	J7:OSM	<i>045 7</i> 96	tobey	7
May 7, 1968 May 8, 1968	Tue		Dom Flavian Burns OCSO	L3:SCH	90 379		
May 9, 1968 May 9, 1968							
			June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL J7:OSM	646 97		
May 13, 1968 May 14, 1968		Journal	WSD Notebook: I am on the Pacific Shore WSD Notebook: Sister Katryn danced	J7:OSM J7:OSM	97 98		
May 14, 1908 May 14, 1968	Tue	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
May 14, 1908 May 14, 1968	Tue	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan	L:WIIEN L2:JOY	270		
May 14, 1968 May 14, 1968	Tue		Dom Flavian Burns OCSO		380		
-		Letter		L3:SCH			
May 15, 1968		Letter <i>Life</i>	Robert Lax [postcard]	L:WHEN	398		
May 15, 1968 May 16, 1968		Journal	TM flies to San Francisco and meets Fe. WSD Notebook: San Francisco	J7:OSM	101		
May 16, 1968 May 16, 1968	Thu Thu		James Laughlin	L:TMJL	343		
May 16, 1968 May 16, 1968	Thu Thu	Life	TM visits Albuquerque and Christ in the			toria	also
wiay 10, 1908	mu	L(/ U	visits Ghost Ranch and Chama Cana		UNIUS	, 0, 0,	
May 17, 1968	Fri	Journal	WSD Notebook: Christ in the Desert, NM		103		
May 18, 1968	Sat	Journal	WSD Notebook: Abiquiu, New Mexico		105		
May 18, 1968	Sat		Robert Lax [postcard]	L:WHEN			
May 19, 1968 May 19, 1968		Journal	WSD Notebook. <i>Fifth Sunday after</i> <i>Easter</i> Christ in the Desert		107		
May 20, 1968	Mon	Journal	WSD Notebook. Christ in the Desert, NM	J7:OSM	107		
•		Letter	Redwoods Community	L3:SCH	380		
May 20, 1968		Letter	Sister Cecilia OCSO	L3:SCH	381		
May 20, 1968 May 20, 1968	Mon						
May 20, 1968				J7:OSM	117		
	Tue	Journal	Other Side of the Mountain: [Gethsemani] WSD Notebook: Christ in the Desert, NM	J7:OSM J7:OSM	117 108		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume P	age I	Note	Publication/Publisher
May 22, 1968	Wed	Letter	Reza Arasteh	L1:HGL	43		
May 23, 1968	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax [postcard]	L:WHEN 3	399		
May 23, 1968	Thu	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL 6	546		
May 23, 1968	Thu	Letter	Cameron Borton	L1:HGL 1	.08		
May 23, 1968	Thu		Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO		881		
May 24, 1968	Fri	Journal	Other Side of the Mountain: [Gethsemani]		.21		
May 24, 1968	Fri	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN 3			
May 24, 1968	Fri	Letter	W.H. Ferry		238		
May 27, 1968		Life	TM leads second conference of contempla			Gethe	semani
		Publ	Later published in <i>The Springs of Contemp</i>		SPR]		
May 28, 1968	Tue	Journal	Other Side of the Mountain: [Gethsemani]	J7:OSM 1			
May 28, 1968	Tue	Life	TM goes to Loretto for conversation with .			Bisk	op Breitenbeck
May 29, 1968		Letter	Ralph Eugene Meatyard		71		
May 30, 1968	Thu	Journal	WSD Notebook: Gethsemani after western trip	J7:0		110	
May 31, 1968	Fri	Letter	Jonathan Greene		52		
June 1968			The Other Side of the Mountain [12 entries] J7				
During r	nonth:		Why I Have a Wet Footprint On Top Of My M		GEO 4	497	
2 411119 1		Publ	Baptism in the Forest: Wisdom and	LIT, TMSE			Catholic World
		- 4.51	The Study of Zen	ZBA			Cimarron Review
			The Wild Places	IPAJ],TMSE	*	127	Catholic Worker
Jun 1, 1968	Set	Lotton	W.H. Ferry	2		141	
Jun 1, 1968 Jun 4, 1968	Sat Tue	Letter Journal	Storms, rains and floods		238 .24		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 65
Jun 4, 1968	Tue	Letter	Pope Paul VI		.24 191		
Jun 4, 1968			Suzanne Butorovich				
	Tue	Letter			814		
Jun 4, 1968	Tue	Letter	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO		882		
Jun 5, 1968	Wed	Journal	Ember Wednesday (Pentecost)		.25		
Jun 5, 1968		Letter	Paul A. Doyle		20		
Jun 5, 1968		Letter	Lawrence Ferlinghetti		272		
Jun 6, 1968	Thu	Journal	More sorrow		.26		
Jun 6, 1968	Thu		W.H. Ferry		238		
Jun 7, 1968	Fri Fri	Journal	When I was having supper Jonathan Greene		.27 53		
Jun 7, 1968	Fri	Life	Robert Lax arrives: their first visit since 19			icc	210 (140
Jun 8, 1968	Sat	LI/C	with Tommie O'Callaghan & children	57. 3010101	picr	1107 0	
Jun 11, 1968	Tue	Letter	James Baker	L1:HGL	68		
Jun 11, 1968							
Jun 12, 1968	Tue Wed		Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO Jonathan Greene comes over during Lax's		382 a tak	o t	notos in monde
Juli 12, 1908	wea	LIIC	station, distillery	s risii: iner	INAR	e pr	UIUS IN NUUUUS,
Jun 13, 1968	Thu	Journal	Corpus Christi	J7:OSM 1	28		
Jun 13, 1968		Life	TM visits J.J Niles re: settings of songs, th			lanr	a Shepherd's place
Jun 13, 1968		Life	Visitor who surprised TM working in his u				
-,0	~		William Manning: see MERTON SEASON		-		5
Jun 13, 1968	Thu	Letter	John Wu Jr		359		not in <i>L2:JOY</i>
Jun 14, 1968	Fri	Journal	Another fine day		.29		
Jun 14, 1968	Fri		Dom Jean Leclercq OSB			ot in	L3:SCH
Jun 14, 1968	Fri	Letter	Amiya Chakravarty		.19	-	
Jun 14, 1968	Fri	Letter	Dom Bavo Vander Ham OCSO		883		
Jun 15, 1968	Sat	Journal	Finally got back		.30		
Jun 16, 1968		Letter	W.H. Ferry		239		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 65
Jun 17, 1968		Journal	The novice masters of American monasteries		.31		
Jun 17, 1968			John James Merton		86		
Jun 17, 1968		Letter	Sister J.M.		84 884		
Jun 19, 1968		Letter	James Laughlin		344		
Jun 19, 1968			Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters)		270		date approv
		Letter					date approx.
Jun 22, 1968 Jun 22, 1968	Sat	Letter	Ethel Kennedy		49		
	Sat	Letter	Robert Giroux	L:TMRG 3	368		

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jun 22, 1968	Sat	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan	L2:JOY	270		
Jun 22, 1968	Sat	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	184		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 403
Jun 23, 1968	Sun	Journal	Very hot. Steamy	J7:OSM	131		
Jun 23, 1968	Sun	Letter	Ralph Eugene Meatyard	L:REM	70		
Jun 23, 1968	Sun	Life	TM celebrates mass at Hermitage for Joi	hn Wu Jr	and	his b	ride, on
Less 04 1068	Мал	T	their honeymoon	17.001	100		
Jun 24, 1968 Jun 24, 1968		Journal	I decided I had better Amiya Chakravarty	J7:OSM L1:HGL	133 120		
Jun 24, 1968		Letter	Mary Lanahan				
Jun 26, 1968		Letter Journal	Don Devereux wants	L5:WTF J7:OSM	118 133		
Jun 26, 1968		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Jun 26, 1968		Life	Anselm Atkins from Congers: brief visit is				
Jun 27, 1968	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	346		
Jun 27, 1968	Thu	Letter	Abbot Jerome Burke OCSO	L3:SCH	385		
Jun 27, 1968	Thu	Letter	Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	153		
Jun 28, 1968	Fri	Letter	Jonathan Greene	L:OTB	55		
Jun 29, 1968 Jun 29, 1968	Sat Sat	Journal Letter	Saints Peter and Paul Ralph Eugene Meatyard	J7:OSM L:REM	134 72		
Jun 29, 1968 Jun 29, 1968	Sat		Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO	L.REM L3:SCH	7 <i>2</i> 386		
Jun 29, 1968 Jun 29, 1968		Letter	Pablo Antonio Cuadra	L3:SCH L4:CFT	386 194		
Jun 30, 1968	Sat	Letter					
	Suii	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	268		
July 1968	.1		The Other Side of the Mountain [13 entries] J7		115		
During n	nonth:		Circular Letter: Midsummer 68	L2:JOY	115		
		Poetry	Notes for a New Liturgy [SOUTH]	CP:GEO	478		Poetry
		Publ	Renewal in Monastic Education	[CWA1,2]		*128	Cistercian Studies 3 (1968)
			War and Vision: Autobiography of a Crow Ind		IMM		Theoria to Theory
Jul 1, 1968		Journal	Very hot	J7:OSM	136		
Jul 1, 1968		Letter	Fr William McNamara OCD	L3:SCH	387		
Jul 1, 1968		Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	86		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 176
Jul 1, 1968		Letter	James Edmund Magner	17.001	16		Merton Seasonal 12(1987)1
Jul 3, 1968 Jul 5, 1968	wea Fri	Journal Journal	"Intellectual alienation Attack upon Christendom	J7:OSM J7:OSM	136 138		
Jul 8, 1968		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	239		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 66
Jul 9, 1968		Journal	Strange thing, this morning	J7:OSM	140		also III L.LIVI 00
Jul 9, 1968		Letter	Robert Lax [dated 19-Jul-1968 in <i>L:WHEN</i>]	L2:JOY	185		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 405
Jul 9, 1968	Tue	Letter	Dom Willibrord Van Dijk OCSO	L3:SCH	387		
Jul 9, 1968		Letter	Fr Roger De Ganck OCSO	L3:SCH			
Jul 10, 1968		Publ	Faith and Violence	<i>F&V</i>	500		Notre Dame Press
Jul 11, 1968			W.H. Ferry		040		Notic Dame 11055
Jul 11, 1968		Letter Letter	Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO	L1:HGL L3:SCH	240 389		
Jul 12, 1968	rnu Fri	Journal	Hot again		389 141		
Jul 12, 1908 Jul 13, 1968	Sat	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	647		
Jul 13, 1968	Sat	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	262		
Jul 14, 1968	Sun	Letter	Fr Frans Harjawiyata OCSO	L2:501 L3:SCH	202 390		
Jul 14, 1968	Sun Sun	Letter	Victoria Ocampo	L3:SCH L4:CFT	390 211		
Jul 14, 1908 Jul 15, 1968			W.H. Ferry				
Jul 15, 1968 Jul 15, 1968		Letter		L1:HGL	240 11 ·	*107	Nution 101
		Publ	Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conf	-	-	. 121	National Observer
	Tue	Letter	Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	605		
Jul 16, 1968		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN			
Jul 17, 1968	Fri	Journal	Stifling hot weather	J7:OSM		n/s	flde damata. di .
Jul 17, 1968 Jul 19, 1968	Er		Invitiation arrives for TM, to speak in Dai	ijeenng a		pie c	n unaerstanding
Jul 17, 1968 Jul 19, 1968 Jul 19, 1968	Fri Sat	Life		17.091	142		
Jul 17, 1968 Jul 19, 1968 Jul 19, 1968 Jul 20, 1968	Sat	Journal	My right arm is sore	J7:OSM L1:HGL	143 306		
Jul 17, 1968 Jul 19, 1968 Jul 19, 1968 Jul 20, 1968 Jul 20, 1968	Sat Sat	Journal Letter	My right arm is sore James Forest	L1:HGL	306		also in LIET 67
Jul 17, 1968 Jul 19, 1968 Jul 19, 1968 Jul 20, 1968	Sat	Journal	My right arm is sore				also in <i>L:LFT</i> 67

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jul 21, 1968	Sun	Letter	Ernesto Cardenal	L4:CFT	161		
Jul 22, 1968	Mon	Journal	With all my joking about	J7:OSM	144		
Jul 22, 1968		Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN	408		
Jul 22, 1968		Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	241		
Jul 22, 1968	Mon	Letter	Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO	L3:SCH	391		
Jul 23, 1968	Tue	Journal	I have been leafing through	J7:OSM	145		
Jul 23, 1968	Tue	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	347		
Jul 23, 1968	Tue	Letter	Mark Van Doren	L2:JOY	54		
Jul 23, 1968	Tue	Letter	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	L3:SCH	392		also in <i>L:SURV</i> , 175
Jul 23, 1968	Tue	Letter	Finley Peter Dunne, Jr.	L5:WTF	256		
Jul 23, 1968	Tue	Life	Loretto: Sr Mary Luke Tobin and four of	hers visit.	had	Mass	s outdoors
Jul 25, 1968	Thu	Letter	James Baker	L1:HGL	69		
Jul 25, 1968	Thu	Letter	Dorothy Day	L1:HGL	153		
Jul 25, 1968	Thu	Letter	Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL	124		
Jul 27, 1968		Journal	Heavy rain in the morning	J7:OSM	146		
Jul 28, 1968		Letter	W.H. Ferry (2 letters)	L1:HGL	241		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 67
Jul 29, 1968		Journal	I am working on	J7:OSM	147		
Jul 29, 1968	Mon	Letter	Jonathan Greene	L:OTB	56		
Jul 29, 1968	Mon	Letter	Ralph Eugene Meatyard	L:REM	71		
Jul 29, 1968	Mon	Letter	June J. Yungblut	L1:HGL	648		
Jul 29, 1968	Mon	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	86		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 177
Jul 30, 1968	Tue	Journal	I finished the Joyce review	J7:OSM	148		
Jul 30, 1968	Tue	Letter	John Wu Jr	M&TAO	362		not in <i>L2:JOY</i>
Jul 31, 1968	Wed	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	268		
Jul 31, 1968	Wed	Letter	Rupert A. Lutz OFM	L5:WTF	119		
August 1968		Journal	The Other Side of the Mountain [14 entries] J	7:0SM			
During	month:		Letter to a Bishop				Peace
0			Note on the New Church at Gethsemani				Liturgical Arts
			Peace and Revolution: A Footnote from Ulys	ses /NVA,LI	[]		
Aug 1, 1968	Thu	Journal	Peace and Revolution: A Footnote from Ulyse Rain. I had to go to town	ses [NVA,LII J7:OSM	rj 148		Peace 3 (1968)
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 1, 1968		Journal Letter	-				•
	Thu		Rain. I had to go to town	J7:OSM	148		•
Aug 1, 1968	Thu	Letter Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters)	J7:OSM L2:JOY	148 271		•
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968	Thu Sat	Letter Letter Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL	148 271 352		•
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat	Letter Letter Letter Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY	148 271 352 141		•
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat	Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH	148 271 352 141 392		•
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Sat Mon	Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr.	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH	148 271 352 141 392 257		•
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i>	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF	148 271 352 141 392 257		•
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG	148 271 352 141 392 257 269		•
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307		•
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited</i> .	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242	*129	Peace 3 (1968)
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242	*129	Peace 3 (1968)
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue	Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i>	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 242 242 242 151	*129	Peace 3 (1968)
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yres OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM L2:JOY	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 242 242 151 369	*129	Peace 3 (1968)
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 9, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Fri	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM L2:JOY J7:OSM	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 at Hay 151 369 152	*129	Peace 3 (1968)
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 9, 1968 Aug 10, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM L2:JOY J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 37 <i>Hos</i> 151 369 152 152	*129	Peace 3 (1968)
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 9, 1968 Aug 10, 1968 Aug 13, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat Tue	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off A fine rainy evening	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 37 <i>Hos</i> 151 369 152 152 152	* 129 wk′s:	Peace 3 (1968) took along
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 9, 1968 Aug 10, 1968 Aug 13, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat Tue Tue	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yres OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off A fine rainy evening <i>Invitation to TM from Archbishop of Ala</i>	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM L2:JOY J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 57 151 369 152 152 152 152 27 20 cor	* 129 wk′s:	Peace 3 (1968) took along
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 9, 1968 Aug 10, 1968 Aug 13, 1968 Aug 14, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Tue Wed	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off A fine rainy evening <i>Invitation to TM from Archbishop of Ala</i> Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM L2:JOY J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 57 151 369 152 152 152 152 76 cor 393	* 129 wk's: wferer	Peace 3 (1968) took along
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 1, 1968 Aug 13, 1968 Aug 13, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Tue Wed	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Journal Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off A fine rainy evening <i>Invitation to TM from Archbishop of Ala</i> Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO <i>Fr August Thompson (African American</i>	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM L2:JOY J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 57 151 369 152 152 152 152 76 cor 393	* 129 wk's: wferer	Peace 3 (1968) took along
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 10, 1968 Aug 13, 1968 Aug 14, 1968 Aug 14, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Fri Sat Tue Tue Wed Wed	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off A fine rainy evening <i>Invitation to TM from Archbishop of Ala</i> Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL L3:SCH L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM L2:JOY J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 57 151 369 152 152 152 152 76 cor 393	* 129 wk's: wferer	Peace 3 (1968) took along
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 10, 1968 Aug 13, 1968 Aug 14, 1968 Aug 14, 1968 Aug 15, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat Tue Tue Wed Wed	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off A fine rainy evening <i>Invitation to TM from Archbishop of Ala</i> Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO <i>Fr August Thompson (African American</i> <i>Fr Gilbert Torpey visit</i>	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM L2:JOY J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM	148 271 352 141 392 257 269 307 393 242 37 151 369 152 152 152 152 152 7e cor 393 the Z	* 129 wk's: wferer	Peace 3 (1968) took along
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 10, 1968 Aug 13, 1968 Aug 14, 1968 Aug 14, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Fri Sat Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off A fine rainy evening <i>Invitation to TM from Archbishop of Ala</i> Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO <i>Fr August Thompson (African American</i> <i>Fr Gilbert Torpey visit</i> Guns blasting off in the woods Ralph Eugene Meatyard	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM	$\begin{array}{c} 148\\ 271\\ 352\\ 141\\ 392\\ 257\\ 269\\ 307\\ 393\\ 242\\ 151\\ 369\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152$	* 129 wk's: wferer	Peace 3 (1968) took along
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 10, 1968 Aug 13, 1968 Aug 14, 1968 Aug 14, 1968 Aug 15, 1968 Aug 15, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Tue Wed Wed	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Life Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off A fine rainy evening <i>Invitation to TM from Archbishop of Ala</i> Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO <i>Fr August Thompson (African American</i> <i>Fr Gilbert Torpey visit</i> Guns blasting off in the woods Ralph Eugene Meatyard	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL Supper a J7:OSM L2:JOY J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L3:SCH Spriest in J7:OSM L3:SCH	$\begin{array}{c} 148\\ 271\\ 352\\ 141\\ 392\\ 257\\ 269\\ 307\\ 393\\ 242\\ 37\\ 151\\ 369\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152$	* 129 wk's: wferer	Peace 3 (1968) took along
Aug 1, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 3, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 5, 1968 Aug 6, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 7, 1968 Aug 10, 1968 Aug 13, 1968 Aug 14, 1968 Aug 14, 1968 Aug 15, 1968 Aug 15, 1968 Aug 17, 1968	Thu Sat Sat Sat Mon Mon Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Wed Tue Tue Wed Sat Tue Tue Sat Sun Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Journal Letter Letter	Rain. I had to go to town Thomasine O'Callaghan (2 letters) James Laughlin John Howard Griffin Dom Aelred Graham OSB Finley Peter Dunne, Jr. <i>Our Lady of the Snows</i> Carolyn Hammer James Forest Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO W.H. Ferry <i>Jim Holloway and Will Campbell visited.</i> <i>Frère Yves OP from La Tourette</i> Very hot nights John B. Brown Yesterday I got a typhoid-paratyphoid shot The effects of the shot wore off A fine rainy evening <i>Invitation to TM from Archbishop of Ala</i> Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO <i>Fr August Thompson (African American</i> <i>Fr Gilbert Torpey visit</i> Guns blasting off in the woods Ralph Eugene Meatyard One of the hottest	J7:OSM L2:JOY L:TMJL L2:JOY L3:SCH L5:WTF L:AMDG L1:HGL Supper of J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM J7:OSM L3:SCH Scheriest in J7:OSM L3:SCH J7:OSM	$\begin{array}{c} 148\\ 271\\ 352\\ 141\\ 392\\ 257\\ 269\\ 307\\ 393\\ 242\\ 37\\ 151\\ 369\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152\\ 152$	* 129 wk's: wferer	Peace 3 (1968) took along

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page]	Note	Publication/Publisher
Aug 18, 1968	Sun	Letter	Robert Lax	L2:JOY	186		also in <i>L:WHEN</i> , 410
Aug 18, 1968		Letter	John Wu Jr	M&TAO	363		not in L2:JOY
Aug 19, 1968		Journal	Tired of heat	J7:OSM	156		
Aug 19, 1968			Naomi Burton Stone	L5:WTF	153		
Aug 19, 1968		Life	FREEDOM SONGS sung by Ebenezer Bapt			nferi	ence on Lituran
		, .	in Washington. See *69				
Aug 20, 1968	Tue	Journal	Feast of St Bernard	J7:OSM	156		
Aug 20, 1968	Tue		Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	606		
Aug 20, 1968	Tue	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	263		
Aug 20, 1968	Tue		Fr Roger De Ganck OCSO	L3:SCH	200 394		
		Letter	Finley Peter Dunne, Jr.				
Aug 21, 1968		Letter		L5:WTF	258		
Aug 22, 1968	Thu	Journal	Again—very hot and stuffy Report Low	J7:OSM	157		
Aug 22, 1968	Thu	Letter	Robert Lax	L:WHEN		∇c	
Aug 22, 1968		Life	TM briefly visits Indonesian ambassador		0		
Aug 26, 1968		Journal	The short trip to Washington	J7:OSM	158		
Aug 26, 1968			Robert Lawrence Williams	L1:HGL	607		
Aug 27, 1968	Tue	Journal	Fine bright day	J7:OSM	161 255		
Aug 28, 1968		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	355		
Aug 30, 1968	Fri	Letter	Jonathan Greene	L:OTB	58		
Aug 30, 1968	Fri		Rites for the Extrusion of a Leper	CP:SEN	655		Peace News
Aug 31, 1968	Sat		Amiya Chakravarty	L1:HGL	121		
Aug 31, 1968	Sat	Life	Round of farewell visits, TM sees Bob & F	-lanna S	hephe	rd w	ho say
			"be sure to come back"				
Sepember 19			The Other Side of the Mountain [6 entries at G				
During 1	nonth:	Letter	Circular Letter: Fall 1968 [Sept]	L2:JOY	117 *	°132	
			s and Felons	CP:SEN	647		Cimarron Review
	Poetry	Hopeless				131	Cimarron Review Seabury Press
	Poetry	Hopeless Albert C	s and Felons		*	*131 *125	
	Poetry	Hopeless Albert C	s and Felons amus' <i>The Plague</i> : Commentary and Introduc <i>Cond</i> III: Fall 1968	tion	*	125	Seabury Press
	Poetry	Hopeless Albert C <i>Monks P</i> Solitude	s and Felons amus' <i>The Plague</i> : Commentary and Introduc <i>Pond</i> III: Fall 1968	tion <i>MP</i>	* * LW *	125	Seabury Press Spiritual Life
	Poetry Publ	Hopeless Albert C <i>Monks P</i> Solitude	s and Felons amus' <i>The Plague</i> : Commentary and Introduc <i>Pond</i> III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd	tion <i>MP</i>	*	125	Seabury Press
Sep 1, 1968	Poetry Publ	Hopeless Albert C <i>Monks P</i> Solitude Three Sa	s and Felons amus' <i>The Plague</i> : Commentary and Introduc <i>bond</i> III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM	* LW * LIT 161	*125 *118	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun	Hopeless Albert C <i>Monks F</i> Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i>	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduc ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM	* LW * LIT 161 Aelissa	*125 *118	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun	Hopeless Albert C <i>Monks F</i> Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i>	s and Felons amus' <i>The Plague</i> : Commentary and Introduc <i>bond</i> III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & N	* LW * LIT 161 Aelissa	*125 *118	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduc ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & N L3:SCH	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395	*125 *118	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduc Ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB	* LIT 161 Aelissa 395 163 59	*125 *118	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i>	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L:HGL t, who ho	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 242 35 don	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 242 35 don	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Journal	s and Felons amus' <i>The Plague</i> : Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost <i>Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C</i> Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry <i>Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student</i> Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL t, who ha J7:OSM L:REM	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 <i>as don</i> 164 74	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Thu	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL t, who ha J7:OSM	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 35 <i>don</i> 164 74 356	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL t, who ha J7:OSM L1:RGL t, who ha J7:OSM L:REM	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 35 <i>don</i> 164 74 356 165	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL t, who ha J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:AMDG	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 35 <i>dow</i> 164 74 356 165 269	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL t, who he J7:OSM L:REM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:AMDG L:WHEN	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 <i>as don</i> 164 74 356 165 269 414	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL J7:OSM L:REM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:REM L:MDG L:WHEN L1:HGL	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 35 <i>dow</i> 164 74 356 165 269	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Fri Fri	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter <i>Life</i>	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Ed Rice: his last visit, in battered blue Volk	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:REM L:AMDG L:WHEN L1:HGL Sswagen	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	*125 *118 :: сиг	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Ed Rice: his last visit, in battered blue Volt Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:WHEN L1:HGL \$\$WAgen L3:SCH	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	*125 *118 :: cur	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought Try, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68 D on Merton's work
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 7, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry <i>Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student</i> Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry <i>Ed Rice: his last visit, in battered blue Volt</i> Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO <i>Dom Jean Leclercq arrives, talks with TM</i>	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:WHEN L1:HGL Sswagen L3:SCH 1 & Fr Flo	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	*125 *118 :: cur	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought Try, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68 D on Merton's work
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry <i>Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student</i> Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry <i>Ed Rice: his last visit, in battered blue Volt</i> Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO <i>Dom Jean Leclercq arrives, talks with Th</i> Dom Leclercq arrived today	tion MP CWA1,SI CWA1,SI Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:AMDG L:WHEN L1:HGL SSWAGEN L3:SCH 4 & Fr FA J7:OSM	* * * LIT 161 Aelissa 395 163 59 413 242 35 413 242 356 164 74 356 165 269 414 243 395 414 243	*125 *118 :: cur e Ph	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought Try, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68 D on Merton's work
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 7, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Journal Letter <i>Life</i> Journal Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry <i>Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student</i> Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry <i>Ed Rice: his last visit, in battered blue Volt</i> Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO <i>Dom Jean Leclercq arrives, talks with Th</i> Dom Leclercq arrived today Nonviolence does notcannot mean	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:WHEN L1:HGL Sswagen L3:SCH 1 & Fr Flo	* * * LIT 161 Aelissa 395 163 59 413 242 35 413 242 356 164 74 356 165 269 414 243 395 414 243	*125 *118 :: cur e Ph	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought Try, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68 D on Merton's work
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Journal Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Letter Journal Letter Let	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Engene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Ed Rice: his last visit, in battered blue Volt Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq arrives, talks with TM Dom Leclercq arrived today Nonviolence does notcannot mean passivity	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:AMDG L:WHEN L1:HGL cswagen L3:SCH J & Fr F/A J7:OSM [NVA]	* * * LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 35 <i>don</i> 164 74 356 165 269 414 243 395 414 243 395 ** 165	*125 *118 :: cur e Ph	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought Try, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68 D on Merton's work
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Ed Rice: his last visit, in battered blue Volt Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq arrives, talks with TM Dom Leclercq arrived today Nonviolence does notcannot mean passivity Dom Jacques Winandy	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL T, Who ha J7:OSM L:REM L:HGL J7:OSM L:AMDG L:WHEN L1:HGL SSWAGEN L3:SCH [NVA] L3:SCH	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 3242 <i>As dow</i> 164 74 356 165 269 414 243 395 <i>arian;</i> 165 * * 395 * 395 * 395 * 395 * 413 242 * 395 * 413 242 * 413 242 * 413 242 * 413 242 * 413 242 * 413 242 * 413 242 * 413 242 * 414 356 165 269 414 356 165 269 414 356 165 269 414 356 165 269 414 243 395 * 416 356 165 269 414 243 395 * 416 356 165 269 414 243 395 * 416 356 165 269 414 243 395 * 414 243 395 * 416 395 * 416 356 165 269 414 243 395 * 416 356 395 * 417 242 * 418 249 * 418 249 * 418 249 * 418 249 * 414 243 395 * * 416 * 416 395 * 417 395 * 416 395 * 416 395 * 416 395 * 416 395 * 416 395 * 416 395 * 416 395 * 416 395 * 407 * * 407 * 407 * * 407 * 407 * * * * * * * * * * * * *	*125 *118 :: cur e Ph	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought Try, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68 D on Merton's work
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 8, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Ed Rice: his last visit, in battered blue Volt Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq arrives, talks with TM Dom Leclercq arrived today Nonviolence does notcannot mean passivity Dom Jacques Winandy Rainy and warm	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL t, who ha J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:AMDG L:WHEN L1:HGL Swagen L3:SCH J7:OSM [NVA] L3:SCH J7:OSM	* LIT 161 <i>Aelissa</i> 395 163 59 413 242 356 164 74 356 165 269 414 243 395 414 243 395 416 5269 414 243 395 416 56 57 416 57 417 164 74 356 165 269 414 242 395 416 165 269 414 242 395 165 269 414 242 395 165 269 414 242 395 165 269 414 242 395 165 269 414 242 395 165 269 414 242 395 165 269 414 243 395 165 269 414 242 395 165 269 414 243 395 165 269 414 243 395 74 395 416 395 269 414 243 395 74 395 416 245 269 414 243 395 416 245 245 245 245 245 245 245 245	*125 *118 :: cur e Ph	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought Try, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68 D on Merton's work
Sep 1, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 2, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 3, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 4, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 5, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 6, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968 Sep 7, 1968	Poetry Publ Sun Sun Mon Tue Tue Wed Wed Wed Wed Thu Thu Fri Fri Fri Fri Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat Sat	Hopeless Albert C Monks F Solitude Three Sa Journal <i>Life</i> Letter	s and Felons amus' The Plague: Commentary and Introduct ond III: Fall 1968 aviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Absurd 13 th Sunday after Pentecost Eugene Meatyard visits with Madeline, C Fr Basil Pennington OCSO Moon covered with mist Jonathan Greene Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Last visit of James Baker: Baptist student Rainy, therefore quiet Ralph Eugene Meatyard James Laughlin Ed Rice drove in this afternoon Carolyn Hammer Robert Lax W.H. Ferry Ed Rice: his last visit, in battered blue Volt Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO Dom Jean Leclercq arrives, talks with TM Dom Leclercq arrived today Nonviolence does notcannot mean passivity Dom Jacques Winandy	tion MP CWA1,SI J7:OSM Chris & A L3:SCH J7:OSM L:OTB L:WHEN L1:HGL t, who ha J7:OSM L:REM L:TMJL J7:OSM L:REM L:AMDG L:WHEN L1:HGL CSWAGEN L3:SCH J7:OSM [NVA] L3:SCH J7:OSM [NVA]	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	*125 *118 :: cur e Ph drive *133	Seabury Press Spiritual Life Thought rry, daiquiries, calypso also in L:LFT 68 D on Merton's work

Date		Day	Туре	Name/Title	Vo	lume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Sep 9, 19	68	Mon	Publ	Sensation Time at the Home first draft sen to Laughlin	it		CP	SEN	
Sep 10, 19	68	Tue	Letter	Jonathan Greene	L:0	ЭТВ	60		
-				The Other Side of the Mountain [Trip West	, 19 en	tries] .	<i>J7:</i> 0S	М	
Note	: L	ouisvil		t of the Desert—Jicarilla Apache Reservation—Sa					s outline of his zig-zagging t
	Α	nchore	age—Eagi	e River Convent		-		in S	eptember 19 entry, 186
Sep 11, 19	68	Wed	Life	TM flies to Albuquerque, visits Christ a	in the	Deser	tmo	naste	ry
Sep 11, 19			Journal	Chicago Airport			171		
Sep 11, 19				James Laughlin		TMJL	358		
Sep 12, 19			Journal	Back in a clear mind. Chama Canyon		:OSM			
Sep 12, 19		Thu	Life	TM visits Chama Canyon, meets Geo					
Sep 13, 19		Fri	Journal <i>Life</i>	[Christ in the Desert Monastery] TM attends Jicarilla Apache Festival (1		:OSM	174		
Sep 14, 19 Sep 16, 19		Sat Mon	Journal	Plane over Colorado, Kansas or somewhere. 2 entries		:OSM	177		
Sep 17, 19	68	Tue	Life	TM flies to Chicago, gives conference a	at Doo	r Clar	ne C	DIAKAN	+
Sep 17, 19 Sep 17, 19			Journal	[En route to Alaska] Chicago was rainy		:OSM			()
Sep 18, 19			Life	TM flies to Anchorage, gives conference				mita	ge site
Sep 18, 19			Journal	Eagle River, Alaska: The Convent of the		:OSM		-	
				Precious Blood					
Sep 19, 19			Journal	Eagle River, Alaska. [gives itinerary above]		:OSM	186		
Sep 21, 19		Sat	Journal	Eagle River, Alaska "One will understand		:OSM	187		
Sep 21, 19		Sat		Ralph Eugene Meatyard		REM	74		
Sep 22, 19			Journal	6 a.m. on KHAR Anchorage		:OSM	188		
Sep 23, 19			Journal	[First entry Anchorage; second entry Cordov		:OSM :OSM	188		
Sep 24, 19 Sep 25, 19			Journal Letter	Valdez (Valdeez) At the far end of a long W.H. Ferry		:HGL	189 243		
Sep 23, 19 Sep 25, 19			Letter	Dom Flavian Burns OCSO		SCH	243 398		
Sep 25, 19 Sep 26, 19			Journal	Anchorage: Noises as the bishop's house awakes		:OSM	398 190		
Sep 26, 19	68	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:'	TMJL	359		
Sep 26, 19		Thu	Letter	W.H. Ferry		:HGL	243		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 69
Sep 26, 19			Letter	Dom Flavian Burns OCSO		:SCH	399		
Sep 26, 19		Thu	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO		:SCH	398		
Sep 27, 19		Fri	Journal	Yakutat, Alaska: Bay with small islands		:OSM	191		
Sep 27, 19		Fri	Journal	<i>Juneau, Alaska:</i> Alone in the empty bishop's house		:OSM	192		
Sep 28, 19	68	Sat	Journal	Juneau, Alaska: Green walls of mountains	. J7	:OSM	193		
Sep 29, 19	68	Sun	Journal	Feast of St Michael (Anchorage)	J7	:OSM	194		
Sep 29, 19									
Sep 30, 19			Journal	Light snow in Anchorage			195		
Sep 30, 19		Mon	Letter	Philip Berrigan SJ		:HGL	101		_
ctober 19				The Other Side of the Mountain [Trip conti			-	7:051	1
Duri	ng m	onth:	Letter	Thomasine O'Callaghan		:JOY	272		
			Letter	Carolyn Hammer (postcard)	L:2	AMDG	270		
Publ				monastic literature			see	App II	Cistercian Studies 3(1968)4
				New Theology	LĽ	Г			Sewanee Review
			-		CWA1,2	,TMSE		*83	Monastic Studies
				nastic Education	[C]	WA1,2]		*128	Cistercian Studies 3 (1968)
	Т	he St	ranger: I	Poverty of an Antihero (Camus)	LI'_{2}	Г			Unicorn Journal
Oct 1, 19	68	Tue	Letter	Dom Flavian Burns OCSO	L3	:SCH	401		
Oct 2, 19	68	Wed	Life	TM flies to San Francisco					
Oct 2, 19			Journal	Big black mouths of jet engines		:OSM	196		
Oct 3, 19		Thu	Journal	Then there was Portland			198		
Oct 3, 19			Letter	James Laughlin		TMJL	363		
Oct 3, 19			Letter	Finley Peter Dunne, Jr.		:WTF	258		,
Oct 3, 19			Life	TM goes to Santa Barbara: he and the					
Oct 3, 19			Publ	At the Center for the Study of Democratic	e Institu	ations	, San	ta Bai	rbara CA:
Oct 3, 19	60	-		The Center Dialogue	PA	τ			The Center Newsletter

		1					
Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Oct 5, 1968	Sat	Letter	Ralph Eugene Meatyard	L:REM	75		
Oct 8, 1968	Tue	Life	TM at Redwoods again: three days of con	nferences	5		
Oct 8, 1968	Tue	Journal	[Redwoods: catch-up account of past week]	J7:OSM	199		
Oct 9, 1968		Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	364		
Oct 9, 1968	Wed	Letter	Dom Flavian Burns OCSO	L3:SCH	402		
Oct 10, 1968	Thu	Letter	Finley Peter Dunne, Jr.	L5:WTF	258		
Oct 11, 1968	Fri	Journal	[Redwoods: another catch-up entry]	J7:OSM	200		
Oct 11, 1968	Fri	Letter	Dom Jacques Winandy	L3:SCH	403		
Oct 13, 1968	Sun	Journal	San Francisco [drove down from Redwoods]	J7:OSM	201		
Oct 14, 1968	Mon		Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	404		
Oct 15, 1968	Tue	Life	TM flies to Asia				
Oct 15, 1968	Tue	Journal	[over Pacific]	J7:OSM	205		
Oct 17, 1968	Thu	Journal	Bangkok. Last evening, the plane was late	J7:OSM	210		
Oct 18, 1968	Fri	Journal	Bangkok: Mass of St Luke	J7:OSM	210		
Oct 18, 1968	Fri		Lawrence Ferlinghetti	L4:CFT	272		
Oct 19, 1968	Sat	Journal	Calcutta: Last night I had to rush	J7:OSM	214		
Oct 20, 1968	Sun	Journal	<i>Calcutta:</i> reading the poetry of Milarepa	J7:OSM	217		
Oct 20, 1968			Dom James Fox OCSO	L3:SCH	405		
Oct 20, 1968	Sun	Letter	Dom Flavian Burns OCSO	L3:SCH	404		
Oct 21, 1968		Letter	Robert Lax [two letters]	L:WHEN			
Oct 21, 1968	Mon	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	406		
Oct 22, 1968	Tue	Journal	Calcutta: I've had the idea of editing	J7:OSM	219		
Oct 22, 1968	Tue	Publ	Merton View of Monasticism [talk at Calcutta		[AJ]	*134	
Oct 24, 1968	Thu	Journal	<i>Calcutta:</i> A visit to the Narendrapur- Ramakrishna Mission Ashram	J7:OSM	220		
Oct 25, 1968	Fri	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	407		
Oct 26, 1968	Sat	Journal	Calcutta: Rain. A cyclone is moving up	J7:OSM	222		
Oct 27, 1968	Sun	Journal	Feast of Christ the King. Calcutta	J7:OSM	223		
Oct 27, 1968		Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH			
Oct 27, 1968	Sun	Publ	A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk giv Conference of Religious of India, 27-Oct-68,			nel	Sisters Today (Apr 1970)
Oct 28, 1968	Mon	Journal	<i>New Delhi:</i> The flight this morning from Calcutta to New Delhi	J7:OSM	226		
Oct 28, 1968	Mon	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	244		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 70
Oct 29, 1968	Tue	Journal	New Delhi: Early morning in New Delhi	J7:OSM	227		
Oct 29, 1968	Tue	Letter	Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO	L3:SCH	408		
Oct 29, 1968	Tue	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	408		
Oct 30, 1968	Wed	Journal	New Delhi: It would be interesting to see	J7:OSM	230		
Oct 31, 1968	Thu	Journal	Vigil of All Saints. Delhi	J7:OSM	235		
Oct 31, 1968	Thu	Letter	Carolyn Hammer	L:AMDG	270		
Oct 31, 1968	Thu	Publ	Zen and the Birds of Appetite	ZBA			New Directions
November 196	8		The Other Side of the Mountain [Asian journey	, 27 entri	es] <i>J7</i>	:OSM	
	Letter	Mark Va	n Doren	L2:JOY	54		
	Poetry	The Ladi	ies of Tlatilco	CP:GEO	483		Green River Review
	Publ	A Footno	ote from Ulysses: Peace and Revolution			*129	American Pax
		Monks P	Pond IV: Winter 1968	$M\!P$		*125	
		Proverbs	s (for Robert Lax)	CP:HUM			Monks Pond 4
			ial Crisis, A Brief Comment [excerpt]		[F&V]		Catholic Worker
			nce of the Bhagavad Gita	AJ		*135	
Nov 1, 1968	Fri	Journal	Dharamsala: I came up by train from Delhi	J7:OSM	236		
Nov 2, 1968	Sat	Journal	Dharamsala: Yesterday as I came down	J7:OSM	237		
Nov 3, 1968	Sun	Journal	Quiet after sunrise	J7:OSM	243		
Nov 4, 1968	Mon	Journal	Today I am to see the Dalai Lama	J7:OSM	249		
Nov 4, 1968	Mon	Journal	I had my audience with the Dalai Lama this morning	J7:OSM	250		
Nov 5, 1968	Tue	Journal	The metaphysician as wounded man	J7:OSM	253		
Nov 5, 1968	Tue	Journal	[Second entry] The 'mandala awareness"	J7:OSM	254		
Nov 6, 1968		Journal	Second audience with the Dalai Lama	J7:OSM	258		
, -							

Date	Day	Туре	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication/Publisher
Nov 7, 1968	Thu	Journal	The contemplative life must provide	J7:OSM	262		
Nov 7, 1968	Thu	Letter	Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO	L3:SCH	408		
Nov 8, 1968	Fri	Journal	My third interview with the Dalai Lama	J7:OSM	266		
Nov 9, 1968	Sat	Letter	Circular Letter: Asian Letter, 9-Nov-68	L2:JOY	118	*132	
Nov 9, 1968	Sat	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	411		
Nov 9, 1968	Sat	Letter	Dom Flavian Burns OCSO	L3:SCH	409		
Nov 10, 1968	Sun	Letter	A.M. Allchin	L1:HGL	31		
Nov 10, 1968	Sun	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	412		
Nov 11, 1968	Mon	Journal	Before coming to Calcutta	J7:OSM	266		
Nov 11, 1968	Mon	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	244		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 71
Nov 11, 1968	Mon	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	412		
Nov 12, 1968	Tue	Journal	Returning to Calcutta	J7:OSM	269		
Nov 12, 1968	Tue	Journal	Darjeeling: This is a much finer place	J7:OSM	271		
Nov 13, 1968	Wed	Journal	Darjeeling: The "Windermere" is really	J7:OSM	272		
Nov 14, 1968	Thu	Journal	A friend took us to the Tibetan Refugee Center	J7:OSM	273		
Nov 15, 1968	Fri	Journal	It is the feast of the Dedication of the Church	J7:OSM	276		
	Sat	Journal	We started out early on a cold morning [looking for Tibetan <i>rimpoches</i>]	J7:OSM	277		
,	Sun	Journal	On being tired of Kanchenjunga	J7:OSM	279		
,	Tue	Journal	Mim Tea Estate	J7:OSM	284		
,	Tue		Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	413		
,	Thu	Journal	Anatomy of nice thought rot	J7:OSM	289		
'	Thu	Letter	Richard S.Y. Chi	L1:HGL	125		
	Thu	Letter	Sr Therese Lentfoehr SDS	L2:JOY	263		
	Thu	Letter	Czeslaw Milosz	L4:CFT	86		also in <i>L:STB</i> , 178
Nov 22, 1968	Fri	Journal	Darjeeling: When you begin each day	J7:OSM	290		
,	Sun	Journal	24 th Sunday after Pentecost	J7:OSM	292		
,	Mon	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	414		
Nov 25, 1968	Mon	Publ	Toward a Theology of Prayer: talk to Scholastic novices, Darjeeling				Cistercian Studies (1978) 3
,	Tue	Journal	Madras: Flying to Madras is lovely	J7:OSM	298		
Nov 27, 1968		Journal	Madras: There is cholera in North Madras	J7:OSM	299		
Nov 27, 1968		Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	415		
,	Thu	Journal	Madras: The trip to Mahabalimpuram was	J7:OSM	302		
,	Thu	Letter	Ralph Eugene Meatyard	L:REM	75		
	Thu	Letter	James Laughlin	L:TMJL	366		
,	Fri	Journal	Colombo: The follies of tourism	J7:OSM	306		
	Sat	Journal		J7:OSM		0.01/	
December 196			The Other Side of the Mountain [Asian journey			J 2111	
			Tibud Maclay	CP:GEO			Outsider
Dec 1, 1968 Dec 2, 1968		Journal	It is hardly like December <i>Kandy:</i> Yesterday much of my time	J7:OSM J7:OSM	311 311		
Dec 2, 1968 Dec 3, 1968		Journal Journal	<i>Kandy:</i> Heavy rain [incl poem Kandy Express]	J7:OSM J7:OSM	311 313		
	Tue		Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	415		
Dec 4, 1968		Journal	Colombo: Today I fly to Singapore	J7:OSM	320		
	Thu	Journal	Singapore: Lee Beng Tjie, professor	J7:OSM	324		
	Thu	Letter	W.H. Ferry	L1:HGL	245		also in <i>L:LFT</i> 72
	Thu	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	415		
Dec 6, 1968	Fri	Journal	Singapore: I am now preparing to leave	13.5CH J7:OSM	325		
	Sat	Journal	Bangkok: I find that I was secretly enraged	J7:OSM	326		
	Sun	Journal	On being tired of Kanchenjunga	J7:OSM	327		
	Sun	Letter	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO	L3:SCH	416		
Dec 25, 1968		Life	"The last visit": after TM's death, Christm. Celebrant Fr. Dan Walsh (recording 211	as Day r		at M	erton's hermitage.
Dec 27 1069		D. 11					01
Dec 27, 1968		Publ	Thomas Merton 1915-1968: Excerpts from C	ommonw	eai [5	pcs	Commonweal

Date	/2	Name/Title	Volume	Note	Publication/Publisher
·		1969			
During year:		The Climate of Monastic Prayer	CPR	*70	Cistercian Publications
		The True Solitude [selections] (ed. Walley)			Hallmark Editions
		Introduction in <i>The Monastic Theology of Aelred of Rievaulx: A</i> <i>Experiential Theology</i> , by Amédée Hallier OCSO	n		Cistercian Publications
		Learning to Live	&L, TMSE	*136	,
		War and the Crisis of Language	NVA	*137	
Jan 1969		Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions	[MZM]	*92	Sobornost
		The Monk as Marginal Man	[PAJ]		Center Magazine
		As Man to Man	[MJ]	*119	Cistercian Studies 4 (1969) 1
Jan 10, 1969		Asian Letter		*132	L'Osservatore Romano
Jan 11, 1969	р	First Lesson About Man	CP:SEN		Saturday Review
Jan 18, 1969		Merton: View of Monasticism. Seeking God [Talk from Calcutta Conference]	[AJ]	*134	Washington Post
Jan 23, 1969		Two Letters of the Late Thomas Merton: On the future of Mon Buddhist Monasticism and Meditation	asticism;		L'Osservatore Romano
Feb 1969		Terror and the Absurd: Violence and Nonviolence in Albert Ca	imus	*131	Motive
		Creative Silence	L&L		Baptist Student
Feb 7, 1969	р	Anti-Poem: Plessy vs. Ferguson: Theme and Variations	CP:SEN		Commonweal
Mar 1969		The Burning of Papers	[NVA]	*133	Fellowship
Apr 1969		Notes on the Future of Monasticism	CWA1		Monastic Exchange
		The Japanese Tea Ceremony			Good Work
		4 Bulletins on monastic literature	see App 1		Cistercian Studies 4(1969)2
		Openness and Cloister		*138	Spiritual Life
Jul 1969		News of the Joyce Industry; Roland Barthes—Writing as Temperature	LIT		Sewanee Review
		The Street is for Celebration	L&L		Mediator
		3 Bulletins on monastic literature	see App	I	Cistercian Studies 4(1969)3
		The Solitary Life [transcr of tape made for Savannah Carmel]			Cistercian Studies 4 (1969) 3
Jul 3, 1969		My Argument with the Gestapo	MAG		Doubleday
Sep 6, 1969		Contemplative Prayer	СР	-	Herder & Herder
Sep 1969		Is the Contemplative Life Finished? [taped conference]	CWA1,2,	SLW	Monastic Studies
Oct 1969		Asian Letter	AJ	*132	Cistercian Studies 4 (1969) 4
		2 Bulletins on monastic literature	see App I	Ι	Cistercian Studies 4 (1969) 4
Oct 15, 1969	р	The Geography of Lograire	CP:GEO		New Directions
		1970s			
1970		Opening the Bible	OB		Liturgical Press
		The Contemplative and the Atheist	CWA1,2		Schema XIII 1
		Renewal and Discipline [in the Monastic Life]	CWA1,2		Cistercian Studies 5 (1970) 1
		To All Japanese Readers	[L&L]	*122	Tokyo:Veritas
Apr 1970		A Conference on Prayer	TMA		Sisters Today
Jul 1970		A Life Free from Care [taped conference on retirement to Hern	nitage]	*91	Cistercian Studies 5 (1970) 3
Aug 1970		This is God's Work	TMA		Sisters Today
Oct 1970		The Life that Unifies	TMA		Sisters Today
Nov 1970		Opening the Bible? [excerpt]	[OB]		Bible Today
		Prayer, Personalism and the Spirit	TMA		Sisters Today
Dec 1970		Building Community on God's Love	TMA		Sisters Today
1971	р	Early Poems	CP:ERL		Anvil Press
		Concerning the Collection in Bellarmine College Library	TMSC	*65	Unicorn Press
	р	The Jaguar and the Moon / El jaguar y la luna, by Pablo Antor Cuadra, transl by Thomas Merton	nia		Unicorn Press

Date	/२	Name/Title	Volume	Note	Publication/Publisher
Jan 1971		Community, Politics and Contemplation	TMA		Sisters Today
Feb 1971		Contemplation in a World of Action	CWA1	*138	Doubleday
Feb 1971		Prayer, Tradition and Experience	TMA		Sisters Today
Apr 1971		Cistercians and Study [transcr of tape]			Cistercian Studies 6 (1971) 2
		Prayer and Conscience	TMA		Sisters Today
May 19, 1971		Thomas Merton on Peace [SEE Nonviolent Alternative, 1980]			McCall Publishing
Oct 1971		The Face: Tertullian and St Cyprian on Virgins [transcr of tape]		Cistercian Studies 6 (1971) 4
Jan 1972		Guerric of Igny's Easter Sermons [transcr of tape]			Cistercian Studies 7 (1972) 1
		Introduction in <i>To Live Is To Love</i>		*139	Herder & Herder
Mar 1972		To Live is to Love			U.S. Catholic
Oct 1972		_ Lactantius [transcr of tape]			Cistercian Studies 7 (1972) 4
Jun 1973		Time and the UnburdeningFaulkner's The Sound and the Fu	ry	LIT	Katallagete
Jul 16, 1973		The Asian Journal of Thomas Merton	AJ		New Directions
1974		Cistercian Life		*68	St Benedict's, Snowmass
Jan 1974		A Thomas Merton Reader [2d version]	REDR		Doubleday
		The Ascetic Life, Experience of God, and Freedom (taped conf.)			Cistercian Studies 9 (1974) 1
1975		He Is Risen [59 pg booklet]		*120	Argus Communications
Jul 1975		Faulkner Meditations: The Wild Palms	LIT		Katallagete
1976		Ishi Means Man	IMM		Unicorn Press
		Preface in Russian Mystics by Bolshakoff		*140	
		The Feast of Freedom: [Introduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i>]		*26	Cistercian Publications
1977	р	The Collected Poems of Thomas Merton	СР		New Directions
		The Monastic Journey	MJ		Sheed Andrews McMeel
		A Hidden Wholeness: The Visual World of Thomas Merton [phot by TM and John Howard Griffin]	ography		Houghton Mifflin
Apr 1977		The Solitary Life	MJ	*20	Critic
Aug 1977		Cargo Cults of the South Pacific	L&L		America
1978		A Catch of Anti-Letters	L:CAL		Sheed Andrews McM
Jan 1978		Christian Contemplation (ed. Daggy)		*87	Cistercian Studies 13 (1978) 1, Cimarron Review
Jul 1978		Rebirth and the New Man in Christianity	L&L	*122	Cistercian Studies 13 (1978) 1
		Toward a Theology of Prayer: talk to Scholastic novices, Darjeeling	AJ		Cistercian Studies 13 (1978) 3
Nov 1978		Pasternak's Letters to Georgian Friends	LIT		New Lazarus Review
Dec 1978		Five Unpublished Letters From Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merto Two in Return, ed by Joseph Masheck	n and		Artforum 17
1979		Love and Living	L&L		Farrar Straus Giroux
		Notebook #44 "Portuguese Notebook," 1968			Merton Seasonal 4 (1979) 3
		Statement on Clerical Celibacy (1967)			Merton Seasonal 4 (1979) 3
		1980s			
1980		The Nonviolent Alternative	NVA		Farrar Straus Giroux
		The Geography of Holiness (photography of TM, ed. Patnaik)			Pilgrim Press
		Thomas Merton on Saint Bernard	TMSB		Cistercian Publications
1981		Day of a Stranger (ed. & introd R. Daggy)		*8 9	Peregrine Smith
		Introductions East and West [SEE Honorable Reader, 1991]		[HON	
		The Literary Essays of Thomas Merton	LIT	-	New Directions
	р	The Niles-Merton Songs [22 poems of TM set by John Jacob Nil	es]		Mark Forster Music Co
May 1981		Dear Henry: Love, Thomas: the Thomas Merton-Henry Miller L	-		Louisville Today
Jul 1982		Christian Humanism and Virginity in St Ambrose [transcr of ta			Cistercian Studies 17(1982) 3
1983		Woods, Shore, Desert	WSD		Museum of New Mexico Pr.
		The Inner Experience [unpubl ms: Pt I-IV]		*30	Cistercian Studies (1983)
		Letters from Tom to W.H. Ferry (ed. & introd. by Ferry)			Fort Hill Press

Date	Name/Title	Volume	Note	Publication/Publisher
Apr 23, 1983	Merton Plea on Nukes: "Avoid Fine Moral Distinctions"		*90	National Catholic Reporter
1984	The Inner Experience [unpubl ms: Pt V-VIII]		*30	Cistercian Studies (1984)
	Letters: Vol 1-The Hidden Ground of Love	L1:HGL		Farrar Straus Giroux
р	Eighteen Poems			New Directions
1985ff	St Aelred of Rievaulx and the Cistercians (unpubl ms)	see App I	[Cistercian Studies (1985-89)
1987	The Alaskan Journal of Thomas Merton		*130	Turkey Press
1988	Encounter: Thomas Merton and D.T. Suzuki (ed. Daggy)			Larkspur Press
	A Vow of Conversation: Journals 1964-1965			Farrar Straus Giroux
	The Zen Insight of Shen Hui		*126	Merton Annual 1 (1988)
1989	Letters: Vol 2-The Road to Joy	L2:JOY		Farrar Straus Giroux
	Thomas Merton in Alaska: Prelude to the Asian Journal	TMA	*130	New Directions
	Monks Pond [facsimile edn]		*125	Univ of Kentucky Press
	Answers for Hernan Lavin Cerda [first printing in English]			Merton Annual 2 (1989)
	List of Works submitted forFathers Capitular OCSO, May 194			Merton Annual 2 (1989)
	Three Prayers on Sacred Art	10		Merton Annual 2 (1989)
	1990s			1101 (011 1111 (aul 4 (1909)
1990	Letters: Vol 3-The School of Charity	L3:SCH		Farrar Straus Giroux
	Monastic Correspondence: Thomas Merton & Jean Leclercq Apr 1950 to Apr 1954			Merton Annual 3 (1990)
1991	Honorable Reader: Reflections on my Work	HON		Crossroad
	Thomas Merton: Preview of the Asian Journey	PAJ		Crossroad
	Letters in Father Louie: Photographs of Thomas Merton by Ralph Eugene Meatyard	L:REM		Timken Publishers
	The Neurotic Personality in the Monastic Life		*24	Merton Annual 4 (1991)
Jan 1991	A Memorandum on Monastic Theology	[CWA1,2]	*128	Cistercian Studies 26 (1991)
1992	The Springs of Contemplation	SPR		Farrar Straus Giroux
	Thomas Merton, Spiritual Master: The Essential Writings (ed. Cu	nningha	m)	Paulist Press
	The Man in the Sycamore Tree: A Fragment of an Early Novel	0		Merton Annual 5 (1992)
1993	Letters: Vol 4-The Courage for Truth	L4:CFT		Farrar Straus Giroux
	In God's Desert (Dans le Desert de Dieu)		*20	Merton Seasonal 18 (1993) 2
	Letters: Notes after First Visit and Correspondence 1962-1968 Thomas Merton and Douglas V. Steere	:		Merton Annual 6 (1993)
1994	Letters: Vol 5-Witness to Freedom	L5:WTF		Farrar Straus Giroux
	The Haunted Castle (1929) [early story]	20.011	*1	Merton Seasonal 19 (1994) 1
	Vocations to the Lay Apostolate			Merton Annual 7 (1994)
Jul 1994	St Malachy "The Irishman"	see App I		Cistercian Studies 29 (1994)
Sep 1994	Journals: Vol 1-Run to the Mountain	J1:RTM		Harper Collins
1994 1995	At Home in the World: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Rosemary Radford Ruether	L:AHW		Orbis Books
	Passion for Peace: The Social Essays (ed. Shannon)	PFP		Crossroad
	A Balanced Life of Prayer			Merton Annual 8 (1995)
	<i>Thoughts on the East</i> , [selections] introd by George Woodcock		10	New Directions
Apr 1995	Journals: Vol 2-Entering the Silence	J2:ETS		Harper Collins
Apr 1995 Sep 1995	Journals: Transcriptions of missing entries from J1:	02.1210		Merton Seasonal 20 (1995) 4
-	Run to the Mountain		· 4	
1996	Sanctity in the Epistles of St. Paul [1954 scripture course] 1-8 He is Risen		*120	Liturgy OCSO 30:1-3 Merton Annual 9 (1996)
	Journals: Transcriptions of missing entries and pages J1:			
	Run to the Mountain		*2	Merton Annual 9 (1996)
Apr 1996	Journals: Vol 3-A Search for Solitude	J3:SFS		Harper Collins
Sep 1996	Journals: Vol 4-Turning Toward the World	J4:TTW		Harper Collins
	A Very Early Essay [on 20th century poetry]		*1	Merton Seasonal 21 (1996) 3
1996	Thomas Merton's Four Poems in French			Anvil Press

Date 29	Name/Title	Volume	Note	Publication/Publisher
1997		L:STB		Farrar Straus Giroux
	The School of the Spirit [unpublished manuscript]			Merton Annual 10 (1997)
	Sanctity in the Epistles of St. Paul. [Merton's 1954 scripture course] Pts 9-13.			Liturgy OCSO 31:1-3
Apr 1997	The Angel and the Machine		*116	Merton Seasonal 22 (1997)
Jun 1997	Journals: Vol 5-Dancing in the Water of Life	J5:DWL		Harper Collins
	Thomas Merton and James Laughlin: Selected Letters	L:TMJL		W.W. Norton
Jul 1997	My Visits to the Secular Bookhouse		*31	Merton Seasonal 22 (1997)
Sep 1997	Journals: Vol 6-Learning to Love	J6:LTL		Harper Collins
1998	Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. ed]	CWA2	*138	Univ of Notre Dame Press
	Solitude and Love of the World	SLW	*138	Bums & Oates
	The Black Sheep [early story]		*1	Merton Annual 11 (1998)
Jan 1998	Saint Robert: Founder of Cîteaux	see App II		Cistercian Studies 33 (1998
Apr 1998	Saint Alberic: Second Abbot of Cîteaux	see App II		Cistercian Studies 33 (1998
	Letter to Roger Hubank [Pref. Paul Pearson, introd. Roger Hub	ank]		Merton Journal 5 (1998) 2
р	Five Limericks for Father Raymond.	-		Merton Seasonal 23 (1998)
Jul 1998	Journals: Vol 7-The Other Side of the Mountain	J7:OSM		Harper Collins
	St Stephen Harding: Third Abbot of Cîteaux	see App II		Cistercian Studies 33 (1998
1999	The Intimate Merton: His Life from His Journals [selections]			HarperSanFrancisco
	Merton and Sufism: The Untold Story	M&SUF		FonsVitae
	incl Sufi Poems and <i>Collectanea</i> Bulletins			
	Monastic Courtesy [ed. Patrick Hart OCSO]			Merton Annual 12 (1999)
Jan 1999	Death of a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pascal			Merton Seasonal 24 (1999)
Sep 1999	A Great Voyage [early story]		*1	Merton Seasonal 24 (1999)
	2000 and beyond			
2000	Thomas Merton: Essential Writings [selections, ed. Bochen]			Orbis Books
	Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of The Sign of Jonas	[SJ]	*16	Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Jan 2000	Blessed William of Saint-Thierry: Monk of Signy	see App II		
Apr 2000	Saint Lutgarde: Nun of Aywières, Belgium	see App II		
Jan 2000 p	Aeneas; Circe; Dido [unpubl poems]		*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
Apr 2000 p	Afternoon; Nocturne: New York; Watergap; Verse For A Girl in A Dining Car [unpubl poems]			Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
T 1 0000	Fragment; Poem [Thief and gambler, in the mind's Algiers];			Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
Jul 2000 p	Pastoral [unpubl poems]			
		ted		Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
p Oct 2000	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick	ted		Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
Oct 2000 p	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax	red		Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
Oct 2000 p Oct 2000	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections]	ed		<i>Merton Seasonal</i> 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco
Oct 2000 p Oct 2000	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life		*68	<i>Merton Seasonal</i> 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl
Oct 2000 p Oct 2000	 Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life Rev. of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny in The No. 	ation	*68 *3	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl Merton Seasonal 26 (2001)
Oct 2000 p Oct 2000	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life Rev. of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny in The No Saint Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, Archbishop of Tarentaise (now Moutiers), France		*68 *3	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl Merton Seasonal 26 (2001) Cistercian Studies 36 (2001)
Oct 2000 p Oct 2000	 Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life Rev. of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny in The No. Saint Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, 	ation	*68 *3	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl Merton Seasonal 26 (2001) Cistercian Studies 36 (2001 Liguori Publications
Oct 2000 p Oct 2000 2001	 Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life Rev. of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny in The No. Saint Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, Archbishop of Tarentaise (now Moutiers), France Advent and Christmas with Thomas Merton [selections] Survival or Prophecy? The Letters of Thomas Merton & Jeter 	ation see App II	*68 *3	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl Merton Seasonal 26 (2001) Cistercian Studies 36 (2001)
Oct 2000 p Oct 2000 2001	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life Rev. of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny in The No Saint Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, Archbishop of Tarentaise (now Moutiers), France Advent and Christmas with Thomas Merton [selections] Survival or Prophecy? The Letters of Thomas Merton & Jee Seeds [selections] ed. Inchausti	ation see App II	*68 *3	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl Merton Seasonal 26 (2001) Cistercian Studies 36 (2001 Liguori Publications
2002 p	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life Rev. of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny in The No Saint Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, Archbishop of Tarentaise (now Moutiers), France Advent and Christmas with Thomas Merton [selections] Survival or Prophecy? The Letters of Thomas Merton & Jee Seeds [selections] ed. Inchausti The Church and the 'Godless World':	ation see App II can Lecle	*68 *3 rcq	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl Merton Seasonal 26 (2001) Cistercian Studies 36 (2001 Liguori Publications Farrar, Straus and Giroux Shambhala
P Oct 2000 2001 2002 Mar 2002	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life Rev. of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny in The No Saint Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, Archbishop of Tarentaise (now Moutiers), France Advent and Christmas with Thomas Merton [selections] Survival or Prophecy? The Letters of Thomas Merton & Jee Seeds [selections] ed. Inchausti The Church and the 'Godless World': 1 The 'World'	ation see App II can Lecle RT	*68 *3 rcq	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl Merton Seasonal 26 (2001) Cistercian Studies 36 (2001 Liguori Publications Farrar, Straus and Giroux Shambhala Merton Seasonal 27 (2002)
P Oct 2000 2001 2002 Mar 2002 Jun 2002	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life Rev. of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny in The No Saint Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, Archbishop of Tarentaise (now Moutiers), France Advent and Christmas with Thomas Merton [selections] Survival or Prophecy? The Letters of Thomas Merton & Jee Seeds [selections] ed. Inchausti The Church and the 'Godless World': 1 The 'World' 3 God and the World	ation see App II can Lecle RT RT	*68 *3 rcq	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl Merton Seasonal 26 (2001) Cistercian Studies 36 (2001 Liguori Publications Farrar, Straus and Giroux Shambhala Merton Seasonal 27 (2002) Merton Seasonal 27 (2002)
P Oct 2000 2001 2002 Mar 2002	Pastoral [unpubl poems] Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the night of the wick epiphany]; A Legend Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl jrnl fragment] When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings [selections] Cistercian Life Rev. of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny in The No Saint Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, Archbishop of Tarentaise (now Moutiers), France Advent and Christmas with Thomas Merton [selections] Survival or Prophecy? The Letters of Thomas Merton & Jee Seeds [selections] ed. Inchausti The Church and the 'Godless World': 1 The 'World'	ation see App II can Lecle RT	*68 *3 rcq	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) University Press of Kentucl HarperSanFrancisco Our Lady of Holy Spirit Abl Merton Seasonal 26 (2001) Cistercian Studies 36 (2001 Liguori Publications Farrar, Straus and Giroux Shambhala Merton Seasonal 27 (2002)

Date	/~	s ^{ziz} Name/Title		Volume	Note	Publication/Publisher
Sep 2002	,	Blessed Peter 'Monoculus,' Abbot of Igny,France		see App I	I	Cistercian Studies 37 (2002
2003		The Inner Experience: Notes on Contemplation		INEX		HarperSanFrancisco
		Neither Angel nor Statue [selections] ed. Maria Luisa Lope	ez			Shinseisha (Japan)
		Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers ed. Paul M. P	earson		*71	Orbis Books
		When the Trees Say Nothing: Writings on Nature [selection	ns]			Sorin Books
		About Contemplative Life Today				Merton Annual 16 (2003)
	р	"Song for Some Nuns and Friars," and "Rorate Coeli" [un	publ. p	oems]		Merton Seasonal 28 (2003)
		Unpubl. Poems by Miguel Hernandez, tr by Thomas Mer	ton: Se	eries in <i>M</i>	lerton	e Seasonal
	р	Two Poems: The Child of Night, and The Onion Lullaby				Merton Seasonal 28 (2003)
	р	Two Poems: [A meat-eating knife]; [Dumbstruck country pr		ient, rain.]	Merton Seasonal 28 (2003)
	р	Three Poems: [The January wind]; Cancion ultima; A Mi H	-	c ,		Merton Seasonal 28 (2003)
		Father Joseph Cassant OCSO. Original English vn of Fre L'Attente dans le Silence by Dom MÉtienne Chenev	iere OC	CSO		Merton Seasonal 28 (2003)
		Merton and Hesychasm: The Prayer of the Heart (ed Dieke incl articles, notes & introductions by Merton, and con TM and Boris Pasternak			f	Fons Vitae
		Merton and Judaism: Holiness in Words (ed. Bruteau) incl TM correspondence with Abraham Joshua Hesch	nel			Fons Vitae
Dec 2003		Saint Gertrude, Nun of Helfta, Germany		see App I	I	Cistercian Studies 38 (2003
2004		On the Banks of Monks Pond: The Thomas Merton/Jonathan Greene Correspondence		L:OTB		Broadstone Books
		Peace in the Post-Christian Era		PPCE	*52	Orbis Books
		A Year with Thomas Merton: Daily Meditations from His J	ournals	S		HarperSanFrancisco
	р	Unpublished Poem "Sartre est un Boche"				Merton Seasonal 29 (2004)
	р	Grave Robber Beware [poem]				Merton Seasonal 29 (2004)
		"Life in the Damned Thing": Letters to Reginald Marsh				Merton Seasonal 29 (2004)
Sep 2004		Blessed Ida of Leeuwen (of Léau)		see App I	I	Cistercian Studies 39(2004
2005		I Have Seen What I Was Looking For [selections] ed. Penn	nington			New City Press
		Cassian and the Fathers: MW Series			*21	Cistercian Publications
		In the Dark Before Dawn: New Selected Poems of Thomas Merton (ed. Szabo)		P2:IDBD		New Directions
		The Pocket Thomas Merton (shorter vn of Seeds, ed Incha	austi)			New Seeds
		"Your Monochromes are Very Contemplative Indeed": Correspondence betw. Thomas Merton and Ulfert Wi	ilke			Merton Seasonal 30 (2005)
		Thomas Merton to Mrs. Lester Riley. [Re: text change in	SSM]			Merton Seasonal 30 (2005)
	р	Poem by René Char, tr. by Merton: "Thatch of the Vosge	s"			Merton Seasonal 30 (2005)
		Do I Want A Small Painting? The Correspondence of TM Ad Reinhardt (ed. Lipsey)	and		*25	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
2006		Bridges to Contemplative Living with Thomas Merton [See the School of Your Experience	eries]: 1	l. Enterin	g	Ave Maria Press
		Bridges [Series] 2: Becoming Who You Already Are				Ave Maria Press
		Cold War Letters		CWL	*47	Orbis Books
		An Invitation to the Contempletive Life [Selections] ed. Sin	nsic			Word Among Us Press
		Pre-Benedictine Monasticism : MW Series			*21	Cistercian Publications
		Breakthrough to Joy (Pamphlet)		Cre	ative (Communications for the Pa
		Thomas Merton's Correspondence With PAX in England, Making Peace in the Post-Christian Era	, in	MPPCE	*54	Pax Christi
		Angelic Mistakes [Merton's abstract drawings and "calligrap	ohies"] (Lipsey)		New Seeds Books
		To Father Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO [Letter a the Jesus Prayer]		,		Merton Annual 19 (2006)

Thomas Merton Timeline

Date	Rost Name/Title Volum	ne	Note	Publication/Publisher
2006 cont'd	Some Points from the Birmingham Nonviolence Movement: Gethsemani Jun 10, 1964 [transcript of conference], in Rhetoric, Religion, and the Civil Rights Movement 1954–1965 (ed. Houck & Dixon) Baylor University Press.		*78	
	Two More Cistercian Idas: Blessed Ida of Louvain and see A Blessed Ida of Nivelles	.pp II		Cistercian Studies 41 (2006)
2007	Thomas Merton: In My Own Words [selections] ed. Montaldo			Liguori Publications
	A Book of Hours [selections] ed. Deignan			Sorin Books
	Lent and Easter Wisdom from Thomas Merton [selections]			Ave Maria Press
	Bridges [Series] 3: Living Your Deepest Desires			Ave Maria Press
	Bridges [Series] 4: Discovering the Hidden Ground of Love			Ave Maria Press
	Echoing Silence: Thomas Merton on the Vocation of Writing (ed. Incha	austi	i)	New Seeds
	Bridges [Series] 5: Traveling Your Road to Joy			Ave Maria Press
	Bridges [Series] 6: Writing Yourself into the Book of Life			Ave Maria Press
	Spiritual Direction. [Unpublished entry "Direction, Spiritual" for New Catholic Encyclopedia, 1961]			Merton Seasonal 32 (2007) 1
	Authentic Identity is Prayerful Existence			Merton Annual 20 (2007)
	Saint Peter of Castelnau: Monk of Fontfroide, Marty see A	pp II		Cistercian Studies 42 (2007)
	Two Early Cistercian Abbots of the Isles: Blessed Christian see A O'Conarchy of Mellifont, Ireland, and Blessed Waltheof of Melrose, Scotland	.pp II		Cistercian Studies 42 (2007)
2008	Bridges [Series] 7: Transforming Your Life's Vision			Ave Maria Press
	An Introduction to Christian Mysticism: MW Series		*21	Cistercian Publications
	Bridges [Series] 8: Seeing that Paradise Begins Now			Ave Maria Press
	Choosing to Love the World: On Contemplation [selections]			Sounds True
	A Meeting of Angels: The Correspondence of Thomas Merton with Edward Deming & Faith Andrews (ed. Pearson)			Broadstone Books
	Thomas Merton: A Life in Letters (ed. Shannon & Bochen)			Harper One
	Jacob's War [Unpublished passage on Merton's writing] Father and Son Cistercians of the Twelfth Century:			Merton Seasonal 33 (2008) 3
	Blessed Amadeus of Hauterive, 'The Elder,' and see A Saint Amadeus, Bishop of Lausanne	.pp II		Cistercian Studies 43 (2007)
2009	Bridges [Series]: Lent and Holy Week			Ave Maria Press
	Blessed Eugenius III, Abbot of Tre Fontane, Pope see A	pp II		Cistercian Studies 44 (2009)
	The Rule of St Benedict: MW Series		*21	Cistercian Publications
	Your Will and Your Vocation		*24	Merton Seasonal 34 (2009) 2
	Compassionate Fire: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Catherine de Hueck Doherty (ed. Wild)			Ave Maria Press
	Christian Worship and Social Reform [unpubl essay from mid-1960	s]		Merton Seasonal 34 (2009)
	Exploring Prayer with Thomas Merton (comp & ed. Tony Castle)			St Pauls Publishing
1	 Four unpublished poems from Bellarmine Univ. Archives: True Love Novice; Visit to Louisville; A Remark on a Situation; Derelict 	e's	*6	Merton Annual 22 (2009)
2010	A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart (ed. D. Odorisio	o)		Merton Seasonal 35 (2010)
	Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Loretto HSM (ed. Thurston & Swain)		*73	Fons Vitae
	Monastic Observances: MW Series		*21	Cistercian Publications
	The Vatican Council and Sacred Art		*76	Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 3
			*60	Merton Annual 23 (2010)
	Preface to Dom Denys Rutledge's In Search of a Yogi			<i>Merton Innau 25</i> (2010)
	Thomas Merton's Novitiate Conferences on Philoxenos of Mabbug (A June 1965): Philoxenos on the Foundations of the Spiritual Life	pril-		Hugoye: Journal of Syriac Studies 13.2
2011	Thomas Merton's Novitiate Conferences on Philoxenos of Mabbug (A June 1965): Philoxenos on the Foundations of the Spiritual Life and the Recovery of Simplicity (ed. & introd. David M. Odorisio)	pril-		Hugoye: Journal of Syriac Studies 13.2
2011	Thomas Merton's Novitiate Conferences on Philoxenos of Mabbug (A June 1965): Philoxenos on the Foundations of the Spiritual Life	-		Hugoye: Journal of Syriac

Date	Name/Title	Volume	Note	Publication/Publisher
2011 cont'd	Precious Thoughts: Daily Readings from the Correspondence of Merton (sel.& ed. Fiona Gardner)	Thomas		Darton, Longman and Todd
	The Wild Places (Review of <i>Wilderness and the American</i> <i>Mind</i> by Roderick Nash) reprinted in most complete version, with textual notes by Patrick O'Connell	*127	Merto	n Annual 24 (2011)
2012	On Christian Contemplation (ed. with a preface by Paul M. Pears	son)		New Directions
	On Eastern Meditation (ed. with introd. by Bonnie Thurston)			New Directions
	The Life of the Vows: MW Series		*21	Cistercian Publications
	Solitary Life in the Shadow of a Cistercian Monastery (English)		*5 9	Merton Seasonal 37 (2012) 4
2013	Some Points from the Birmingham Nonviolence Movement: tran of June 10, 1964 novitiate conference	nscript	*78	Merton Annual 25 (2012)
	In the Valley of Wormwood: Cistercian and Blessed Saints of the Golden Age, ed. Patrick Hart OCSO [SEE Appendix 2]			Cistercian Publications
	The Collected Letters of Thomas Merton and John Wu/ John W In <i>Merton and the Tao</i> , ed. Cristóbal Serrán-Pagan	Vu Jr.		Fons Vitae
	Thomas Merton: Selected Essays (ed. O'Connell)	TMSE		Orbis Books
2014	Aesthetic and Contemplative Experience – James Joyce Conference, Summer 1968 (introd. & transcr. Pearson)			Merton Annual 27 (2014)
2015	Brief reports: Paris in Chicago; A Night Out; A Crust for Egoists, plus cartoon, publ in <i>Granta</i> 1933-34		*1	Universal Vision (Merton Journal special edn)
	The Letters of Thomas Merton and Victor and Caroline Ha (ed. Scutchfield & Holbrook Jr.)	mmer,		Univ. Press of Kentucky
	Charter, Customs and Constitutions of the Cistercians: M	W ser.	*21	Cistercian Publications
	In the Wilderness [English version of 'Dans le desert de Dieu']		*20	Merton Seasonal 40.2 (2015)
		TMEE		Cistercian Publications
	Thomas Merton: Early Essays, 1947-1952 (ed. O'Connell)			
	The Camaldoli Correspondence (Merton Letters to Dom Anselmo Giabbani and others) in <i>Thomas Merton</i> <i>and the Noonday Demon</i> (ed. Grayston)		*19	Cascade Books
	The Camaldolese Way (ed. O'Connell)		*19	Merton Seasonal 40.4 (2015)
	Application for Conscientious Objector Status – March 1941 (introd. Forest)			Merton Annual 28 (2015)

Date	/2	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		a				
		A Mi Hijo. Part of Three Poems by Miguel Hernandez,	 transl. bv '	ТМ		Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 4
	p	A Solis Ortus Cardine: transl from the Latin	CP:TRA	997		
	г	Abbad, Ibn: SEE Readings from Ibn Abbad		55.		
		Abnegation and Holiness	L&H			
Apr 1968		About Contemplative Life Today (transcription of talk		uit the		Merton Annual 16 (2003)
11p1 1900		Civil Rights movement)	, partiy abc	at the		<i>Mertent I matatat 10</i> (2000)
Apr 1960		Absurdity in Sacred Decoration	DQ			Worship
npi 1900		Acceptance of the Pax Medal [PAX Prize]: SEE In Acce				Worship
		Action and Contemplation	MJ:MP			
Jan 1953		Action and Contemplation in St Bernard	TMSB		*9	Collectanea (1953) 1
Jul 1953		Action and Contemplation in St Dernard			,	Collectanea (1953) 3
		Action and Contempl. in the Diessed Virgin Mary 7M	TMSB			
Apr 1953		Action in the Monastic Life				Collectanea (1954) 2
D 5 1047		Active and Contemplative Orders	TMSB		*8] Commonweal
Dec 5, 1947		Adult Christians	[SSM]		0	Commonweal
			L&H	0.0		
2002	р	Advent	CP:MAN	88		
2002		Advent and Christmas with Thomas Merton [Selection	-		***	Liguori Publications
Dec 1963		The Advent Mystery	[SCE]		*66a	Worship
L		Advent: Hope or Delusion?	SCE			
Jan 1962	-	Advice to a Young Prophet	CP:EMB	338		Catholic Worker
	-	Advice to my FriendsLax andRice, to get away	CP:FIG	138		
	р	Aeneas [unpubl. poem, circa 1940]			*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
		Aesthetic and Contemplative Experience – James Joy Summer 1968 (introd. & transcr. Pearson)	vce Conferen	nce,		Merton Annual 27 (2014)
Apr 1963	р	After Chuang Tzu [The Useless Tree]	WCT			El Corno Emplumado
-	-	After the Night Office—Gethsemani Abbey	CP:MAN	108		Chimera
	-	Afternoon [unpubl. poem, circa 1940]			*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
	1	Agape	LB			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Agnes, St: SEE Prelude: For the Feast of St. Agnes St Agnes: A Responsory				
Jan 29, 1939		Agnes Addison—Love of Change for Its Own Sake	LIT			New York Times
		Ailred, St: SEE Rievaulx: St. Ailred;				
		SEE ALSO St Aelred				
		Al Arabi, Ibn: SEE Song for the Death of Averroës (fro	m Ibn Al Ar	abi)		
1987		The Alaskan Journal of Thomas Merton			*130	Turkey Press
Dec 1966		Albert Camus and the Church	LIT		*43	Catholic Worker
Sep 1968		Albert Camus' <i>The Plague</i> : Introduction and Commer		LIT	*131	
1	p	Alberti, Rafael: from the Spanish of	CP:TRA	833		
	r	Alberti, Rafael: SEE Rafael Alberti and his Angels	ormui	000		
	n	All The Way Down [Freedom Songs]	CP:UNC	669	*69	
	-	[Untitled: All theology is a kind of birthday]	EP, CP2:ID		*104	
	Р	Anatole, Saint: SEE Prayer to Saint Anatole	Li, Ci 2.1D	DD	101	
	n	The Anatomy of Melancholy	CP:STR	028		
	-	And A Few More Cargo Songs [EAST]	CP:SIR CP:GEO	238 571		
	p n	And So Goodbye to Cities				
Aug 10 1000	-	-	CP:EMB	308		Sotundor Danian
aug 10, 1963	Ч	And the Children of Birmingham	CP:EMB	335		Saturday Review
	-	Andrade, Jorge Carrera [Introd. to Poetry of]	EMB,REDI			New Directions Annual 17
L 10/2	р	Andrade, Jorge Carrera: from the Spanish of	CP:TRA	841	*11~	Canaan
Jun 1967		The Angel and the Machine			.110	Season
2006		Angelic Mistakes (ed. Lipsey) [Merton's abstract art]	00.000	0.0 <i>i</i>		New Seeds Books
	-	The Annunciation	CP:STR	284		
	n	Annunciation [See also: Christmas 1951]				Sign

Date	/~	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
L	, '	The Answer of Minerva: Pacifism and Resistance in	[F&V],NVA	.,	*88	1
		Simone Weil	PFP,LIT			
Sep 15, 1967		Answers for Hernan Lavin Cerda [tr. into Portuguese]	-		*121	Punto Final
1965		Answers on Art and Freedom [for Miguel Grinberg]	RU,LIT			Lugano Review
	р	Antipoem I	CP:UNC	671		
		Anti-Poem: SEE Plessy vs. Ferguson: Theme and Vari				
	р	Apoc.: SEE Cf.Apoc.XIV,14	CP:FIG	140		
		Apologies to an Unbeliever	F&V		*106	
		The Apostolate	TMSB		*9	
	-	April	CP:MAN	72		
-		An Argument: Of the Passion of Christ	CP:THR	51		Spirit
Nov 1944			CP:MAN	63		Quarterly Review of Literature
1065	р	Ariadne at the Labyrinth	CP:THR	48	11 100	7
1967		"Art and Morality" in <i>New Catholic Encyclopedia</i> New	YORK: MCG	raw-H1	II, 196	
Dec 1959		Art and Worship The Art of Dickord Unches				Sponsa Regis
Nov 1939		The Art of Richard Hughes	LIT		*110	Columbia Review
Jan 1969		As Man to Man			~119	Cistercian Studies 4(1969)1
Sep 1951		The Ascent to Truth [excerpts from book]	[ATT]			Thought
Sep 20, 1951 Nov 1957		Preface to French edn	ATT HON			Harcourt Brace
Jan 1974		1				Cistercian Studies 9(1974)1
Jan 1974		The Ascetic Life, Experience of God, and Freedom (tra taped conference)	anscript of			Cistercian Statles 9(1974)1
		Asceticism and Sacrifice	NMI			
Nov 1944	р	Ash Wednesday	CP:MAN	67		Quarterly Review of Literature
Feb 1959		Ash Wednesday	SCE			Worship
Jul 16, 1973		The Asian Journal of Thomas Merton	AJ			New Directions
Oct 1969		Asian Letter	AJ,L2:JOY	7	*132	Cistercian Studies 4 (1969) 4
1005		Aspects of the Spiritual Life	TIS			
1995		At Home in the World: Letters Thomas Merton/Rosema	• •		er	see Letters: Ruether
N 1050	р	At This Precise Moment Of History [WEST]	CP:GEO	583		T 1 .1
May 1953		The Athanasian Creed [transl & intro by TM]	תחיזת זות יו	670		Jubilee
	р	Atlas and the Fatman CP:UNC/B1		679 ~		
		Atlas: SEE Martin's Predicament, or Atlas Watches Ev	5	g		
	-	Atonement Aubade—Harlem	LB CD:MAN	80		
	p n	Aubade—The Annunciation	CP:MAN CP:MAN	82 83		
	p n	Aubade—The City	CP:MAN CP:MAN	85		
Jun 1939	p n	Aubade: Bermuda	CP:UNC	691		Columbia Review
Aug 1, 1942	-	Aubade: Lake Erie	CP:THR	35		New Yorker
May 13, 1966	-	Aubade on a Cloudy Morning	J6:LTL/EF		*104	New Torker
May 13, 1900	Р	Auschwitz poem: SEE Chant To Be Used In Procession		0)	101	
Nov 1967		Auschwitz: A Family Camp	NVA		*123	Catholic Worker
1.01 1901		Authentic Identity is Prayerful Existence [transcript of		ed		Merton Annual 20 (2007)
		taped conference made for cloistered nuns in Louis	sville]	C G		
		The Author's Advice to his Book	RU	`		
		Averroës: <i>SEE:</i> Song for the Death of Averroës (from I) The Awakening of the Inner Self	bn Al Arabi <i>INEX</i>)		
		b				
Jul 30, 1951		A Balanced Life of Prayer [pamphlet]			*13	Abbey of Gethsemani
1967		Baptism in the Forest: Wisdom & Initiation Faulkn	er <i>LIT,TMS</i>	E *11	0	
Nov 1, 1963	р	A Baroque Gravure	CP:SEN	618		Commonweal
1965		Barth's Dream and Other Conjectures	[CGB]			Sewanee Review

Date	/9	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		Barth's Dream [Part 1]	CGB			
Dec 1957		Basic Principles of Monastic Sprirtuality	MJ:BP			Abbey of Gethsemani
		The Battle over the Scriptures	ATT			·
	р	Be My Defender [Freedom Songs]	CP:UNC	692	*69	
Mar 27, 1961		The Behavior of Titans	BT			New Directions
		Being and Doing	NMI			
		The Benedictines	SL			
	р	Ben's Last Fight	CP:SEN	661		
	р	The Betrayal	CP:MAN	106		
		Between Instinct and Inspiration	ATT			
		Beyond East and West	PPCE		*51	
Jan 19, 1968		Beyond the Sacred (letter re: Eagleton's article "Politic	cs & the Sa	cred")		Commonweal
	р	The Biography	CP:THR	104		
	p	Birdcage Walk	CP:STR	275		
		Birmingham: SEE And the Children of Birmingham				
		Picture of a Black Child With a Wh	ite Doll			
Dec 1963		The Black Revolution: Letters to a White Liberal	[SD]		*64	Ramparts
Dec 1963		Preface to French edn La Révolution Noire		HON		-
1930		_ The Black Sheep [early story]			*1	Merton Annual 11 (1998)
Oct 1968		Blake and the New Theology	LIT			Sewanee Review
		Blake: SEE Nature and Art in William Blake: An Essay	v in Interpr	etatior	1	
Apr 1966		Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence	F&V,NVA, TMSE			Der Christ in Der Welt
		Blessed Are the Peacemakers	MJ:MP			
2009		Blessed Eugenius III, Abbot of Tre Fontane, Pope	100.101	see	App II	Cistercian Studies 44(2009):
2004		Blessed Ida of Leeuwen (of Léau)				Cistercian Studies 39(2004)
2004		Blessed Peter 'Monoculus,' Abbot of Igny, then of Clairvaux, France		see	App II	Cistercian Studies 37(2002)
	p	The Blessed Virgin Mary Compared to a Window	CP:THR		46	
	Р	Blessed Virgin: SEE Canticle for the Blessed Virgin	0171111			
		To the Immaculate Virgin, On a	Winter Nigh	ıt		
2000		Blessed William of Saint-Thierry: Monk of Signy	in inter ringi		Ann II	Cistercian Studies 35 (2000)
2000		A Body of Broken Bones	SC,NSC	300	арр п	Cisiercan Statics 00 (2000)
	n	The Bombarded City	CP:MAN	75		
2007	Р	A Book of Hours [selections]		10		Sorin Books
Jul 1959		Boris Pasternak and the People with Watch Chains	DQ,LIT		*29	Jubilee
Dec 23, 1953		Bread in the Wilderness	BW		27	New Directions
500 20, 1900		The Bread of God	LB			New Directions
2006		Breakthrough to Joy [selections] (Pamphlet]				Creative Communications
Sep 1962		Breakthrough to Peace	BTP		*50	New Directions
2006		Bridges to Contemplative Living with Thomas Merton			50	Ave Maria Press
Dec 1946		A Brief Comment on Modern Poetry: In <i>New Antholog</i> <i>Poetry</i> , ed. Selden Rodman	-	n		Modern Library
Jul 1965		The Brothers and Aggiornamento				Brothers Newsletter
		Buddhism and the Modern World	MZM			Cross Currents
		Building Community on God's Love	TMA		*130	Sisters Today
Sep 1966				anged		
		Bulletins : short reviews or comments on books and a Cisterciensia (mostly in French) and Cistercian Studie			II.	
Sep 1966					II.	
Sep 1966		Cisterciensia (mostly in French) and Cistercian Studie			II. * 77	Collectanea (1964) 4
Sep 1966 Dec 1970	р	<i>Cisterciensia</i> (mostly in French) and <i>Cistercian Studie</i> Of particular interest:	es. <i>SEE</i> App			

Date	/2	et Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
Dec 24, 1966		A Buyer's Market for Love?	[L&L]		*109	Ave Maria
		By Way of a Preface	F&V,NVA			
		C				
Mar 31, 1968		Cables to the Ace	CP:CAB	393		New Directions
Apr 1968	р	Cables to the Ace [excerpt]	CP:CAB			Latitudes
N 1061		Called Out of Darkness Called Out of Darkness [entirely different text from a	NEW	1011		
Nov 1961	n	Calypso's Island	CP:MAN	L&H 74		Sponsa Regis
	р	The Camaldolese	SL CP.MAN	74		
1957		The Camaldolese Way	0L		*19	Morcelliana
2015		The Camaldoli Correspondence (Merton Letters to De	om Anselmo)		Cascade Books
		Giabbani OSBCam and others) in Thomas Merton and				
		Demon (ed. Grayston) [see also Letters]			*19	
Oct 1967		Camus: Journals of the Plague Years	LIT			Sewanee Review
		Camus: SEE Albert Camus and the Church				
		Albert Camus' The Plague: A Comment		roduct	ion	
		Prophetic Ambiguities: Milton and Cam	ius			
		The Stranger: Poverty of an Antihero				
		Terror and the Absurd: Violence and N		in Albe	rt Can	nus
		Three Saviors in Camus: Lucidity and				
Jul 1967		Can We Choose Peace?	SD/[PPCI		*80	Seraphic
	р		CP:MAN	93	***	
	p	Cancer Blues	EP, CP:IDI		*104	
	р	The Candlemas Procession	CP:MAN	92		Marton Saganal 28 (2002) 4
		Cancion ultima. Part of Three Poems by Miguel Herna Thomas Merton	andez, trans	si. by		Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 4
Aug 1, 1947	-	Canticle for the Blessed Virgin	CP:FIG	160		Commonweal
	р	The Captives—A Psalm	CP:TRS	211		
		Cardenal, Ernesto [Introduction to poetry of]	EMB,LIT			
	р	Cardenal, Ernesto: from the Spanish of	CP:TRA	847		
1077	р	Cargo Catechism [EAST]	CP:GEO	558		
Aug 1977		Cargo Cults of the South Pacific	L&L			America
	р	Cargo Songs [EAST]	CP:GEO	547		
		Carmelite deserts Carmelite origins	DQ DQ			
	n	A Carol [When Jesus got my broken back]	DQ CP:SEN	649		
Dec 23, 1944		Carol [Flocks feed by darkness]	CP:SEN CP:MAN	89		New Yorker
	г	The Carthusians	SL			
		Cartoon, publ in Granta 1933-34			*1	Universal Vision (Merton Journal special edn)
Jan 1965		The Case for a Renewal of Eremitism in the Monastic State	CWA1, SLW		*138	Collectanea (1965) 1
		Cassant, Father Joseph OCSO: SEE Preface to L'Atter	nte dans le l	Silence		
		Cassian and the Fathers: SEE Monastic Wisdom Serie				
1978		A Catch of Anti-Letters: Merton/Lax				see Letters: Lax
1968		A Catch of Anti-Letters [excerpts]	L:CAL			Voyages
Sep 1960		The Catholic and Creativity: Theology of Creativity	LIT,TMSE			American Benedictine Review
Jul 1948		The Cause of Our Joy [excerpt of "Joy in Austerity"]	[CC]			Catholic World
	р	Ce Xochitl: The Sign of Flowers (Mexico) [SOUTH]	CP:GEO	480		
Jul 1967		The Cell	CWA1,SL	W* 118	,*138	Sobornost
Oct 3, 1968		The Center Dialogue (at the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, Santa Barbara CA)		PAJ		Center Newsletter

				1	1	
Date	/2	set Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
	р	Ceremony for Edward Dahlberg	CP:UNC	694		
	р	Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams	J6:LTL/EP	64	*104	
	р	Cf. Apoc. XIV,14	CP:FIG	140		
Feb 13, 1965		The Challenge of Responsibility	[SD]		*80	Saturday Review
Jul 1961	р	Chant To Be Used In Processions Around a Site with Furnaces	CP:EMB NVA	345		Catholic Worker
	р	Char, René, from the French of:	CP:TRA	856		
		SEE Thatch of the Vosgues				
		Charity	L&H			
		Charter, Customs and Constitutions of the Cistercians: SEE Monastic Wisdom Series				Cistercian Publications
		Chartres, School of: SEE News From the School At Cha	artres			
	р	Chee\$e	CP:HUM	799		
	р	Cherokee Park	EP, CP2:ID	BD	*104	
	р	Chilam Balam (Yucatan) [SOUTH]	CP:GEO	487		
		The Child of Night. Part of Two Poems by Miguel Hern Thomas Merton	andez, trai	nsl. by		Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 2
		The Children in the Marketplace [I:4 of SSM]	SSM			
Feb 1957		Children of the Resurrection	MJ:BP			Sponsa Regis
2008		Choosing to Love the World: On Contemplation [Selection	ons]			Sounds True
1967		Christ in the Desert [pamphlet]			Мо	nastery of Christ in the Desert
Jan 1962		Christ, the Way	L&H			Sponsa Regis
Mar 1952		Christ Suffers Again	TMEE			Action Now!
Jun 1962		Christian Action in World Crisis	NVA		*49	Blackfriars
Mar 1963		The Christian as Peacemaker	SD,PPCE	*5	51,*80	Fellowship
		The Christian Choice	SD,PPCE		*51	
		Christian Conscience and National Defense	PPCE		*49	
Jul 1978		Christian Contemplation [F&V]	F&V		*87	Cimarron Review
		Christian Contemplation [INEX]	INEX		*30	
May 1962		Christian Culture Needs Oriental Wisdom	[MZM]		*48	Catholic World
Mar 1962		Christian Ethics and Nuclear War	NVA		*46	Catholic Worker
Jan 1963		The Christian Failure	PFP		*56	Catholic Worker
Sep 1962		Christian Freedom and Monastic Formation			*26	American Benedictine Review
Nov 1967		Christian Humanism	L&L			Spiritual Life
Jan 1982		Christian Humanism and Virginity in St Ambrose [tra	-	e]		Cistercian Studies 17 (1982) 1
		Christian Humanism in the Nuclear Era	L&L		*96	
		Christian Ideals	L&H		. – .	
		The Christian in the Diaspora	SD		*72	
Oct 15, 1965		The Christian in Time of Change	00 M.U			Rambler
1067		The Christian in World Crisis	SD,NVA		*00-	
1967		A Christian Looks at Zen	ZBA, TMSE	C .	*99a	***
Jun 1963		Christian Morality and Nuclear War	[NVA]	.1	*46	Way
1965		"Christian Perfection" in <i>The Catholic Encyclopedia for</i>		а нот	•	5)
		Christian Perspectives in World Crisis	PPCE		*49	
		The Christian Sacrifice Christian Self-Denial	LB SCE		*11	
Feb 1967		Christian Solitude: [Notes on an Experiment]	SCE CWA1,SLW	7		Current
2009		Christian Worship and Social Reform Junpubl essay fi			130	Merton Seasonal 34 (2009) 4
1963		Christianity and Defense in the Nuclear Age	NVA	2008]		
Jul 1963		Christianity and Mass Movements	INVA [DQ]		*28	Draft only, 1963 Cross Currents
Jul 1939		Christianity and Race in the United States			∽⊿o *78	mimeo
Sep 1964		Christianity and Totalitarianism	DQ		*28	Pax Bulletin
50p 1904			26			I we Laurell

Date	4	set Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
	р	Christina	CP:UNC	696		
Dec 25, 1938		Christine Herter—In Defense of Art	LIT			New York Herald Tribune
Dec 26, 1952	р	Christmas 1951—For the Carmelites [=Annunciation]		CP:ST	R	Commonweal
Jun 1939	р	Christmas As To People	CP:UNC	696		Columbia Review
Jan 1952	р	The Christmas Card	CP:FIG	184		Perspectives USA
Dec 26, 1947		A Christmas Devotion	TMEE			Commonweal
Dec 1965		A Christmas Letter 1965	[HON]		*94	
		Christmas Night	REDR			SSM unpubl.
Oct 1955		The Christmas Sermons of Blessed Guerric of Igny			*12	Collectanea 17 (1955) 4
1959		The Christmas Sermons of Blessed Guerric of Igny (intro	d. by TM			Abbey of Gethsemani
L	р		CP:TRS	206]
	1		LB			
		Chroniques : Moines et Spirituels Non-Chrétiens: two s Monks and Religious" were written by TM, in the 1965 <i>Cisterciensia. SEE</i> Appendix II for detailed list.				
		Of particular interest:				
Jan 1965 Jan 1967		Review of A Study of Good by Nishida Kitaro Review of "Final Integration in the Adult Personality" [essay] by A. Reza Arasteh	[MZM]		*112 *83	Collectanea (1965) 1 Collectanea (1967) 1
1998		Chroniques on Sufism, transl. into English and published in <i>Merton and Sufism</i>	M&SUF		*83	
	р	Chuang Tzu: transl from the Chinese of [WCT]	CP:TRA	860		
1966		The Church and the "Godless World"	RT		*96	
Jan 1963		Church and Bishop in St Ignatius of Antioch	SCE			Worship
May 1963		The Church in a Disillusioned World			*57	Way
Jun 1967		The Church in World Crisis	[L&L]		*96	Katallagete
		The Church Sanctifies Her Members	L&H			-
	р	Les Cinq Vierges (pour Jacques) [App IV in CP]	CP:CNQ	817		
	p	Circe [unpubl. poem, circa 1940]	c		*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
	-		WS			()
1948		Cistercian Contemplatives [pamphlet]	CC			Abbey of Gethsemani
1964		Cistercian Life			*68	St Benedict's, Snowmass
			WS			
			WS			
			SL			
Apr 1971		Cistercians and Study [transcr of tape]				Cistercian Studies 6 (1971)
r	р		CP:TRS	212		
	р р		CP:ERL	7		
	р р		CP:MAN	126		
Jan 1948	-		CP:FIG	181		Catholic Worker
Jan 1940	r		MZM			Jubilee
5411 1901		Clement, St: SEE From the Legend of St Clement				- <i></i>
Feb 7, 1963		-	CP:TRA	933		New Directions
	р	Clever Stratagem: or, How To Handle Mystics [SOUTH]		477		
	г	Climacus, St John: SEE Spirituality of Sinai				
Apr 1965			L&L			Cord
Apr 1965 Oct 1965			L&L [CPR]		*70	Collectanea (1965) 1
001 1903		Cobre, Our Lady of: SEE Song for Our Lady of Cobre			10	Coneciunea (1903) 1
0000					*17	
2006 2013		Cold War Letters (ed. Bochen & Shannon) The Collected Letters of Thomas Merton and John Wu (1961-1968)	M&TAO		*47	Orbis Books 173-346

2013 The Collected Leiters of Thomas Merton and John MSTAO 349-363 1977 The Collected Deems of Thomas Merton CP E 1976 Conce to the Marriage Feast LB 1964 Connet of the Mauriagi Feast LB 1963 Comment on War Within Man by Erich Fromm JP & Marrier Marri	Date	/	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
Come to the Marriage Feast LB Come to the Marriage Feast LB Come to the Mountain CPUNC 698 Condedy Card For A Serious Case CPUNC 698 Condedy Card For A Serious Case CPUNC 698 Comment on Wor Within Man by Brich Fromm P&W 9 55 Comment on the Vows linformal talk to Sisters of LB Communion and its Effects LB Communion and its Effects LB Community of Pardon SCE p La Comparison of the Vows linformal talk to Sisters of LB Community of Pardon SCE p La Comparison of Pierte (A Conga) CPERE 9 Compositional Frie: Merton/De Hueck Doherty SDM Concerning the Frie Merton/De Hueck Doherty SDM Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 Unicom Press Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 Unicom Press A Conference on Integration AATT Now 10, 1063 Conference on Integration Praving from the Heart (C. Odorisio) A Conference on Integration Prave (Itanser from talk to the Conference of Religious Staters Today Consciences of a Guilty Bystander CGB Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Library TMSC *65 Library Market ST Adva State Stat	2013			n M&TAO			349-363
Come to the Marriage Feast!LB1964Come to the Mountain"68St Benedict, SnowmasspConnect to the Mountain(PUNC 608St Benedict, Snowmass1963Comment on War Within Man by Brich Fromm(PAW)*55Nov 64Comments on the Vows [informal talk to Sisters of Loretto: approx Nov 1963](PTHR 40pThe Communion Community, Politics and ContemplationTMA*130Jan 1971Community of PardonSCEpLa Comparsa en Oriente (A Conga)CPERL 9Concentration and UnitySDM(Obras Completas II) Concentration and Unity1960The Community of PardonACTConcentration and UnitySDM(Obras Completas II) Concepts and ContemplationATTNor 10, 1963Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College LibraryTMSC *65Unicom Press2010A Conference on Integratin Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) of India, 27-0et 1968]Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1Apr 1970A Conference on Integratin Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) of India, 27-0et 1968]Mork Necesonal 35 (2010) 1Nov 4, 1966Conjectures of a Guilty BystanderCGB CGBDoubleday Life MagazineSep 1968Conjectures of a Guilty BystanderCGB CGBDoubleday Life Magazine1965Contemplation and NeurosisINEX*301965Contemplation and NeurosisINEX*301965Contemplation and NeurosisINEX*311965Contemplation and NeurosisINE	1977			CP			
p Connect on War Within Man by Erich Fromm F&U 698 1963 Comment on War Within Man by Erich Fromm F&U *75 Nov 64 Comment on He Yows [informal talk to Sisters of Locretto: approx Nov 1963] F *73 p The Communion Communion and its Effects LB *130 Sisters Today Jan 1971 Community of Pardon SCE Sisters Today Community of Pardon SCE D Sisters Today Community of Pardon SCE Sisters Today Concentration and Unity Concentration and Unity Som Sisters Today Concertain and Unity Concertain and Unity SOM Concertain and Unity Som Nov 10, 1963 Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Seasond 35 (2010) 1 Sisters Today Nov 10, 1963 Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Seasond 35 (2010) 1 Sisters Today Nov 40, 1966 Conjectures of a Cuilty Bystander CCB Dualbeday Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Cuilty Bystander [extracts] (CBP) Unicom Press Nov 1969 Contemplation and Nerayer NMI			-	LB			
1963 Comment on War Within Man by Erich Fromm pkyl *55 Nov 64 Comments on the Vows [informal talk to Sisters of LISM *73 p The Community P The Community and its Effects LB Jan 1971 Community of Pardon Sciences Today Community of Pardon Sciences Today 2009 Compassionate Fire: Merton/De Hueck Doherty see Letters: Doherty 1960 Concentration and Unity States Today Concentration and Unity SDM Concentration and Unity SDM Concerts on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Marton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Sisters Today A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today Jul 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander [stracts] [COH Ligk Magazine Sep 1988 The Congleta, Taule Infant *41 Goad Work Contemplation and Neurosis INEX <t< td=""><td>1964</td><td></td><td>Come to the Mountain</td><td></td><td></td><td>*68</td><td>St Benedict, Snowmass</td></t<>	1964		Come to the Mountain			*68	St Benedict, Snowmass
Nov 64 Comments on the Vows [informal talk to Sisters of IISM *73 p The Communion CP:THR 40 Communion and its Effects LB *130 Sisters Today Jan 1971 Community, Politics and Contemplation TAK *130 Sisters Today Community, Politics and Contemplation TAK *130 Sisters Today Comparison and the Weton/ De Hueck Doherty see Letters: Doherty [Obras Completas I] Concentration and Unity SDM Concentration and Unity SDM Concentration and Unity SDM Concentration and Unity SDM Concentration and Contemplation ATT Concentration and Unity SDM Concentration and Unity SDM Concentration Prayme [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today Vol 10, 1963 Conference on Integratic Prayme [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today Sisters Today Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday L/e Magazine Sep 1968 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MAG]*125 Monk Season Jul 1962 Contemplation and Datoutos <		р	Comedy Card For A Serious Case	CP:UNC	698		
Nov 64 Comments on the Vows [informal talk to Sisters of HSM *73 p The Communion CP:THR 40 Community of Pardon Sisters Today Comparsa en Oriente (A Conga) CP:ERL 9 2009 Concentration and Unity SIM (Dras Complets) Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 Unicom Press 2010 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart' (ed. Odorisio) Moton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1 Arr Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 Unicom Press 2010 A Conference on Integrating from the Heart' (ed. Odorisio) Moton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1 Sisters Today sisters 7 data of India, 27-0ct-1968] Sisters 7 aday Sisters 7 aday Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Life Magazine Sep 1966 Confectures of a Guilty Bystander Sisters 700 Sisters 700 Sisters 700 Jul 1962 Contreplation faree Si	1963		Comment on War Within Man by Erich Fromm	[F&V]		*55	
Community, Politics and Contemplation TMA *130 Sisters Today Jan 1971 Community, Politics and Contemplation TMA *130 Sisters Today Community of Pardon SCE 9 Compassionate Fire: Merton/De Hueck Doherty See Letters: Doherty 2009 Compassionate Fire: Merton/De Hueck Doherty See Letters: Doherty (Dras Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Spanish only] (Dras Complete Structure) Concertration and Unity SDM Concertration and Unity SDM Concertration and Unity SDM Aconference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Seesonal 35 (2010) 1 Apr 1970 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious of India, 27-oct-1968] Doubleday Sisters Today Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Life Magazine Sep 1968 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MACI] *125 Morks Fond 3 Jul 1962 Contemplation and Dialogue elawer ME Contemplation and Dialogue elawer Octomemplation and Dialogue elawer MZM *92 Sobornost Octomemplation and De Lialogue between Religions MZM Season <tr< td=""><td>Nov 64</td><td></td><td>L L</td><td>of HSM</td><td></td><td>*73</td><td></td></tr<>	Nov 64		L L	of HSM		*73	
Jan 1971 Community, Politics and Contemplation TMA *130 Sisters Today Quammunity of Pardon SCE 9 2009 Compassionate Fire: Merton/De Hueck Doherty see Letters: Doherty 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Spanish only] [Obras Completas I] Concentration and Unity SDM [Obras Completas I] Concertion and Unity SDM [Obras Completas I] 2010 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Secsonal 35 (2010) 1 Apr 1970 A Conference on Prayer [transcer from talk to the Conference of Religious of India, 27-Oct-1968] Doubleday Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Jul 1962 Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian *41 God Work Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 *30 1965 "Contemplation and the Dialogue aka: MZM *92 Nov 1969 Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions MZM Secon Nor 1969 Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions MZM Secon Nor 1969 Contemplation and the Costons, Chapter VIII of TM's M&HES		р	The Communion	CP:THR	40		
Community of Parlon SCR p La Comparsa en Oriente (A Conga) CP.ERL 9 2009 Comparsanate Fire: Werton/ De Hueck Doherty see Letters: Doherty see Letters: Doherty 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Spanish only] [Obras Completas I] Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 Unicorn Press 2010 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Sisters Today Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Aug 5, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander [extracts] [/CGB] Life Magazine Sep 1968 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [/MAG] *125 Monks Pond 3 Jul 1962 Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 1965 "Contemplation and Prayer NMI Contemplation and Leurosis INEX *30 1965 Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions IMZM Season Season 1966 Contemplation and the Coasons. Chapter VIII of TM's MalHES 431 Life Magazine 1961 Contemplation and the Coasons. Chaptrevel IMZM *92<			Communion and its Effects	LB			
p La Comparsa en Oriente (A Conga) CP:ERL 9 2009 Compassionale Fire: Merton/De Hueck Doherty see Letters: Doherty See Letters: Doherty 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Spanish only] [Obras Completas I] Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 Unicorn Press 2010 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1 Sisters Today 2011 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today Sisters Today 2010 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today Sisters Today 2011 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today Sisters Today 2012 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today Sisters Today Sep 1966 Concipectures of a Guilty Bystander [extracts] [CGB] Life Magazine Sisters Today Jul 1962 Contemplatian and Neurosis IMEX *30 Contemplation and Neurosis Sobornost 1965 "Contemplation and Neurosis IMEX *30 Sobornost Sobornost	Jan 1971		Community, Politics and Contemplation	TMA		*130	Sisters Today
2009 Compassionate Fire: Merton/De Hueck Doherty see Letters: Doherty 1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Spanish only] [Obras Completas I] Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMS C * 65 Unicorn Press 2010 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1 Apr 1970 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1 Sup 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Aug 5, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander [extracts] [CGE] Life Magazine Sup 1968 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MAG] *125 Monks Pond 3 Jul 1962 Contemplata alis Tradere SC Contemplata alis Tradere SC Contemplation and Dialogue, aka: MZM *92 Sobornost 1965 "Contemplation and Ecumenism [MZM] Season 1961 Contemplation and Ecumenism (ed. Montaido) M&HES 431 Aug 1948 Contemplation in a World of Action [CWA1, 2] *1138 Avai 1960 Contemplation in a World of Action CWA1, 2 *1138 <td></td> <td></td> <td>Community of Pardon</td> <td>SCE</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			Community of Pardon	SCE			
1960 The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Spanish only] Concentration and Unity SDM Nov 10, 1963 Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 Unicorn Press Nov 10, 1963 Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 Unicorn Press AC Onference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1 Sisters Today Apr 1970 A Conference on Prayer [transer from talk to the Conference of Religious of India, 27-Oct-1968] Sisters Today Sisters Today Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander [extracts] [CCB] Life Magazine Sisters Today Sep 1968 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MAG] *125 Monks Pond 3 Jul 1962 Contemplation and Neurosis IVEX *30 Contemplation and Neurosis IVEX *30 Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions [MZM] Season Oct 1965 Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaido) M&HES 431 Aug 1948 Contemplation in a World of Action CWA1, 2 *1138 Bloomineuman Oct 1965 Contemplation in a World of Action </td <td></td> <td>р</td> <td>La Comparsa en Oriente (A Conga)</td> <td>CP:ERL</td> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td></td>		р	La Comparsa en Oriente (A Conga)	CP:ERL	9		
Concentration and Unity Concepts and Contemplation ATT Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 2010 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Arp 1970 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious of India, 47-oct-1968] Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Libre Magazine Spep 1968 The Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander [extracts] [CGB] Life Magazine Sep 1968 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MAG] *125 Monks Pond 3 Jul 1962 Conscience, Freedom, and Prayer MMI Contemplation, and Neurosis INEX *30 Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 Contemplation and Dialogue, aka: [MZM] Sobornost Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions [MZM] Sobornost Contemplation and Ecumenism [MZM] Sobornost Contemplation in a Rocking Chair INEE 431 Aug 1948 Contemplation in a Rocking Chair INEE 431 Aug 1948 Contemplation in a World of Action [WAI 2] *1188 Biomineuman Contemplation in a World of Action [WAI 2] *1188 Biomineuman Contemplation in a World of Action INEE *119*138 Schema XIII 1 The Contemplative Life Its Meaning and Necessity IMEE 9 Nov 1949 The Contemplative Life Its Meaning and Necessity IMEE 10 Nov 1949 The Contemplative Life Its Meaning and Necessity IMEE 9 Nov 1949 The Contemplative Life Its Meaning and Necessity IMEE 9 Nov 1949 The Contemplative Life Its Meaning and Necessity IMEE 9 Dublin Review Octime Prayer CP *70 Header & Header Doct 12, 1967 Contemplative In the Modern World A Contemplative Ite Its Meaning and Necessity IMEE 9 Dublin Review Octime Roma Null 1 The Contemplative Life Its Meaning and Necessity IMEE 87 Mountain Path A Contemplative Ite Its Its Meaning and Necessity IMEE 87 Mountain Path A Contemplative Order in Two World Wars WS Sep 6, 1969 Contemplative Ite Its of Faith MJ *119 L'Osservatore Romano Pict 12, 1967 Contemplative Action INF MAI *119 L'Osservatore Romano Piconversatio Morum MJ *101 Cistercian	2009		Compassionate Fire: Merton/De Hueck Doherty				see Letters: Doherty
Concepts and ContemplationATTtor 10, 1963Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College LibraryTMSC *65Unicom Press2010A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio)Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1Apr 1970A Conference on Prayer [transer from talk to the Conference of Religious of India, 27-Oct-1968]Sisters TodayNov 4, 1966Conjectures of a Guilty BystanderCGBDoubledayAug 5, 1966Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander [extracts][CGB]Lije MagazineSep 1968The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941/MAG/ *125Monks Pond 3Jul 1962Connetticter, Freedom, and PrayerNMIContemplation and NeurosisINEX*301965"Contemplation and NeurosisINEX*30Contemplation and Dialogue, aka:MZM1965Contemplation and Dialogue, aka:MZM*92SobornastNov 1969Contemplation and the Dialogue between ReligionsMZMSeason1961Contemplation and Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)M&HES431Aug 1948Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1.2*1138Bloomineuman Doubleday1970The Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1.2*119,*138Schema XIII 11981Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]CWA2.2*119,*138Schema XIII 11970The Contemplative LifeTMSB*91970The Contemplative LifeTMSB*91970<	1960		The Complete Works of Thomas Merton [Spanish o	only]			[Obras Completas I]
ior 10, 1963 Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library TMSC *65 Unicorn Press 2010 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1 Apr 1970 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious Sisters Today Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Aug 5, 1966 Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian *41 Good Work Contemplata alis Tradere SC SC Contemplation in Catholic Encyclopedia for School and Home (1965) Nov 1969 Contemplation and the Dialogue, aka: MZM *92 Sobornost Nov 1969 Contemplation and Dialogue, aka: MZM *92 Sobornost Octimeplation and the Dialogue between Religions M&HES 431 Secason 1961 Contemplation in a Rocking Chair MZM *92 Sobornost 1961 Contemplation in a World of Action [MZM] Secason Sobornost 1961 Contemplation in a World of Action [CWA1,2] *138 Bloomineuman 1962 Contemplation in a World of Action CWA1 Doubleday Univ of Notre Dame			Concentration and Unity	SDM			
2010 A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart" (ed. Odorisio) Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1 Apr 1970 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious of India, 27-Oct-1968] Sisters Today Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Aug 5, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander [extracts] [CGB] Life Magazine Sep 1968 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MAG] *125 Monks Pond 3 Jul 1962 Conguistador, Tourist, and Indian *41 Good Work Constemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 1965 "Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 1965 Contemplation and Dialogue, aka: MZM *92 Nov 1969 Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaido) M&HES 431 Aug 1948 Contemplation in a Rocking Chair TMEE Integrity Apr 1968 Contemplation in a Rocking Chair MEE Univ of Notre Dame Press Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn] CWA1 Doubleday Univ of Notre Dame Press Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn] CWA2 <td></td> <td></td> <td>Concepts and Contemplation</td> <td>ATT</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			Concepts and Contemplation	ATT			
Apr 1970 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious of India, 27-Oct-1968] Sisters Today Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Mug 5, 1966 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MAG] *125 Monks Pond 3 Jul 1962 Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian *41 Good Work Conscience, Freedom, and Prayer NMI Contemplata alis Tradere SC Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 1965 "Contemplation" in Catholic Encyclopedia for School and Home (1965) Sobornost Nov 1969 Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions [MZM] Season 1961 Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo) M&HES 431 Aug 1948 Contemplation in a Rocking Chair TMEE Integrity Apr 1968 Contemplation in a World of Action CWA1_2 *1138 Pieb 26. [1971 Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and Necessity TMEE Integrity 1970 The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and Necessity TMEE Univ of Notre Dame AIII 1 The Contemplative Life in the Modern World <t< td=""><td>lov 10, 1963</td><td></td><td>Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine Colle</td><td>ege Library</td><td>TMSC</td><td>*65</td><td>Unicorn Press</td></t<>	lov 10, 1963		Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine Colle	ege Library	TMSC	*65	Unicorn Press
Apr 1970 A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the Conference of Religious of India, 27-Oct-1968] Sisters Today Nov 4, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander CGB Doubleday Mug 5, 1966 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MAG] *125 Monks Pond 3 Jul 1962 Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian *41 Good Work Conscience, Freedom, and Prayer NMI Contemplata alis Tradere SC Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 1965 "Contemplation" in Catholic Encyclopedia for School and Home (1965) Sobornost Nov 1969 Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions [MZM] Season 1961 Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo) M&HES 431 Aug 1948 Contemplation in a Rocking Chair TMEE Integrity Apr 1968 Contemplation in a World of Action CWA1_2 *1138 Pieb 26. [1971 Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and Necessity TMEE Integrity 1970 The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and Necessity TMEE Univ of Notre Dame AIII 1 The Contemplative Life in the Modern World <t< td=""><td>2010</td><td></td><td>A Conference on Integration: Praying from the He</td><td>eart" (ed. Odori</td><td>sio)</td><td></td><td>Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1</td></t<>	2010		A Conference on Integration: Praying from the He	eart" (ed. Odori	sio)		Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 1
Aug 5, 1966 Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander [extracts] [CGE] Life Magazine Sep 1968 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MAG] *125 Monks Pond 3 Jul 1962 Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian *41 Good Work Conscience, Freedom, and Prayer NMI Contemplata aliis Tradere SC Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 1965 "Contemplation and Dialogue, aka: MZM *92 Nov 1969 Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions [MZM] Season 0ct 1965 Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo) M&HES 431 Aug 1948 Contemplation in a World of Action [CWA1,2] *138 Bloomineuman Seb 26, 1971 Contemplative in a World of Action [CWA1,2] *138 Bloomineuman Pieb 26, 1970 The Contemplative and the Atheist CWA1,2 "Univ of Notre Dame Press Contemplative in a World of Action [CWA1,2] *138 Schema XIII 1 The Contemplative and the Atheist CWA1,2 *119,*138 Schema XIII 1 The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and Necessity <td>Apr 1970</td> <td></td> <td>A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>us</td> <td></td>	Apr 1970		A Conference on Prayer [transcr from talk to the			us	
Sep 1968 The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonials, 1941 [MAG] *125 Monks Pond 3 Jul 1962 Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian *41 Good Work Conscience, Freedom, and Prayer NMI Contemplate aliis Tradere SC Contemplation and Neurosis INEX *30 1965 "Contemplation and Dialogue, aka: MZM *92 Nov 1969 Contemplation and Ecumenism [MZM] Season 1961 Contemplation and Ecumenism [MZM] Season 1961 Contemplation in a Rocking Chair TMEE Integrity Apr 1968 Contemplation in a World of Action [CWA1.2] *138 Bloomineuman Feb 26, 1971 Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn] CWA2 Univ of Notre Dame Press Contemplation in a World of Action CWA1.2 *138 Schema XIII 1 The Contemplative and the Atheist CWA1.2 *119,*138 Schema XIII 1 The Contemplative Life TMSB *9 Dublin Review Oct 1965 Contemplative Contemplative Atheses Ward 1 *138 Feb 26, 1971 Contemplative and the Athesist CWA1.2	Nov 4, 1966		Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander	CGB			Doubleday
Jul 1962Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian*41Good WorkConscience, Freedom, and PrayerNMIContemplatia aliis TradereSCContemplation and NeurosisNEX*301965"Contemplation" in Catholic Encyclopedia for School and Home (1965)Nov 1969Contemplation and Dialogue, aka:MZMOct 1965Contemplation and the Dialogue between ReligionsMZMISobornostSeason1961Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)M&HESAug 1948Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityApr 1968Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1Doubleday1998Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1Doubleday1998Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1.2*1181970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1.2*119.*1381970The Contemplative LifeTMSB*91970The Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*871970The Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*871970Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*871985Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*871970Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*871970Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*871980Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*871971Contempla	Aug 5, 1966		Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander [extracts]	[CGB]			Life Magazine
Conscience, Freedom, and PrayerNMIContemplata aliis TradereSCContemplation and NeurosisNEX1965"Contemplation and Dialogue, aka:MZMContemplation and the Dialogue between ReligionsMZMOct 1965Contemplation and the Dialogue between ReligionsMZMOct 1965Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)M&HESAug 1948Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityAug 1948Contemplation in a World of Action(CWA1,2)*138BioomineumanContemplation in a World of ActionCWA1Doubleday1998Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BWFeb 26, 1971Contemplation in the Charger, Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BW1970The Contemplative LifeTMSB*91970The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewNov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewNov 1949Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldKS*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2Sep 6, 1969Contemplative and the Crisis of FaithMJ*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2Apr 1966Contemplative and the Crisis of FaithMJ*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2Nov 1949Contemplative and the Crisis of FaithMJ*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2Apr 1966Contemplative Stard MarkGouverssion of LifeMJ*	Sep 1968		The Conquest of France: Speech and Testimonia	ls, 1941	[MAG]	*125	Monks Pond 3
Contemplata aliis TradereSCContemplation and NeurosisINEX*301965"Contemplation" in Catholic Encyclopedia for School and Home (1965)*92Nov 1969Contemplation and Dialogue, aka:MZM*92Nov 1965Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions[MZM]Season0ct 1965Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)M&HES431Aug 1948Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityApr 1968Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1.2*138Feb 26, 1971Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BW1970The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewNov 1949Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Nov 1949Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Nor 1945Contemplative Corder in Two World WarsWSSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Nor 1949Fortemplative PrayerCP*119LifeContemplative Sof FaithMJ*119Ar 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101 <t< td=""><td>Jul 1962</td><td></td><td>Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian</td><td></td><td></td><td>*41</td><td>Good Work</td></t<>	Jul 1962		Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian			*41	Good Work
Contemplation and NeurosisINEX*301965"Contemplation" in Catholic Encyclopedia for School and Home (1965)Nov 1969Contemplation and Dialogue, aka:MZM0ct 1965Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions[MZM]0ct 1965Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)Season1961Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityAug 1948Contemplation in a World of Action[CWA1,2]*138Feb 26, 1971Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]CWA2Univ of Notre Dame Press0The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1Doubleday1970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1,2*119,*1381970The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewNov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewNov 1949Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Nov 1949Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Nov 1949Contemplative PrayerCP*70Sep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*101Conternplative So of FaithMJ*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pContemplative DragerCP:UNC 699pConver			Conscience, Freedom, and Prayer	NMI			
"Contemplation" in Catholic Encyclopedia for School and Home (1965)Nov 1969Contemplation and Dialogue, aka:MZM*92Nov 1969Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions[MZM]SobornostOct 1965Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)M&HES431Aug 1948Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityApr 1968Contemplation in a World of Action[CWA1,2]*138Feb 26, 1971Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]CWA2Univ of Notre Dame PressContemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BWDoubledayUniv of Notre Dame Press1960Contemplative LifeTMSB*91970The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewNov 1949The Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Nov 1949Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87A Contemplative Corder in Two World WarsWSSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Apr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Apr 1966Conversation Morum[MJ]*101Apr 1966Conversation for LifeMJ*101			Contemplata aliis Tradere	SC			
Nov 1969Contemplation and Dialogue, aka:MZM*92Nov 1969Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions[MZM]SobornostOct 1965Contemplation and Ecumenism[MZM]Season1961Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)M&HES431Aug 1948Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityApr 1968Contemplation in a World of Action[CWA1,2]*138Feb 26, 1971Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1Doubleday1998Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BWUniv of Notre Dame Press1970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA2Univ of Notre Dame Press1970The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin Review0ct 1965Contemplative Ufe in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Nov 1949Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWS*101Sep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Oct 12, 1967Contemplative Sond the Crisis of FaithMJ*101Apr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101pConversationsCP:UNC699Conversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT			Contemplation and Neurosis	INEX		*30	
Nov 1969Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions[MZM]SobornostOct 1965Contemplation and Ecumenism[MZM]Season1961Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)M&HES431Aug 1948Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityApr 1968Contemplation in a World of Action[CWA1,2]*138Feb 26, 1971Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1Doubleday1998Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]CWA2Univ of Notre Dame PressContemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BWUniv of Notre Dame Press1970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1,2*119,*138The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 12, 1967Contemplative Corder in Two World WarsWSSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Oct 12, 1967Contemplative Soft FaithMJ*119Apr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Apr 1966ConversationsCP:UNC 699p<	1965		"Contemplation" in Catholic Encyclopedia for Scho	ool and Home (1965)		
Oct 1965Contemplation and Ecumenism[MZM]Season1961Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)M&HES431Aug 1948Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityApr 1968Contemplation in a World of Action[CWA1,2]*138Feb 26, 1971Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]CWA1Doubleday1998Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BWUniv of Notre Dame Press1970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1,2*119,*1381970The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Corder in Two WorldF&V, TMSE*87Mountain PathA Contemplative PrayerCP*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversation of LifeMJ*101cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversion of LifeMJ*101	[Contemplation and Dialogue, aka:	MZM		*92]
1961Contemplation and the Cosmos. Chapter VIII of TM's Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)M&HES431Aug 1948Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityApr 1968Contemplation in a World of Action[CWA1,2]*138Feb 26, 1971Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1Doubleday1998Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]CWA2Univ of Notre Dame PressContemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BW1970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1,2*119,*1381970The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWSSep 6, 1969Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2p<	Nov 1969		Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religion	ns <i>[MZM]</i>			Sobornost
1961Lecture Notes on Theology and Mysticism (ed. Montaldo)Maches 431Aug 1948Contemplation in a Rocking ChairTMEEIntegrityApr 1968Contemplation in a World of Action[CWA1,2]*138Feb 26, 1971Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1Doubleday1998Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]CWA2Univ of Notre Dame PressContemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BWUniv of Notre Dame Press1970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1,2*119,*138The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87A Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWS*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*101Apr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101p< Conversations	Oct 1965		Contemplation and Ecumenism	[MZM]			Season
Apr 1968Contemplation in a World of Action[CWA1,2]*138BloomineumanFeb 26, 1971Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1Doubleday1998Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]CWA2Univ of Notre Dame Press1970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1,2*119,*1381970The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Ac Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWS*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2Sep 6, 1969Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2Apr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversion of LifeMJ*101cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT*101	1961			o) <i>M&HES</i>	431		
Feb 26, 1971Contemplation in a World of ActionCWA1Doubleday1998Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]CWA2Univ of Notre Dame Press1998Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BW1970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1,2*119,*138 Schema XIII 1The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87A Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWSSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Oct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT	Aug 1948		Contemplation in a Rocking Chair	TMEE			Integrity
1998Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn] Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]CWA2Univ of Notre Dame Press1970The Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BW1970The Contemplative and the Atheist The Contemplative LifeCWA1,2*119,*138Nov 1949The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Mountain PathA Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWSSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversationsCP:UNC 699Conversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT	Apr 1968		Contemplation in a World of Action	[CWA1,2]		*138	Bloominewman
Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]BW1970The Contemplative and the AtheistCWA1,2*119,*138Schema XIII 1The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Mountain PathA Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWSSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT	eb 26, 1971		Contemplation in a World of Action	CWA1			Doubleday
1970The Contemplative and the Atheist The Contemplative LifeCWA1,2*119,*138Schema XIII 11970The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Mountain PathA Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWS*101Cosservatore RomanoSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversationsCP:UNC699MJ*101Costervision of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LITEMB,LIT	1998		Contemplation in a World of Action [Rev. edn]	CWA2			Univ of Notre Dame Press
Nov 1949The Contemplative LifeTMSB*9Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Mountain PathA Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWS*10Herder & HerderSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversationsCP:UNC 699MJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LITEMB,LIT	_		Contemplation in the Liturgy, [The Problem:]	BW			_
Nov 1949The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and NecessityTMEEDublin ReviewOct 1965Contemplative Life in the Modern WorldF&V, TMSE*87Mountain PathA Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWS*70Herder & HerderSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversationsCP:UNC 699MJ*101Conversion of LifeMJ*101*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LITEMB,LIT	1970		The Contemplative and the Atheist	CWA1,2	*11	9,*138	Schema XIII 1
Oct 1965Contemplative Life in the Modern World A Contemplative Order in Two World WarsF&V, TMSE*87Mountain PathSep 6, 1969Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWS*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversationsCP:UNC699Conversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT			The Contemplative Life	TMSB		*9	
A Contemplative Order in Two World WarsWSSep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversationsCP:UNC699Conversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT	Nov 1949		The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and Necessit	ty TMEE			Dublin Review
Sep 6, 1969Contemplative PrayerCP*70Herder & HerderOct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversationsCP:UNC699Conversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT	Oct 1965		Contemplative Life in the Modern World	F&V, TMS	SE	*87	Mountain Path
Oct 12, 1967Contemplatives and the Crisis of FaithMJ*119 L'Osservatore RomanoApr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101 Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversationsCP:UNC699Conversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT			A Contemplative Order in Two World Wars	WS			
Apr 1966Conversatio Morum[MJ]*101 Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2pConversationsCP:UNC699Conversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT	Sep 6, 1969			CP		*70	Herder & Herder
p Conversations CP:UNC 699 Conversion of Life MJ *101 Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of] EMB,LIT			Contemplatives and the Crisis of Faith	MJ		*119	L'Osservatore Romano
p ConversationsCP:UNC699Conversion of LifeMJ*101Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]EMB,LIT	Apr 1966		Conversatio Morum	[MJ]		*101	Cistercian Studies 1 (1966) 2
Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of] EMB,LIT		р	Conversations		699		
Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of] EMB,LIT			Conversion of Life	MJ		*101	
			Cortes, Alfonso [Introduction to poetry of]				
		р			943		

Date	24	Name/Title		Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
1966		Council and Monasticism				*93	
Oct 1965		The Council and Religious Life					New Blackfriars
Mar 1964		The Council and Sacred Art [2 parts]				*76	Continuum
		The Courage for Truth: SEE Letters, Vol 4					
Feb 1969		Creative Silence		L&L			Baptist Student
		The Crisis of Dark Knowledge		ATT			
1968		The Cross-Fighters		IMM			Unicorn Journal
	р	Crusoe		CP:MAN	69		
		A Crust for Egoists, publ in Granta 1933-34				*1	Universal Vision (Merton Journal special edn)
		Cuadra, Pablo Antonio [Introduction to poetry	of]	EMB,LIT			New Directions Annual 17(61
	р	Cuadra, Pablo Antonio: from the Spanish of		CP:TRA	950		
		Cuadra: SEE Letter to Pablo Antonio Cuadra C	Concerni	ng Giants			
		SEE ALSO The Jaguar and the Moon (T	`M trans	1.)			
		Cuba		SEC			
Apr 1963		Cuba Project: Letter to the Editor					Liberation
Dct 9, 1967		The Cultural Cold War: Comments					Nation
,		d					
Aug 1967		D.T. Suzuki: The Man and his Work		ZBA			Eastern Buddhist
Sep 1962		The Dance of Death		[PPCE]		*51	Pax Bulletin
-		Dancing in the Water of Life: SEE Journals Vol	5				
		The Danger of Quietism		WIC		*30	
Jul 1963		Danish Nonviolent Resistance to Hitler: by "Be	enedict M	loore"		NVA	Catholic Worker
Mar 1955		Dans le désert de Dieu		[DQ]		*20	Témoignages (Paris)
Sep 1966		Dario, Rubén [Introduction to the Poetry of]		LIT			Continuum
· · I	p	Darjeeling		CP:UNC	700		
	1	A Dark Cloud Enlightening the Night		ATT			
	p	The Dark Encounter		CP:MAN	112		
	I.	Dark Lightning		BW			
Apr 1942	p	The Dark Morning		CP:THR	29		Poetry
Jul 1967	-	Day of a Stranger		REDR, TTS		*89	Hudson Review
1981		Day of a Stranger (ed. & introd by R.Daggy)		itabit, iit		*89	Peregrine Smith
1901	n	Day Six O'Hare Telephane [WEST]		CP:GEO	575	05	
	Р	de Andrade, Carlos: SEE Drummond de Andra	de Carl		515		
		De Rancé and La Trappe	luc, carr	WS			
May 1981		Dear Henry: Love, Thomas: the Thomas Merto	n Henry		tora		Louisville Today
Jun 1945	n	Death	in-memy	CP:THR	38		Catholic Art Quarterly
Jun 1943	Р	Death of a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Fr	ràra Door		36		Jubilee
1997 1999		Death of a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Fr			+1		Merton Seasonal 24 (1999) 1
Nov 1947		Death of a Trappist	icic i ast	TMEE	L		
		Death of a Trappist [condensed]		IMEE			Integrity Catholic Discost
Feb 1948		Death of an Abbot [Pt 2 of SJ]		SJ			Catholic Digest
Oct 1067		The Death of God and the End of History					The service to The service
Oct 1967				F&V			Theoria to Theory
		Delp: SEE A Martyr to the Nazis				**	Martan America (2000)
	р	Derelict [unpubl. poem, no date]				*6	Merton Annual 22 (2009)
		The Desire of Contemplation		INEX		*30	
		Detachment		SC,NSC			
1964		A Devout Meditation in Memory of Adolf Eichn	nann	RU,NVA			New Directions Annual 18(64
	р	Dialog With Mister Clapcott [EAST]	60	CP:GEO	569		
Jul 1967		Dialogue about the Hidden God, by Nicholas o	of Cusa,		ТM		Lugano Review
Mar 1968		Dialogue and Renewal Dialogues with Silence: Prayers and Drawings		CWA1,2		*138	Spiritual Life
2001							HarperSanFrancisco

Date	/~	o ^{ext} Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
· · · · · ·		Dido [unpubl. poem, circa 1940]			*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 1
Apr 1942		Dirge	CP:MAN	70	-	
pr 15.1 <u>–</u>	p	Dirge for a Town in France	CP:MAN	84		
	р	Dirge for the City of Miami	CP:ERL	7		
	p	Dirge for the Proud World	CP:THR	49		
	р	Dirge for the World Joyce Died In	CP:ERL	3		
	г	The Dispersal; First Trappists in America	WS	0		
Sep 26, 1960		Disputed Questions	DQ			Farrar Straus Cudahy
Sep 20, 1900		Distractions [in Prayer]	SC,NSC			Turful Straus Studiery
		"Do I Want A Small Painting?" The Correspondence Merton and Ad Reinhardt			*25	see Letters: Reinhardt
	р	Drake in the Southern Sea [transl of Ernesto Cardenal]	CP:TRA	847		
	р	Dramas of the Evening	CP:CAB	441		
Sep 1967	-	The Drawings of Thomas Merton: Note by the Artis	st		*67	Voyages
-	р	A Dream at Arles on the Night of the Mistral	CP:EMB	334		
	р	The Dreaming Trader	CP:MAN	80		
	-	Drummond de Andrade, Carlos: from the Portuguese	e of CP:TRA	839		
Sep 1948	-	Dry Places	CP:TRS	215		Hudson Review
2003	r	Dumbstruck country presentiment, rain Part of Hernandez, transl. by Thomas Merton			lel	Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 3
Jan 31, 1947	р	Duns Scotus	CP:FIG	164		Commonweal
	-	Duns Scotus: SEE ALSO Hymn for the Feast of Dun	is Scotus			
	р	Dzules (Yucatan) [SOUTH]	CP:GEO	490		
	-	е				
	n	Early Blizzard	 CP:SEN	650		
2015	Р	[Thomas Merton:] Early Essays, 1947-1952, ed. O'C		050		Cistercian Publications
1964	n	The Early Legend	CP:UNC: R	TT	757	New Directions Annual 18(64)
Apr 18, 1952	-		CP:STR	281	101	Commonweal
Apr 18, 1932 1971	р	Early Poems	CP:ERL	1		Anvil Press
1971	n	Earthquake [Freedom Songs]	CP:UNC	701	*69	Allvii 11055
	р р	East With Ibn Battuta [EAST]	CP:GEO, M		538	
	р р	East With Malinowski [EAST]	CP:GEO	545	556	
	-	EAST [part of Geography of Lograire]	CP:GEO	535		
Sep 1967	р	Easter Homily	CI.UEO	555	*120	draft only
Apr-1959		Easter: The New Life	SCE		120	Worship
Feb 7, 1964		Ecclesiastical Baroque [reply to article by James O				Commonweal
2007		Echoing Silence: Thomas Merton on the Vocation of	-	ionsl		New Seeds
Apr 1968		Ecumenism and [Monastic] Renewal	CWA1,2	lonoj	*138	Journal of Ecumenical Studies
mpi 1900		Eichmann, Adolf: <i>SEE</i> Epitaph For a Public Servan	,	m—Ad		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
		Eight American Foundations	WS	in na		
1066	n	Eight Freedom Songs	W5		*69	Mimeograph only
1900	р	Eighteen Poems			09	New Directions
1985		Electa ut Sol	SC			New Directions
1949		Elected Silence	SC [SSM]			Hollis & Carter
Mar 1949		Elected Silence [excerpt]	[SSM] [SSM]			Month
	n	Elegy For a Trappist	CP:SEN	631		Commonweal
	-	An Elegy for Ernest Hemingway	CP:SEN CP:EMB	315		Commonweal
Scp 22, 1901	-	An Elegy for Five Old Ladies	CP:EMB CP:EMB	315		Commonwear
Jul 12 1060		Elegy for James Thurber	CP:EMB CP:EMB	310		Commonweal
		Elegy for the Monastery Barn	CP:EMB CP:STR	288		
001 1954	Ч	Diegy for the monastery Dath	UF.SIK	200		Sign

Date	/2	st Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
Jun 1956		Elias—Variations on a Theme	CP:STR	239	*23	Thought
1987	p	Missing page				Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2
Dec 20, 1963		Emblems of a Season of Fury	CP:EMB	303		New Directions
1988		Encounter: Thomas Merton and D. T. Suzuki (ed. Dag	gy)			Larkspur Press
		Encyclical Letter: Doctor Mellifluus	LF			
Jan 29, 1965		An Enemy of the State [Jägerstätter]	F&V,NVA		*86	Peace News
Sep 1961		The English Mystics	MZM		*38	Jubilee
		Entering the Silence: SEE Journals Vol 2				
May 1967	р	Epitaph For a Public Servant (In Memoriam-Adolf Eichmann)	CP:UNC	703		Motive
		Errors to Avoid	BW			
Apr 1962		Ethics and War: a Footnote	PFP		*46	Catholic Worker
		The Eucharist and the Church	LB			
	р	Evening	CP:THR	41		
	р	Evening: Long Distance Call	EP,CP2:ID	BD	*104	
	р	The Evening of the Visitation	CP:THR	43		
	р	Evening Prayer [Freedom Songs]	CP:UNC	711	*69	
Nov 1947	р	Evening: Zero Weather	CP:FIG	174		Spirit
Jun 1966		Events and Pseudo-Events: Letter to a Southern Churchman	F&V, TMSE			Katallagete
		Everything that is, is Holy	SC,NSC			
Oct 1963		Examination of Conscience and Conversatio Morum	L	[MZM]	*63	Collectanea (1963) 4
Jun 25, 1948		Exile Ends in Glory				Bruce Publishing
Jul 1953		Preface to the French edition	HON			
		The Existence of God	L&H			
	р	Exploits of a Machine Age	CP:STR	237		
2009		Exploring Prayer with Thomas Merton (comp. & ed. C	Castle)			St Pauls Publishing
Sep 18, 1964		The Extremists, Black and White	[F&V]		*78	Peace News
Jul 9, 1939		E.M.W.Tillyard and C.S.Lewis-A Spirited Debate or	n Poetry	LIT		New York Times
		f				
Jun 18, 1939	p	Fable for a War	CP:UNC	712		New York Times
Oct 1971	г	The Face: Tertullian and St Cyprian on Virgins [tran				Cistercian Studies 6 (71) 4
		Faith	SC,NSC			(),
		Faith and Reason	ATT			
Jul 10, 1968		Faith and Violence	F&V			Notre Dame Press
		Faith in God	L&H			
Sep 1963	р		CP:EMB	354		Continuum
		The Fall of Night	CP:MAN	102		
Dec 15, 1966	-	-	CP:SEN	644		New York Review of Books
-,	τ.	False Mysticism	ATT			···· · , · · · · ·
2008		Father and Son Cistercians of the Twelfth Century: Amadeus of Hauterive, 'The Elder,' and Saint Ama Bishop of Lausanne		see .	App II	Cistercian Studies 43 (2008)4
1991		Father Louie: Photographs of Thomas Mertor by Ralph Eugene Meatyard, [Letters, 65-75]	n L:REM			Timken Publishers
Jan 10, 1962		Father Louis' Talk to Second-Year Novices January 10, 1962 (Loretto)	HSM		*73	
		Faulkner and His Critics	LIT		*115	
Jul 1975		Faulkner Meditations: The Wild Palms	LIT			Katallagete
		Faulkner: SEE Baptism in the Forest: Wisdom & Ini		m Faul	lkner	0
		Time & the UnburdeningEaster Se				Sound and the Fury

	<u> </u>	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
1976		The Feast of Freedom [Introduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i>]			*26	Cistercian Publications
Nov 1965		Few Questions and Fewer Answers: Extracts from a Monastic Notebook	[CGB]			Harper's Magazine
		The Fiery Arrow	DQ			
/lar 18, 1948		Figures for an Apocalypse	CP:FIG	133		New Directions
1965		Final Integration—Toward a "Monastic Therapy"	CWA1,2,TM	<i>ISE</i>	*83,*	138
		Fire Watch, July 4, 1952 [Epilogue of SJ]	SJ, J2:ETS			
Dec 1949		First Christmas at Gethsemani [unpubl pt of SSM]				Catholic World
Jan 11, 1969	р	First Lesson About Man	CP:SEN	624		Saturday Review
Jan 1949	р	Five Limericks for Father Raymond. [unpubl]				Merton Seasonal 23 (1998) 2
		Five Texts on Contemplative Prayer	INEX		*30	
Dec 1978		Five Unpublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thon Two in Return, edited by Joseph Mashek	nas Merton a	and	*25	Artforum 17
Nov 1964		Flannery O'Connor—A Prose Elegy	REDR, LIT,	RU		Jubilee
		Flesh and Spirit	L&H			
Nov 1941	р	The Flight into Egypt	CP:THR	27		Spirit
Nov 1968		A Footnote from Ulysses: Peace and Revolution	NVA,LIT		*129	American Pax
	-	For M. in October	EP,CP:IDBI	2	*104	
	-	For M. on a Cold Grey Morning	EP,CP:IDBI	2	*104	
	-	For My Brother, Reported Missing in Action, 1943	CP:THR	35		Catholic Art Quarterly
Oct 1966	р	For the Spanish Poet Miguel Hernandez	CP:SEN	641		Sewanee Review
		Foreword in:				
1995		Abide in Love by Ernesto Cardenal			*139	Orbis Books
1964		Bernard of Clairvaux by H. Daniel-Rops			*17b	Hawthorn
1949		Burnt-Out Incense, by Fr. Raymond OCSO				P.J. Kenedy
1964		Notes on the Lord's Prayer by Raïssa Maritain				P.J. Kenedy
1967		The Mysticism of the Cloud of Unknowing, by Willia	am Johnston	L		Desclée
1958		St Bernard of Clairvaux, As Seen Through his Selec transl by Bruno Scott James	cted Letters,		*17b	Henry Regnery
		Victor Hammer: A Retrospective Exhibition April 4-2	25, 1965			NC Museum of Art
Apr 1965		Vietnam: Lotus in a Sea of Fire, by Thich Nhat Han	ıh			Hill and Wang
Apr 1965 1967		vicinani. Dotas in a bea of 1 inc, by fillen mat fian				
-		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha"	[ZBA]		*124	
1967					*124	-
1967		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road	[ZBA]		*124	
1967 1967/68		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road	[ZBA] CGB		*124	Journal of Religious Thought
1967 1967/68		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne	[ZBA] CGB *26		*124	Journal of Religious Thought
1967 1967/68		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS		*124	Journal of Religious Thought
1967 1967/68		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS		*69	Journal of Religious Thought
1967 1967/68	p	Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin]	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS		*69	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1
1967 1967/68	p	Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS		*69 *6	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3
1967 1967/68 Jan 1957	p	Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar Fragment [unpubl. poem, circa 1945]	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS rchives		*69 *6 *5	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3
1967 1967/68 Jan 1957		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar Fragment [unpubl. poem, circa 1945] Franciscan Eremitism	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS rchives CWA1	186	*69 *6 *5	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3
1967 1967/68 Jan 1957		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar Fragment [unpubl. poem, circa 1945] Franciscan Eremitism Free Speech [Parrhesia] Freedom as Experience Freedom Songs	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS rchives CWA1 NEW	186	*69 *6 *5	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3
1967 1967/68 Jan 1957		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar Fragment [unpubl. poem, circa 1945] Franciscan Eremitism Free Speech [Parrhesia] Freedom as Experience Freedom Songs Freedom under Obedience	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS rchives CWA1 NEW	186	*69 *6 *5 *138 *69	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3 Cord
1967 1967/68 Jan 1957 Dec 1966		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar Fragment [unpubl. poem, circa 1945] Franciscan Eremitism Free Speech [Parrhesia] Freedom as Experience Freedom Songs Freedom under Obedience Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS rchives CWA1 NEW CP:FIG SC,NSC	186	*69 *6 *5 *138 *69	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3
1967 1967/68 Jan 1957 Dec 1966		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar Fragment [unpubl. poem, circa 1945] Franciscan Eremitism Free Speech [Parrhesia] Freedom as Experience Freedom Songs Freedom under Obedience Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict From Faith to Wisdom	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS rchives CWA1 NEW CP:FIG	186	*69 *6 *5 *138 *69	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3 Cord
1967 1967/68 Jan 1957 Dec 1966		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar Fragment [unpubl. poem, circa 1945] Franciscan Eremitism Free Speech [Parrhesia] Freedom as Experience Freedom Songs Freedom under Obedience Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict From Faith to Wisdom From Non-Violence to Black Power	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS rchives CWA1 NEW CP:FIG SC,NSC NSC F&V,NVA,H	PFP	*69 *6 *5 *138 *69	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3 Cord
1967 1967/68 Jan 1957 Dec 1966		Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar Fragment [unpubl. poem, circa 1945] Franciscan Eremitism Free Speech [Parrhesia] Freedom as Experience Freedom Songs Freedom under Obedience Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict From Faith to Wisdom From Non-Violence to Black Power From Pilgrimage to Crusade	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS rchives CWA1 NEW CP:FIG SC,NSC NSC F&V,NVA,H MZM, TMSI	PFP	*69 *6 *5 *138 *69	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3 Cord
1967 1967/68 Jan 1957 Dec 1966 Jul 15, 1968 Nov 1964	р	Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha" The Fork in the Road La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne The Foundation of Gethsemani Abbey Foundations in Kentucky and Illinois <i>Four Freedom Songs</i> [music: Peloquin] Four unpublished poems from Bonaventure Univ. ar Fragment [unpubl. poem, circa 1945] Franciscan Eremitism Free Speech [Parrhesia] Freedom as Experience Freedom Songs Freedom under Obedience Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict From Faith to Wisdom From Non-Violence to Black Power	[ZBA] CGB *26 WS WS rchives CWA1 NEW CP:FIG SC,NSC NSC F&V,NVA,H	PFP	*69 *6 *5 *138 *69	Journal of Religious Thought Collectanea (1957) 1 Merton Annual 22 (2009) Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3 Cord National Observer

Date	/2	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
Nov 1946			CP:MAN	66	1	Chimera
Jan 1965	г	The Function of a Monastic Review	01 11111	00		Collectanea (1965) 1
0411 1900		Fundamentals	SDM			
]			
0 04 1000		g	1			
Sep 24, 1939		G. Wilson Knight—That Old Dilemma of Good and Evi		LIT	*04	New York Times
Jan 1965		Gandhi and the One-Eyed Giant Gandhi on Non-Violence	GNV		*84	Jubilee
Oct 1965 Dec 1964		Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary	GNV			New Directions
Dec 1904		Garcia Lorca, Federico: SEE In Memory of the Spanish	[SD,NVA] Doot Fodo	rico Cu		Ramparts
	р	Gelassenheit	CP:CAB	452	arcia i	Loica
Dec 1961	р	The General Dance	NSC,REDR			Jubilee
1980		Geography of Holiness [photography of TM] (ed. Patna				Pilgrim Press
Oct 15, 1960		The Geography of Lograire	CP:GEO	455		New Directions
1967		"Gethsemani, Abbey of" in New Catholic Encyclopedia	CI.ULO	400		New Directions
1907		Gethsemani, Abbey of:				
		SEE After the Night Office—Gethsemani Abbey				
		A Letter to My Friends				
		The Trappist Cemetary—Gethsemani				
	р	Gethsemani, KY [transl of selections, poem by	CP:TRA	849		
	-	Ernesto Cardenal]				
		Gethsemani in the Nineteenth Century; Other	WS			
		American Foundations				
Apr 5, 1949		Gethsemani Magnificat [Centenary book]				Abbey of Gethsemani
	р	Gethsemani: May 19, 1966	EP		*104	
		Gethsemani under Dom Edmond Obrecht	WS			
1966		Gethsemani: A Life of Praise	~ ~ ~ ~ ~			Abbey of Gethsemani
	-	Ghost Dance [WEST]	CP:GEO	588		
	р	Ghost Dance: Prologue [WEST]	CP:GEO	587		
Dec 1948		The Giant Moves in His Sleep The Gift of Understanding	ATT SC			Tiger's Eye
Dec 1948		Girri, Alberto: SEE The Moment of Truth (for Alberto G				Tiger's Eye
		Giustiniani: SEE A Renaissance Hermit: Blessed Paul				
Sep 21 1063	n	Gloss on the Sin of Ixion	CP:EMB	313		Saturday Review
Jun 2001	Р	God and the World (The Church and the 'Godless Wor		RT	*96	Merton Seasonal 27 (2002) 3
			14 01)			
1960		God Is My Life [about Gethsemani, text TM, photogr S	hirley Buro	len]		Reynal & Co
Dec 1967		"Godless Christianity"?	F&V	-	*96	Katallagete
Dec 1965		The Good News of the Nativity	L&L			Bible Today
		The Good Samaritan	SCE,REDR			
		Grace and the Sacraments	L&H			
Nov 1948		Grace at Work	SSM			Catholic Mission Digest
	-	Grace's House	CP:EMB	330		
	-	Grave Robber Beware [unpubl. poem]				Merton Seasonal 29 (2004) 2
	р	The Great Men of Former Times	CP:SEN	623		
N 1044		A Great Voyage. [early story]	OD MAN	70	*1	Merton Seasonal 24 (1999) 4
Nov 1944	р	The Greek Women	CP:MAN	73		Quarterly Review of Literature
May 1060		Greene, Graham: SEE The Sting of Conscience Growth in Christ	1011			
Mar 1962 Jan 1972		Guerric of Igny's Easter Sermons [transcr of tape]	L&H			Sponsa Regis Cistercian Studies 7 (1972) 1
Jan 1972 1948		Guide to the Cistercian Life [pamphlet]				Abbey of Gethsemani
1940		Guigo the Carthusian: SEE The Solitary Life				money of actiliseingin
Aug 1957	n	The Guns of Fort Knox	CP:STR	228		Sign
11ug 1901	Ч		01.011	220		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Date	/q	wet Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		h				
Mar 1963	р	Hagia Sophia	CP:EMB	363		Ramparts
1962	1	Hagia Sophia [limited edition]	[REDR]		*35	Stamperia del Santuccio
	р	Hare's Message (Hottentot) [SOUTH]	CP:GEO	476		I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
1949	r	Harlem Crucible [pamphlet]	[SSM]			Friendship House
	p	The Harmonies of Excess	CP:CAB,EF	9447	*104	Sewanee Review
00111907	Р	The Harrowing of Hell [I:3 of SSM]	SSM			Schulee Review
1994		The Haunted Castle [early story, 1929]	001		*1	Merton Seasonal 19 (1994) 1
1975		He Is Risen				Argus Communications
1970		He Who Is Not With Me is Against Me	NSC			
	p	The Heavenly City	CP:FIG	147		
	Р	Hell as Hatred	SC,NSC	117		
		Hemingway, Ernest: SEE An Elegy for Ernest Hemir	,			
Sep 1960		Herakleitos the Obscure	BT,REDR		*36	Jubilee
Sep 1900		Herakleitos: SEE The Legacy of Herakleitos	<i>D1,RED</i> R		00	Jubliee
Nov 6 1067		A Hermit's Preferences				Publishers Weekly
Nov 6, 1967	n	Hernandez, Miguel: transl from the Spanish of		CP:TR	059	Fublishers weekly
	р			CPIIK	1930	
		Hernandez, Miguel: SEE				
		For the Spanish Poet Miguel Hernandez The January Wind; Cancion Ultima; A Mi Hijo (M	orton transla	tiona)		
		The Child of Night; The Onion Lullaby; [A meat-e		uonsj,		
		[Dumbstruck country presentiment, rain] (Mer		200)		
		Heschel, Abraham Joshua		118)		and Lattors, Haashal
			na ta Cathaan			see Letters: Heschel
		Hibakusha: SEE Paper Cranes: (The Hibakusha con	lie to Gettisen	lianij		
2010		The Hidden Ground of Love: SEE Letters Vol 1	matta (ad	HSM	*70	Fons Vitae
2010		Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Lo Thurston & Swain; see also Letters: Loretto)	oreno (eu.	11510	- 13	Folis vitae
1977		A Hidden Wholeness: The Visual World of Thomas M	Nerton Inhotos	ranhv	, hv	
1577		TM & John Howard Griffin]		siapiiy	IJу	Houghton Mifflin
		Hindemith, Paul: SEE Responsory: For Paul Hinden	nith			
		Holiness and Humanism	L&H			
	р	The Holy Child's Song	CP:THR	55		
	-	Holy Communion: The City	CP:THR	39		
	р р	The Holy Sacrament of the Altar	CP:THR	50		
Oct 1963	Р	A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary	SCE	00		Worship
Aug 21, 1964		The Honest to God Debate: Demythologizing Bishop		[F&V]	*77	Commonweal
1991		"Honorable Reader": Reflections on My Work	HON	1 1		Crossroad
	р	Hopeless and Felons	CP:SEN	647		Cimarron Review
Sep 1960 Sep 1967	Р	The Hot Summer of Sixty-Seven	F&V	017		Katallagete
Sep 1907	р	The House of Caiphas	CP:MAN	81		nutatagete
Nov 1966	Р	How It Is: Apologies to an Unbeliever	[F&V]	01	*106	Harper's Magazine
1107 1900	p	How Long We Wait	CP:MAN	89	100	That per 8 magazine
		How to Enter a Big City	CP:STR	225		
	Р	How to Meditate	SDM	220	*33	
		How to Profit by Direction	SDM		•••	
Jul 23, 1939		Hoxie Neal Fairchild—Background of Romanticism	02112	LIT		New York Herald Tribune
04140, 1909		Human Faiths	L&H			
Oct 1964		The Humanity of Christ in Monastic Prayer	MJ, TMSE			Monastic Studies
0001001		Humility Against Despair	SC,NSC			
	р	Humorous Verse [Appendix III in CP]	CP:HUM	795		
Mar 1938	Ч	Huxley and the Ethics of Peace	LIT	0		Columbia Review
Nov 1940		Huxley's Pantheon	LIT			Catholic World
1101 1040			1011			Cantolic World

		∕ & /				
Date	/ ٩	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
Dec 1949	-	Hymn for the Feast of Duns Scotus	CP:TRS	198		Atlantic Monthly
		Hymn of Not Much Praise for New York City	CP:ERL	19		
	-	Hymn to Commerce	CP:ERL	12		
	р	Hymns of Lograire [SOUTH]	CP:GEO	471		
		i				
May 9, 1966	р	I Always Obey My Nurse	J6:LTL/EF	° 56	*104	
Nov 1948		I Begin to Meditate	SSM			Catholic Digest
		"I Have Called You My Friends"	LB			
	р	I Have Called You [Freedom Songs]	CP:UNC	714	*69	
Sep 1958		"I Have Chosen You"	MJ:MP			Sponsa Regis
2005		I Have Seen What I was Looking For; Selected Spiritual	• •			1. Pennington
_		I Remember Friendship House [excerpt from SSM]: SE			е	
May 1950		I Will Be Your Monk [unpubl part of <i>SSM</i> introd by Sr		nrj		Catholic World
0-4 0 1061		Ideas and Reality	L&H	*70	*100	duelt entre in Ort ICA
Oct 8, 1964		The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation] Image and Likeness	[CWA1,2]	~79,	,~138	draft only in Oct/64
	р	The Image of True Lovers' Death	NEW CP:MAN	100		
	р	An Imperfect Ideal	L&H	100		
Oct 1963		In Acceptance of Pax Medal [PAX Prize] 1963	NVA			
Mar 1955		In God's Desert			*20	Merton Seasonal 18 (1993) 2
		In Laboribus Multis [In Many Labors]	SL			
	р	In Memory of the Spanish Poet Federico Garcia Lorca	~	CP:TH	IR 44	
		In Silence	CP:STR	280		
1956	•	'In Silentio': introductory essay in Silence in Heaven		[SCE]	*19	Thomas Y. Crowell
		In Tabernaculo Altissimi [In the Tabernacle of the Mos	st High)	. 1	SL	
2005		In the Dark Before Dawn: New Selected Poems of Thom	as Merton	(ed. Sz	zabo)	New Directions
		In the Monastic Community [unpubl part of SSM]		REDR		
	р	In the Rain and the Sun	CP:TRS	214		
Jun 6, 1947	р	In the Ruins of New York	CP:FIG	143		Commonweal
		In the Valley of Wormwood: Cistercian and Blessed Sau ed. Patrick Hart OCSO [SEE Appendix 2]	ints of the o	Golden	Age,	Cistercian Publications
		In the Wilderness [English version of "Dans le desert o	le Dieu"]	*20	Mertor	n Seasonal 40.2 (2015)
		In Unitate [In Unity]	SL			
		In Veritate [In Truth]	SL			
		Infused Contemplation	WIC,INEX		*30	
2003 [1959]		The Inner Experience: Notes on Contemplation (ed. Sha			*30	HarperSanFrancisco
		Integrity	SC,NSC			
		Intelligence in the Prayer of Quiet	ATT		*0	
0+1067		Interior Simplicity [St Bernard on]	[TMSB]		*9	Mating
Oct 1967		Interview with Thomas Merton, by Thomas P. McDonn The Intimate Marton: His Life from His Journals Isolasti				Motive
1999 Jan 1964		<i>The Intimate Merton: His Life from His Journals</i> [selecti Introducing a Book	onsj		*61	HarperSanFrancisco
Jan 1904		Introducting a Book Introduction and Commentary on Camus' <i>The Plague</i>		וידיד דן	*131	Queen's Work
		Introduction and Commentary on Cantus The Plague		[LIT]	131	
Sep 1962		Breakthrough to Peace	NVA,PFP		*50	New Directions
May 1950		<i>The City of God</i> by St Augustine, transl by Marcus I				Modern Library
1954 May 1950		Counsels of Light and Love [St John of the Cross]		[DQ]	*15	insuchi bistury
1964		Fénelon: Letters of Love and Counsel transl. John M	cEwen	[22]	-•	Harcourt
Oct 1965		Gandhi on Non-Violence	GNV		*84	New Directions
552 1900		God Is My Life [about Gethsemani: text TM, photogr				
1960		Shirley Burden]				Reynal & Co
1966		The Golden Age of Zen	[ZBA]		*99a	-

Date	/2	en Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
ntroduction in c	cont'	d				
1976		The Letters of Adam of Perseigne: "The Feast of Fre	edom" * 26	;		Cistercian Publications
1967		Mansions of the Spirit			*110	
1969		The Monastic Theology of Aelred of Rievaulx: An Ex Amédée Hallier OCSO	periential Th	ieologį	y by	Cistercian Publications
Apr 1965		No More Strangers by Philip Berrigan				Macmillan
Mar 1963		The Prison Meditations of Fr Delp	[F&V,PFP]		*57	
1966		Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furniture. by Edward Deming Andrews & Faith Andrews			*71	Indiana Univ. Press
1963		The Simple Steps to God by Fr François de Sainte- from the French by Harold Evans	Marie Buffev	vant: ti		Dimension Books
Sep 16, 1946		<i>The Soul of the Apostolate</i> by Dom Chautard [tr. by Chautard: A Biographical Note"	TM]: "Dom		*10	Image Books
1972		To Live Is to Love by Ernesto Cardenal			*139	Herder & Herder
		An Introduction to Christian Mysticism: SEE Monastic	Wisdom Ser	ries		
		Introductions East and West: SEE "Honorable Reader"	,			
2006		An Invitation to the Contemplative Life [selections]				Word Among Us Press
	р	An Invocation to St. Lucy	CP:MAN	97		
		Inward Destitution	SC,NSC			
		The Inward Solitude	NMI			
	р	Iphigenia: Politics	CP:THR	36		
		Is Buddhism Life-Denying?	ZBA			
		Is Direction Necessary?	SDM			
Mar 1965		Is Man A Gorilla With A Gun?	F&V		*82	Negro Digest
Nov 4, 1949		Is Mysticism Normal?				Commonweal
Sep 1969		Is the Contemplative Life Finished? [notes of taped conference]	CWA1,2, SLW		*138	Monastic Studies
Jun 3, 1966		Is the World a Problem?	CWA1,2, T	MSE	*138	Commonweal
Jul 1967		Isaac of Stella: an Introduction to selections from his	s Sermons			Cistercian Studies 2 (1967)
1976		Ishi Means Man	IMM			Unicorn Press
Mar 1967		Ishi: a Meditation	NVA,PFP, 1	MSE		Catholic Worker
	р	It is the night of the wicked epiphany [untitled: unpubl poem, circa 1945]			*5	Merton Seasonal 25(2000)4
Feb 1962		Itinerary to Christ: The Art of William Congdon			3	Liturgical Arts
FED 1902		•				Luuryicui Aris
		j				
Nov 1962		J.F.Powers—Morte D'Urban: Two Celebrations	LIT			Worship
		Jacob's War [unpubl. fragment on writing]				Merton Seasonal 33 (2008)
		Jägerstätter: SEE An Enemy of the State				
1971		The Jaguar and the Moon / El jaguar y la luna, by Pattransl Thomas Merton	blo Antonia	Cuadr	a,	Unicorn Press
		The January Wind. Part of Three Poems by Miguel H Thomas Merton	ernandez, ti	ransl.		Merton Seasonal 28 (2003)
Apr 1969		The Japanese Tea Ceremony				Good Work
	р	Je Crois en L'Amour	CP:TRS	217		
Sep 1962		The Jesuits in China	MZM			Jubilee
Oct 29, 1967		Jewish Hasidism	M&JUD			c. of Novitiate Conference
		John Climacus, St: SEE The Spirituality of Sinai: St C	John of the l	Ladder	•	
Nov 20, 1938		John Cowper Powys—In Praise of Books	LIT			New York Herald Tribune
May 8, 1938		John Crowe Ransom—Standards for Critics	LIT			New York Herald Tribune
		John of St Thomas [Biog sketch]	ATT			
		John Ruysbroeck, Blessed [Biog sketch]	ATT			

Date	/9	o ^{eft} Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		John the Baptist, St: SEE The Quickening of St John	the Baptist			
		St John Baptist				
		St John's Night				
	р	John the Volcano [EAST]	CP:GEO	561		
		Journal of My Escape from the Nazis: SEE My Argumen	it with the (Gestap	0	
		Journals:				
Sep 1994		Vol 1 - Run to the Mountain: 1939-1941	J1:RTM			Harper Collins
1997		missing entries, 1940-1941		226	*2	Merton Annual 9 (1996)
Apr 1995		Vol 2 Entering the Silence: 1941-1952	J2:ETS			Harper Collins
Oct 2000		Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl Jou	ırnal fragm	ent]	*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000)
Apr 1996		Vol 3 - A Search for Solitude: 1952-1960	J3:SFS			Harper Collins
Sep 1996		Vol 4 - Turning Toward the World: 1960-1963	J4:TTW			Harper Collins
Jun 1997		Vol 5 - Dancing in the Water of Life: 1963-1965	J5:DWL			Harper Collins
Sep 1997		Vol 6 - Learning to Love: 1966-1967	J6:LTL			Harper Collins
Jul 1998		Vol 7 - The Other Side of the Mountain: 1967-1968		J7:05	Μ	Harper Collins
		Journey Through the Wilderness	NSC			• ·
		Journey to Nineveh [Prolog to SJ]	SJ			
		Joyce, James: SEE Dirge for the World Joyce Died In				
		A Footnote from Ulysses: Peace a		tion		
		News of the Joyce Industry				
		Justice in Modern War	PPCE		*42	
		k-1				
	-	Kandy Express	CP:UNC	715		
	р	Kane Relief Expedition [NORTH]	CP:GEO	525		
		Kinds of Contemplation	WIC/INEX		*30	
Apr 10, 1946		The Kingdom of Jesus (transl of St John Eudes)				P.J. Kenedy & Sons
		Knowledge and Unknowing in St John of the Cross		ATT		
	р	La Salette	CP:MAN	130		
Oct 1972		Lactantius [transcr of tape]				Cistercian Studies 7 (1972)
Feb 1960		The Ladder of Divine Ascent	[DQ]		*32	Jubilee
Nov 1968	р	The Ladies of Tlatilco [SOUTH]	CP:GEO	483		Green River Review
	р	Lament for Javier Heraud	CP:UNC	721		
Oct 1947	р	The Landfall	CP:FIG	190		Tiger's Eye
	р	Landscape	CP:STR	277		
Sep 1947	р	Landscape, Prophet and Wild-dog	CP:FIG	141		Western Review
1968		Landscape, Prophet and Wild-Dog [Ltd edn]				Black Bird Press
	р	Landscape: Beast	CP:FIG	146		
Feb 21, 1947	р	Landscape: Wheatfields	CP:FIG	148		Commonweal
Jun 3, 1954		The Last of the Fathers	LF			Harcourt Brace
		Laughlin, James: SEE Thomas Merton and J. Laughlin	—Selected	Letters		see also Letters: Laughlin
		Lax, Robert: SEE Advice to my Friends Robert Lax				
		A Catch of Anti-Letters: Letters of TM	I and Robe	rt Lax		
		Letters: Lax				
		Proverbs (for Robert Lax)				
		Twenty Three Point Prospectusfor	Robert La	x		
		Western Fellow Students SaluteR				
				1 0		
		When Pronhecu Still Had a Voice Le	etters of TM	and R	ohert I	Lax
		When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: Le	•	and R	obert I	Lax
1969		When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: Le Learn to be Alone Learning to Live	tters of TM NSC L&L, TMSE		obert I * 136	Lax

		∧ /				
Date	/2	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
1961		Lecture Notes on Ascetical and Mystical Theology: Table of Contents (ed. Montaldo)	M&HES	409	*21	
	р	The Legacy of Herakleitos The Legacy of Machiavelli	CP:UNC,BT	767	*36 *80	
	p	A Legend [unpubl. poem, circa 1958]	SD/[PPCE]		*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 4
	1	The Legend of Tucker Caliban	SD,PFP		*62	
2007		Lent and Easter Wisdom from Thomas Merton [selection	ns]			Liguori Publications
Jun 1941	-	Lent in a Year of War	CP:THR	27		View
	р	Lent (A Fragment)	CP:ERL	23		
Oct 1960		Let the Poor Man Speak!			*40	Jubilee
Feb 1962		Letter from Thomas Merton [on the Strike for Peace]	MILLOU		*43	Catholic Worker
Aug 21, 1967 Apr 2, 1965		Letter on the Contemplative Life	[MJ,HGL]	Dougl	*119	Commonweal
Aug 1968		Letter: "Modern War" re: "The Council and the Bomb" Letter to a Bishop	by James	Dougia	488	Peace
Jul 1964		Letter to a Carmelite Nun on her Final Vows			*27	Review for Religious
	p	A Letter to America	CP:FIG	151		Commonweal
	Р			101		Informations Catholiques
Aug 1958		Letter to an Innocent Bystander [French transl]	BT,RU			Internationales
Jun 29, 1963		Letter To Father Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO Jesus Prayer]	-			Merton Annual 19 (2006)
		Letter to Graham Greene: SEE The Sting of Conscience				
Jul 1967		Letter to Margaret Randall de Mondragon Concerning	Cuban Po	ets		El Corno Emplumado
Oct 25, 1948		Letter to Mrs. Lester Riley (re: text change in <i>SSM</i>)	CDMAN	00		Merton Seasonal 30 (2005) 4
	-	A Letter to My Friends (On entering the Monastery1941)	CP:MAN	90		
Feb 1962	р	A Letter to Pablo Antonio Cuadra Concerning Giants	CP:EMB, TMSE	372	*41	Blackfriars
1983		Letters from Tom to W.H. Ferry (ed. & introd. by Ferr	ry)			Fort Hill Press
2004		Letters to Reginald Marsh: Life in the Damned Thing:				Merton Seasonal 29 (2004) 3
Oct 29, 1958		Letter to Surkov	REDR, WTF			
Mar 1968		Letter to the Editor on Vietnam Letters in a Time of Crisis	SD			U.S. Catholic
2015		The Letters of Thomas Merton and Victor and Caroline I ed. Scutchfield & Holbrook	Hammer,			Univ. Press of Kentucky
		Letters of Thomas Merton and John C.H. Wu	M&TAO	173		
		Letters of Thomas Merton and John Wu Jr	M&TAO	349		
Nov 1963		Letters to a White Liberal [2 parts]	SD		*64	Blackfriars
		Letters to Boris Pasternak (also publ as Pasternak/Merton: Six Letters, King Library Press 1973)	M&HES	397		
		Letters to Charles Thompson & Pax Christi	HGL, MPPO	CE	*54	
	р	Letters to Che: Canto Bilingue	CP:UNC	722		
105-		[Letters to Douglas V. Steere]				Merton Annual 6 (1993)
1990 May 29, 1962		[Letters to Jean Leclercq Apr 1950 to Apr 1954]	HSM		*73	Merton Annual 3 (1990)
May 29, 1902		Two Letters of May 29, 1962 [to Mother Luke Tobin and to Loretto novices]	пыи		~73	
		Selected Letters:				
		Vol 1 The Hidden Ground of Love: On Religious				
1985		Experience and Social Concerns		L1:HG	L	Farrar Straus Giroux
1989		Vol 2 The Road to Joy: Letters to New and Old Friend	ls	L2:JO	Υ	Farrar Straus Giroux
		Vol 3 The School of Charity: On Religious Renewal ar	nd			
1990		Spiritual Direction		L3:SC		Farrar Straus Giroux
1993		Vol 4 The Courage for Truth: Letters to Writers		L4:CF		Farrar Straus Giroux
1994		Vol 5 Witness to Freedom: Letters in Times of Crisis		L5:W1	F	Farrar Straus Giroux

Date	Roet Name/Title Volume Page Not	e Publication / Publisher
	Letters Summary volume from the above 5-volume set: Thomas Merton: A Life in Letters (ed. Shannon and Bochen) Double-sided correspondence:	HarperOne
2008	Andrews. A Meeting of Angels: The Correspondence of Thomas Merton with Edward Deming and Faith Andrews (ed. Pearson)	Broadstone Books
2009	<i>De Hueck Doherty</i> . Compassionate Fire: The Letters of L:CF Thomas Merton and Catherine de Hueck Doherty (ed. Wild)	Ave Maria Press
2015	Giabbani, Verner Moore, Montini, Larraona, Sortais. Thomas Merton and the Noonday Demon: The Camaldoli Correspondence (ed. Grayston)	Cascade Books
2015	<i>Giroux.</i> The Letters of Robert Giroux and Thomas L:TMRG Merton (ed. Samway)	Univ of Notre Dame Press
2004	Greene. On The Banks of Monks Pond: The Thomas Merton/Jonathan Greene Correspondence	Broadstone Books
2015	Hammer, Victor and Carolyn. The Letters of Thomas Merton and Victor and Caroline Hammer (ed. Scutchfield & Holbrook Jr)	Univ. Press of Kentucky
2003	Heschel. In Merton and Judaism: Holiness in Words (ed. Bruteau)M&HTM's correspondence with Abraham Joshua Heschel, 217-231.ES	I Fons Vitae
1997	<i>Langhlin.</i> Thomas Merton and James Laughlin: Selected Letters L:TMJL	W.W. Norton
1978	Lax. A Catch of Anti-Letters L:CAL	Sheed Andrews McMeel
2001	<i>Lax.</i> When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Robert Lax	Univ Press of Kentucky
2002	Leclercq. Survival or Prophecy?: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Jean Leclercq	Farrar, Straus & Giroux
2010	<i>Loretto Sisters</i> . Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton HSM *73 and Loretto (ed. Thurston & Swain)	Fons Vitae
1991	<i>Meatyard.</i> Father Louie: Photographs of Thomas Merton by Ralph Eugene Meatyard; Letters, 65-75	Timken Publishers
1997	<i>Milosz</i> . Striving Towards Being: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Czeslaw Milosz	Farrar Straus Giroux
2003	Pasternak . In Merton & Hesychasm, Thomas Merton and Boris Pasternak Correspondence: 397-408	: M&HES
2005	Reinhardt. "Do I Want A Small Painting?" The Correspondence of *25 Thomas Merton and Ad Reinhardt	Merton Annual 18 (2005)
1995	Ruether. At Home in the World: The Letters of Thomas Merton and Rosemary Radford Ruether	Orbis Books 1995
1988	Suzuki. Encounter: Thomas Merton and D. T. Suzuki (ed. Daggy)	Larkspur Press
2006	Thompson . Thomas Merton's Correspondence With PAX [Charles Thompson] in England, in <i>Making Peace in the Post-Christian Era</i>	Pax Christi
2015	Waugh. Merton & Waugh: A Monk, A Crusty Old Man, & The Seven Storey Mountain (Coady)	Paraclete Press
Jul 22, 1964	<i>Wilke</i> . "Your Monochromes are Very Contemplative Indeed": Correspondence between Thomas Merton and Ulfert Wilke	Merton Seasonal 30(2005)2
2013	Wu, John C.H. & John Jr. In Merton and The Tao: Dialogues with John Wu and the Ancient Sages (ed. Serran-Pagan)	FonsVitae
	Collected Letters of Thomas Merton and John Wu (1961-1968) M&TAO Collected Letters of Thomas Merton and John Wu Jr (1967-1968) M&TAO	173-346 349-363

						1	
Date	/	Name/Title		Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
May 1963		Life and Holiness		L&H			Herder & Herder
Jul 1965		Preface to Korean edition		HON			
Aug 20, 1965		A Life Free from Care [transcription of taped confe retirement to Hermitage]	erence	e on		*91	Cistercian Studies 5 (1970) 3
		Life in Christ		NSC			
		Life in Christ		NEW			
		"Life in the Damned Thing": Letters to Reginald M	Iarsh				Merton Seasonal 29 (2004) 3
		Life in the Spirit		L&H			
Feb 1962		The Life of Faith		L&H			Sponsa Regis
		The Life of the Vows SEE: Monastic Wisdom Series	s				Cistercian Publications
Oct 1970		The Life that Unifies		TMA			Sisters Today
		Light in Darkness: The Ascetic Doctrine of St John	n of t	he Cross	DQ	*15	
	-	Like Ilium		CP:UNC	723		Spirit
Jul 1967	р	The Lion		CP:SEN	643		Sewanee Review
1989		<i>List of Works</i> submitted for the Approval of the Me Fathers Capitular OCSOMay 1946	ost Re	everend			Merton Annual 2 (1989)
	р	Litany [All holy souls pray for us fellows]		CP:UNC	724		
	р	Litany [It yawns at me the cavernous gulf]		CP:UNC	725		
Jun 1939	р	Litany [Sing miserere]		CP:UNC	726		Columbia Review
Jan 1981		The Literary Essays of Thomas Merton		LIT			New Directions
Dec 1964		Liturgical Renewal: the Open Approach		SCE			Critic
Oct 1960		Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism		SCE		*66b	Worship
Mar 1, 1956		The Living Bread		LB			Farrar Straus Cudahy
Sep 10, 1966				J6:LTL/EP	131	*104	
	р	Long Enough		CP:UNC	726		
	р	The Lord Is Good [Freedom Songs]		CP:UNC	775	*69	
1962		Loretto and Gethsemani [pamphlet]		SPR/HSM		*73	Sisters of Loretto
Oct 4, 1961		Loretto Junior College [informal talk]		HSM		*73	
Jan 10, 1962		Loretto: Father Louis' Talk to Second-Year Novices	s	HSM		*73	
May 3, 1963		Loretto: Talk of Father Louis to Novices and Postulants		HSM		*73	see also Letters: Loretto
		Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear				*113	
		Louisville: SEE The Ohio River—Louisville					
May 7, 1966	р	Louisville Airport, May 5, 1966		J6:LTL/EP	52	*104	
1979		Love and Living		L&L			Farrar Straus Giroux
Oct 1960		Love and Maturity		[DQ]		*34	Sponsa Regis
		Love and Need: Is Love a Package or a Message?		L&L		*109	
		Love and Obedience		L&H			
Sep 1960		Love and Person		[DQ]		*34	Sponsa Regis
Oct 1966		Love and Solitude		[L&L]		*100	Critic
		Love and Tao		MZM,REDR	2	*48	
		Love Can Be Kept Only By Being Given Away		NMI			
1962		Love for God and Mutual Charity. TM Lectures on Hesychasm to Novices (transc & ed. Dieker)	1	M&HES	447		
		The Love of Solitude [Heading]		TIS			
Jun 1960	р	Love Winter When the Plant Says Nothing		CP:EMB	353		Catholic Worker
		The Loving Knowledge of God		ATT			
	р	Lubnan		CP:SEN, M	%SUF	614	
		Lucy, St: SEE Invocation to St Lucy					
		m					
	р	Macarius and the Pony		CP:EMB	317		
	р			CP:EMB	319		
	τ.	0			-		

Date	/~	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
	,	Machiavelli: SEE Note In Honor Of Machiavelli				
		The Legacy of Machiavelli				
		The Machine Gun in the Fallout Shelter	NVA		*40	
		The Madman Runs to the East [Part 5]	CGB			
		Magnetic North [III:1 of SSM]	SSM,REDR	2		
		Major Orders [Pt 3 of SJ]	SJ			
		The Man and the Saint [Bernard]	LF			
Feb 3, 1962		Man as God's Image and Likeness [excerpt]	[NEW]			Tablet
Aug 25, 1946		A Man in the Divided Sea	CP:MAN	59		New Directions
1993		The Man in the Sycamore Tree [Fragment of an Ea	rly Novel]		*3	Merton Annual 5 (1992)
	р	The Man in the Wind	CP:MAN	62		
Dec 1964		Man is a Gorilla with a Gun: Reflections on an American Best-Seller	NVA		*82	Quest
	р	Man the Master	CP:SEN	637		
Jul 1959		Manifestation of Conscience and Spiritual Direction	on [excerpt]		[SDM]	Sponsa Regis
	р	Maritain, Raïssa: transl from the French of	CP:TRA	962		
Apr 1963		_Maritain, Raïssa [Introduction to poetry of]	EMB,LIT			Jubilee
		Martha, Mary and Lazarus: Pref. to French edn	HON		*9	draft: Apr-1954
Dec 1956		Marthe, Marie et Lazare [French only]	[TMSB]		*9	Desclée de Brouwer
Jan 1964	р	Martin's Predicament, or Atlas Watches Every Eve	ening CP:UNC		728	New Directions Annual 18(64)
Feb 1962		A Martyr for Peace and Unity: Fr Metzger	NVA,PFP		*45	draft/mimeo 1964
Mar 1963		A Martyr to the Nazis [Fr Delp]	[F&V]		*57	Jubilee
		Marxism and Monastic Perspectives	AJ			
		May 1962	REDR		*46	
	р	May Song	EP,CP2:IDI	3D	*104	
		The Meaning and Purpose of Spiritual Direction	SDM			
Jun 1967		The Meaning of Malcolm X	F&V, PFP			Continuum
Apr 1966		The Meaning of Satyagraha	[GNV]		*84	Gandhi Marg
		Meanings in Scripture	BW			
		The Measure of Charity	NMI			
		[A meat-eating knife] Part of Two Poems by Migue Thomas Merton	l Hernandez, tı	ansl.		Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 2
		Meditatio Pauperis in Solitudine [Epilog of SSM]	SSM			
		Meditation in Scripture	SDM			
1968		Meditation in the Woods [excerpt from Day of a St	0 1	[REDF	R]	Catholic Digest
Mar 1960		Meditation: Action and Union [excerpt SDM]	[SDM]			Sponsa Regis
Oct 2000		Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl Jour	rnal fragment]		*2	Merton Seasonal 25(2000)4
2008		A Meeting of Angels: Merton/Andrews				see Letters: Andrews
Jan 1991		A Memorandum on Monastic Theology			*128	Cisterc Studies 26 (1991) 1
	р	Meng Tzu: transl from the Chinese of	CP:TRA	970		
1996		Mens Sana in Corpore Sano: Macaronic Lyric [Ma				Merton Seasonal 21 (1996) 1
		Mental Prayer	SC,NSC			
		Mercy	NMI			
2002	р	Merlin and the Deer	CP:UNC	736		
2003		Merton and Hesychasm: The Prayer of the Heart (e Montaldo) incl articles, notes & introductions by l correspondence of TM and Boris Pasternak				Fons Vitae
2003		Merton and Judaism: Holiness in Words (ed. Brute	au) <i>See also</i> L	etters:	TM &	Heschel
1999		Merton and Sufism: The Untold Story (ed. Baker a				FonsVitae
2013		Merton and The Tao: Dialogues with John Wu and		ges (ed	•	FonsVitae
		Serran-Pagan): See also Letters: Wu, John C.H. a				

Date	/~	oe th Name/Title		Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
2015		Merton & Waugh: A Monk, A Crusty Old Man, Seven Storey Mountain (Coady)	and The		L:M&V	V	Paraclete Press
Apr 29, 1983		Merton Plea on Nukes: 'Avoid Fine Moral Dis	tinctions'			*90	National Catholic Reporter
Jan 18, 1969		Merton View of Monasticism: Seeking God Th Total Love is Goal	hrough [4	AJ]		*134	Washington Post
Sep 1967		Message of contemplatives to the modern wo	orld			*119	
	р	Message to be Inscribed On Mark Van Dorer Hamilton Medal	ı's C	CP:HUM	800		
Apr 1964		Message to Poets	F	RU,LIT,TMS	SE		El Corno Emplumado
	р	The Messenger	C	CP:THR	32		
Feb 11, 1961	р	A Messenger From the Horizon	C	CP:EMB	349		Saturday Review
Jul 1948	р	Messias	C	CP:UNC	738		Spirit
	p	Metzger: <i>SEE</i> A Martyr for Peace and Unity: F Miami You Are About to be Surprised [SOUTH	-	CP:GEO	473		
	T.	Miami: SEE Dirge for the City of Miami	1				
		Milosz, Czeslaw: SEE Striving Towards Being:	Letters of 7	M and C	zeslau) Milos	7
		The Mirror of Silvered Waters		ATT	Deolad	/ 1111100	
Apr 2, 1965		Modern War [Letter re: "The Council and the			ດາງຜູງອອ	el	Commonweal
-	n	The Moment of Truth (for Alberto Girri)	-	CP:UNC	776	0]	Critic
Jan 1967	Р	Monastic Attitudes: A Matter of Choice		AJ		*138	Cistercian Studies 2 (1967)
Apr 13, 1963		Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit		10	[MZM]		
1990		Monastic Correspondence: Thomas Merton a Jean Leclercq Apr 1950 to Apr 1954			[1112111]		Merton Annual 3 (1990)
1999		Monastic Courtesy [ed. Patrick Hart OCSO]					Merton Annual 12 (1999)
1999		Monastic Experience and East-West Dialogu	e A	ΛJ			<i>Merton Intraat</i> 12 (1999)
1977		The Monastic Journey		AJ			Sheed Andrews McMeel
1966		Monastic Life at Gethsemani [pamphlet]		MJ]		*98	Abbey of Gethsemani
1900		Monastic Observances SEE: Monastic Wisdon	•	100]		20	Cistercian Publications
App 1059				MT 77			
Apr 1958 Nov 1960		Monastic Peace [pamphlet] Preface to French edition		MJ]			Abbey of Gethsemani
Feb 1960		Monastic Renewal: A Memorandum		HON AJ			draft Feb-1964
Feb 1964		Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora		SD		*72	drall Feb-1904
Oct 8, 1964		Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought		CWA1,2]			Monastic Studies
0018, 1904		Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought Monastic Vows: A Memorandum [unpubl dra	-	CWA1,2j		, 156	Merton Seasonal 36 (2011) 2
	Mo	nastic Wisdom Series (MW)	uu			*21	Cistercian Publications
		Initiation into the Monastic Tradition (INI):	Merton Co	nference		41	Series Numbers:
2005		Cassian and the Fathers		merenee	3		(MW 1, INI 1)
2005		Pre-Benedictine Monasticism					(MW 9, INI 2)
2008		An Introduction to Christian Mysticism					(MW 13, INI 3)
2000		The Rule of St Benedict					(MW 19, INI 4)
2005		Monastic Observances					(MW 25, INI 5)
2010		The Life of the Vows					(MW 30, INI 6)
2012		Charter, Customs and Constitutions of th	e Cisterciar	19			(MW 41, INI 7)
2010		Monasticism; St Benedict; The Cistercians		is VS			(
Apr 21, 1951		Monk and Hunters		SJ]			Commonweal
May 1957		The Monk and Sacred Art	1				Sponsa Regis
may 1957		The Monk and the World	c	SL			эропои педю
1969		The Monk as Marginal Man		PAJ]			Center Magazine
1909		The Monk in a Changing World		IJ:BP			Conter mayazine
		The Monk in the Diaspora		SD]		*72	Commonweal
Mar 20 1064							
Mar 20, 1964 Apr 1968		The Monk Today		SDJ CWA1			Latitudes

Date	/2	Name/Title	Volum	e P	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		Moral Passivity and Demonic Activism	PPCE			*51	
		The Moral Problem	PPCE			*51	
		The Moral Theology of the Devil	SC,NSC				
1998		Mornings with Merton [selections]					Servant
Jun 1, 1962	р	The Moslems' Angel of Death (Algeria 1961)	CP:EMB	M&S	UF	307	Commonweal
Aug 1959		Mount Athos	DQ				Jubilee
Jul 3, 1969		My Argument with the Gestapo	MAG				Doubleday
·		"My Soul Remembered God"	NMI				-
Dec 1959		My Visits to the Secular Bookhouse				*31	Louisville Publ Library
	р	A Mysterious Song in the Spring of the Year	CP:FIG	15	59		5
	-	The Mystery of Christ	NSC				
		Mysticism in Man's Life [Prologue]	ATT				
May 5, 1967		Mystics and Zen Masters	MZM				New Directions
Mar 1965		Mystics and Zen Masters [Title Essay]	MZM			*58	Chinese Culture Quarterly
		n					
Feb 1964		The Name of the Lord	SCE				Worship
Dec 1959		The Nativity Kerygma	SCE,REI	DR			Worship
Dec 6, 1958		The Nativity Kerygma [Limited edition]	[SCE]				Abbey of Gethsemani
Oct 10, 1947	р	Natural History	CP:FIG	18	82		Commonweal
Feb 1939	τ.	Nature and Art in William Blake: An Essay in Inter		_ `		LIT	Masters Thesis
Jul 1968		The Need for a New Education	CWA1,2			*128,	
Sep 1963		The Negro Revolt	[SD,LIT]				Jubilee
Sep 6, 1967		Negro Violence and White Non-Violence [answer to		tyl			National Catholic Reporter
2003		Neither Angel Nor Statue: The Priesthood in the Writ [selections] by Maria Luisa López RCM			Mert	on	Shinseisha (Japan)
Jul 1, 1956		The Neurotic Personality in the Monastic Life				*24	Merton Annual 4 (1991)
	р	Never Call a Babysitter In A Thunderstorm	CP:HUM/	EP 8	801	*104	````
	-	The New Commandment	LB				
		The New Consciousness	ZBA			*114	
		New Foundations in Georgia, Utah, and New Mexic	0	W	'S		
		The New Law	L&H				
Jan 4, 1962		The New Man	NEW				Farrar Straus Giroux
Oct 1967		Preface to the Japanese edition	HON			*122	
Jan 30, 1962		New Seeds of Contemplation	NSC				New Directions
		New Testament faith	L&H				
		New York City: SEE Hymn of Not Much Praise for N In the Ruins of New York	ew York Cit	у			
	р	News From the School At Chartres	CP:EMB	35	56		
Jul 1969	г	News of the Joyce Industry	LIT				Sewanee Review
	p	Newscast	CP:CAB	42	27		
Aug 1966	τ.	Nhat Hanh is My Brother	F&V,NV				Jubilee
	р	The Night of Destiny	CP:SEN,		UF	634	
	•	The Night of the Senses	SC,NSC				
		A Night Out, publ in <i>Granta</i> 1933-34	,0		*1		Universal Vision
Sep 1965		The Night Spirit and the Dawn Air	CGB				New Blackfriars
Apr 1942	р	The Night Train	CP:THR	30	0		Poetry
Mar 1964		Night-Flowering Cactus	CP:EMB		51		Poet
1981 1981	г	The Niles-Merton Songs [22 poems of TM set by Nile		00			Mark Forster Music
1981		Nirvana [Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha"]	ZBA			*124	Journal of Religious Though
		Nishida: a Zen Philosopher	MZM			*112	

Date		Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
Mar 24, 1955	/ ٩	No Man is an Island	NMI			Harcourt Brace
Sep 1966		Preface to the Vietnamese edition	F&V,NVA,I	HON		Halcourt Brace
Feb 1966		No More Strangers (excerpt from book introduction)	1.001,111,1	1011		Catholic Worker
105 1900	р		CP:STR	229		Cartola Worker
	-	Nocturne: New York [unpubl. poem, circa 1940]	01.011	22,	*5	Merton Seasonal 25(2000)2
	р р	Nombril Walketh on the Loam	CP:ERL	22	•	
	r	Nonviolence and the Christian Conscience	F&V		*97	
Sep 7, 1968		Nonviolence does notcannot mean passivity	[NVA]		*133	Ave Maria
1980		The Nonviolent Alternative [ed. Gordon Zahn]	NVA			Farrar Straus Giroux
	р	NORTH [part of Geography of Lograire]	CP:GEO	495	*125	Monks Pond 1
1	-	Note for Ave Maria	NVA,PFP		*133	
	р	A Note In Honor Of Machiavelli	CP:UNC	670		
	1	Note on Civil Disobedience and Nonviolent Revolution		NVA		
Aug 1968		Note on the New Church at Gethsemani				Liturgical Arts
		Note on The Psychological Causes of War by	F&V		*55	0
		Erich Fromm				
1979		Notebook #44 "Portuguese Notebook," 1968				Merton Seasonal 4(1979)3
1994		Notes after First Visit & Corresp.1962-1968: Thomas Douglas V. Steere	Merton &			Merton Annual 6 (1994)
Nov 1964		Notes by the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings	[RU]		*67	
Jul 1968	р	Notes for a New Liturgy [SOUTH]	CP:GEO	478		Poetry
		Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude	DQ,TMSE		*20	
Jan 1968		Notes for a Statement on Aid to Civilian War Victims in Vietnam	NVA			Fellowship
Sep 1961		Notes on Contemplation	[NSC]		*37	Spiritual Life
Sep 1967		Notes on Love				Frontier (London)
Nov 1956		Notes on Sacred and Profane Art				Jubilee
Nov 1959		Notes on Spiritual Direction [excpts fr SDM]	SDM			Sponsa Regis
Apr 1969		Notes on the Future of Monasticism	CWA1		*138	Monastic Exchange
Feb 9, 1962		Nuclear War and Christian Responsibility	PFP		*44	Commonweal
Apr 20, 1962		2 letters: Joseph G. Hill & TM	7			Commonweal
		0				
	-	O Sweet Irrational Worship	CP:EMB	344		
	-	Ode to the Present Century	CP:MAN	121		
Nov 1946	р	The Ohio River—Louisville	CP:MAN	79		Chimera
	р		CP:UNC	777		
	р	Old	CP:HUM	802		
		On a Dark Night	ATT			
Jan 1948	р	On a Day in August	CP:TRS	204		Epoch
2012		On Christian Contemplation (ed. Pearson)				New Directions
2012		On Eastern Meditation (ed. Thurston)				New Directions
Jan 1967		"On Remembering Monsieur Delmas" in <i>The Teacher</i> (ed. Morris L. Ernst)				Prentice-Hall
Apr 12, 1946	р	On the Anniversary of My Baptism	CP:FIG	155		Commonweal
2004		On The Banks of Monks Pond: Merton/Greene				see Letters, Greene
Jul 1963		On Writing				Catholic Worker
Oct 1948		One Sunday in New York	[SSM]			Information
		The Onion Lullaby. Part of Two Poems by Miguel Hern Thomas Merton		ansl. b	-	Merton Seasonal 28(2003)2
Sep 1965		Open Letter to the American Hierarchy: Schema XIII a Modern World	nd the		*90	Worldview
1970		Opening the Bible	OB			Liturgical Press

Date	4	o ^{str} Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
Nov 1970		Opening the Bible? [excerpt]	[OB]			Bible Today
Oct 1967		Openness and Cloister	CWA1,2		*138	Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) 4 Spiritual Life (1969)
	р	The Oracle	CP:MAN	64		optimum 290 (1909)
	p	Origen	CP:SEN	640		
Mar 21, 1962	р	Original Child Bomb				New Directions
	р	Original Child Bomb	CP:ORI	291		
	р	Original Sin (A Memorial Anthem For Father's Day)		CP:CAI	E399	
D	р	The Originators	CP:SEN	613	* 1 0 0	
Dec 1966 Oct 1965		Orthodoxy and the World	MZM,		*108	Monastic Studies Critic
Oct 1905		The Other Side of Despair: [Notes on Christian Existentialism]	TMSE			Cruic
		The Other Side of the Mountain: SEE Journals Vol 7				
		Our Journey to God	LB			
		Our Lady of the Museums [I:2 of SSM]	SSM			
Mar. 10, 1061		Our Response	LB		*05	0
-	р	Ox Mountain Parable of Meng Tzu	MZM	070	*35 *25	Commonweal
Sep 1960		Ox Mountain Parable of Meng Tzu [ltd edn]	CP:TRA	970	*35	Stamperia del Santuccio
		p-q				
Apr 2, 1965		Pacifism and Resistance in Simone Weil	[F&V]		*88	Peace News
	р	Paper Cranes: (The Hibakusha come to Gethsemani)		CP:UN		
Feb 1967		Paradise Bugged: Review of <i>All</i> by Zukofsky	[LIT] CD:TDA	074	*113	The Critic
	р	Paradise of Squares: transl from Spanish of Nicanor Parra	CP:TRA	974		
		Paradisus Claustralis	WS			
		The Paradox of the Illuminative Way	INEX		*30	
		Paris in Chicago: publ in <i>Granta</i> 1933-34		*1		Universal Vision
	р	Parra, Nicanor, translations from the Spanish of	CP:TRA	972		
1995		Pascal, Blaise [Biog sketch] Passion for Peace: The Social Essays	ATT PFP			Crossroad
Sep 1993		Passivity and Abuse of Authority	NVA		*56	Continuum
Mar 1963		Pasternak [excerpt]	[DQ]		*29	Catholic Worker
		Pasternak: SEE Boris Pasternak and the People with	,	ins		
		Tribute to Greatness: A comment on				
		Letters entry, under double-sided cor	responden	ce		
Nov 1959		The Pasternak Affair [in Perspective]	[DQ]		*29	Thought
Sep 22, 1958		Pasternak's Doctor Zhivago, A Brief Comment				New York Times
Nov 1978		Pasternak's Letters to Georgian Friends	LIT			New Lazarus Review
	р	Pastoral [unpubl. poem, circa 1942]			*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3
D 1000		_Paulus Diaconus: transl from the Latin of Peace and Protest	CP:TRA	982	*107	
Dec 1966		Peace and Protest: a Statement	F&V NVA		~107	Continuum
ا Aug 1968		Peace and Revolution: A Footnote from Ulysses	INVA [NVA,LIT]		*129	Peace 3
2004		Peace in the Post-Christian Era	[1117,111]		*52	Orbis Books
Jul 1949		Peace That is War	SC			Liguorian
Sep 1962		Peace: A Religious Responsibility BTP, I	VVA,PFP,TMS	SE	*51	
Oct 1961		Peace: Christian Duties and Perspectives	NVA		*44	mimeo
		The Perfect Law of Liberty [Heading]	BW			
	р	The Peril	CP:MAN	87		
Dec 9, 1962		Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers	[BTP]		*50	Los Angeles Times
Mar 1961		The Person and Society [excerpt]	[DQ]			Ave Maria
		Pessoa, Fernando [Introduction to poetry of]	LIT			

Date	/	oet Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		Pessoa, Fernando: transl from the Portuguese of		CP:TR	987	
		Petit Clairvaux	WS			
	р	The Philosophers	CP:ERL	3		
		Philosophy of Solitude: SEE Notes for a Philosophy of	Solitude			
Apr 1965		Philoxenos (of Mabbug) on the Foundations of the Spi Recovery of Simplicity (TM Novitiate Conference, ed.)				Hugoye: Journal of Syriac Studies 13.2
Oct 1964	р	Picture of a Black Child With a White Doll	CP:SEN	626		New Blackfriars
Apr 1963	р	A Picture of Lee Ying	CP:EMB	322		El Corno Emplumado
		La Pierre Qui Vire [Primitive Benedictines]	SL			
	р	Pilgrim's Song	CP:FIG	189		
	р	Place Names [EAST]	CP:GEO	552		
Sep 1965		The Place of Obedience [in Monastic Renewal]	CWA1,2		*138	American Benedictine Review
		The Plague of Camus: A Commentary and Introduction		LIT	*131	
Jul 1967	р	The Planet Over Eastern Parkway	CP:CAB	402		Sewanee Review
		The Plaster Saint	L&H			
		Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky	MZM		*71	
Feb 7, 1969	р	Plessy vs. Ferguson: Theme and Variations	CP:SEN	651		Commonweal
2005		The Pocket Thomas Merton [selections] short vn of See	ds, ed. Incl	nausti		New Seeds
	р	Poem in the Rain and the Sun	CP:UNC	741		
	р	Poem [Here is the man of the islands]	CP:ERL	5		
	р	Poem [Light plays like a radio in the iron tree]	CP:ERL	6		
	р	Poem [Thief and gambler, in the mind's Algiers] unpubl. poem, circa 1940			*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3
	р	Poem [Watching, among the rifled branches,]	CP:THR	32		
Apr 1942	р	Poem: 1939	CP:MAN	61		Poetry
	р	The Poet, To His Book	CP:FIG	192		
Oct 24, 1958		Poetry and Contemplation: A Reappraisal REDR,	PM1,LIT,TMS	SE	*7	Commonweal
Jul 4, 1947		Poetry and the Contemplative Life	FIG, TMEE			Commonweal
-		Poetry, Symbolism, and Typology	BW			-
Apr 1965		[–] The Poorer Means: A Meditation on Ways to Unity [pam	iphlet]		*91	Holy Cross Convent
Sep 1965		The Poorer Means				Cord, Sobornost
Apr 1949		The Pope of the Virgin Mary [Pius XII]				Marian Literary Studies
Dec 1964		A Post-Christian Age? [Leslie Dewart & TM]			*53	Continuum
Apr 1949		Poverty	SC			Catholic Worker
-		The Power and Meaning of Love	DQ		*34	
		Practical Problems	L&H			
	р	A Practical Program for Monks	CP:HUM	797		
		Pray for your Own Discovery	SC,NSC			
Apr 1971		Prayer and Conscience	TMA			Sisters Today
Apr 1959		Prayer for Guidance [in art]				Liturgical Arts
Apr 18, 1962		Prayer for Peace	NVA			Congressional Record
Mar 1967		A Prayer of Cassiodorus [translation]				Stanbrook Abbey
Nov 1970		Prayer, Personalism and the Spirit	TMA			Sisters Today
	р	Prayer to Saint Anatole	CP:CAB	425		0
Feb 1971	-	Prayer, Tradition and Experience	TMA			Sisters Today
1956		Praying the Psalms	PP			Liturgical Press
Sep 1955		Praying the Psalms [excerpt]	PTP			Worship
. <u>r</u>		Pre-Benedictine Monasticism: SEE Monastic Wisdom S				1
2011		Precious Thoughts: Daily Readings from the Correspon		iomas		Darton, Longman and Todd
		Merton (sel. & ed. Gardner)	acree 0 _j 11			

Date	/2	oet Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		Preface in:				
Jul 1961		Alone with God by Jean LeClercq OSB	[DQ]		*18	
		L'attente dans le silence: Le Père Marie-Joseph Cas				Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 4
		Dom MÉtienne Cheneviere OCSO [in origina				
1953		Bernard de Clairvaux [celebration of 800 years of 0	OCSO <u>]</u>		*17a	
1963		In Search of a Yogi by Denys Rutledge			*60	Farrar Straus
1974		Love by Ernesto Cardenal [tr Dinah Livingstone]				Search Press
1966		Non-Violence and the Christian Conscience	[F&V]		*97	
1976		Russian Mystics by Serge Bolshakoff			*140	Cistercian Publications
1955		Seul avec Dieu by Jean Leclercq OSB			*18	Libraire Plon
		A Preliminary Warning	INEX			
Dec 23, 1955	р	A Prelude: For the Feast of St. Agnes	CP:STR	283		Commonweal
Apr 1960		Presuppositions to Meditation	[SDM]		*33	Sponsa Regis
	р	The Pride of the Dead	CP:MAN	75		
Mar 1965		A Priest and his Mission [Review of Priest and Worke				Continuum
Mar 1950		The Primacy of Contemplation	TMEE			Cross and Crown
		Primitive Benedictines	SL			
		The Primitive Carmelite Ideal	DQ			
		The Prison Meditations of Fr Delp	F&V,PFP		*57	
		Prisoner's Base [I:1 in SSM]	SSM			
		The Problem of Unbelief	ATT			
Jan 1967		Problems and Prospects	CWA1,2, 2	TMSE		draft 1967
		Problems of the Contemplative Life	INEX		*30	
Oct 1964		Project for a Hermitage	MJ			draft Fall 1964
Jan 1965		Prologo in Boom!!! Poema by Ludovico Silva				Esta Edicion, 1965
	р	Prologo (for Ludovico Silva)	CP:UNC	742		
		Prologue: Author's Advice to his Book	RU		*105	
Sep 1968	р	Prologue: The Endless Inscription	CP:GEO	459	*125	Monks Pond 3
		Promethean Theology	NEW	-		
1958		Prometheus, A Meditation [Limited edn] BT,RU,REL	DR *3	5		of Kentucky: King Library Pres
		The Promises of Christ	CDM		*30	
	-	The Proper Atmosphere of Prayer	SDM	0.0		
4	р	Prophet Drankatia Ambiguitias: Milton and Comus	CP:THR	28		Caturday Daview
Apr 15, 1967		Prophetic Ambiguities: Milton and Camus The Prophetic Spirit	LIT			Saturday Review
		Prospects and Conclusions	DQ INEX		*30	
	р	The Prospects of Nostradamus	CP:CAB	437	30	
Sep 2002	р	The Protest of Vitalism (The Church and the	RT	437	*96	Merton Seasonal 27 (2002) 3
50p 1001		'Godless World' - 4.)			20	10.000 20000000 21 (2002) 0
		Protestant Monasticism	MZM		*74	
Nov 1968	р	Proverbs (for Robert Lax)	CP:HUM	803		Monks Pond 4
May 14, 1948			CP:TRS	220		Commonweal
5 /		Psalm 132: A Modern Monastic Revision (David ben Jungfreud)	CP:HUM	805		
Feb 1961		The Psalms [excerpt]	[BW]			Critic
Jul 1950		The Psalms and Contemplation (3 parts, 3 issues)		[BW]		Worship [Orate Fratres]
Oct 30, 1953		The Psalms as Poetry [excerpt]	[BW]	. ,		Commonweal
Jan 1967		Psychedelic Spirituality [translated into French]				Collectanea (1967)
	р	Public Affairs	CP:HUM	806		. ,
	-	The Pure Heart	NSC			
			NBC			
		Pure Intention	NMI			

Date	<u>_</u>	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		Puritas Cordis [Purity of Heart]	SL			
	р	Queens Tunnel [NORTH]	CP:GEO	499		
		Qui Non Est Mecum	SC			
May 1948	р	The Quickening of St. John the Baptist	CP:TRS	199		Spirit
		r				
Nov 1968		The Racial Crisis: A Brief Comment, [excerpt]	[F&V]			Catholic Worker
Sep 1967		Rafael Alberti and his Angels	LIT			Continuum
	р	Rahab's House	CP:MAN	107		
		Rahner's Diaspora	SD		*72	
Aug 9, 1966		Raids on the Unspeakable	RU			New Directions
May 1965		Rain and the Rhinoceros	RU, TMSE			Holiday
Jul 1967	р	Rain and Vision	CP:CAB	450		Sewanee Review
	-	The Ranters and Their Pleads (London) [NORTH]	CP:GEO	519		
Dec 1949	р	The Reader	CP:TRS	202		Atlantic Monthly
	р	Reading Translated Poets, Feb 1	CP:SEN	621		
	р	Readings from Ibn Abbad	CP:UNC, R	U, M&S	UF, 74	15
		The Real Presence	LB			
		Realism in the Spiritual Life	L&H			
Mar 23, 1955		Reality, Art and Prayer [excerpt]	[NMI]			Commonweal
		Reason and Reasoning	ATT			
		Reason in the Life of Contemplation	ATT			
		Rebirth and the New Man in Christianity	L&L		*122	
		Recollection	NMI			
		Recollection	SDM			
		The Recovery of Paradise	REDR,TMS	SE	*99b	New Directions 17 (1961)
Mar 1, 1962		Red or Dead: The Anatomy of a Cliché	PPCE,PFP		*39	Fellowship
1966		Redeeming the Time	[SD]		*96	Burns & Oates
	р	Reduced To This	CP:HUM	807		
Jan 27, 1962		Reflections on Grace and Free Will [excerpt]	NEW			Tablet
Jul 1965		Reflections on Some Recent Studies of St Anselm				Monastic Studies
1964		Reflections on the Character and Genius of Fénelon: I Fénelon: Letters of Love and Counsel, transl by John		n in		Harcourt Brace & World
		Reform and apostolate	DQ			
Jan 11, 1968		Regain the Old Monastic Charism (repl to article by C		Carthy)		National Catholic Register
	р	The Regret	CP:THR	33		Quarterly Review of Literature
	1	Reinhardt, Ad: SEE "Do I want a small painting?"				
		Five Letters from Ad Reinhardt to	Thomas M	lerton	and T	wo in Return
Jan 1965		Religion and Race in the United States	F&V, TMSI		*78	New Blackfriars
May 1962		Religion and the Bomb	PFP		*46	Jubilee
5		Religious Problems of the Cold War	PPCE		*46	
	р	A Remark on a Situation [unpubl. poem, no date]			*6	Merton Annual 22 (2009)
	-	A Renaissance Hermit: The Blessed Paul Giustiniani	DQ		*18	
Jan 1970		Renewal and Discipline [in the Monastic Life]	CWA1, 2		*138	Cistercian Studies 5(1970)1
Jul 1968		Renewal in Monastic Education	[CWA1]			Cistercian Studies 3(1968)3
		Renunciation	SC,NSC			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		The Reply of Pacem in Terris	SD		*80	
	р	A Responsory, 1948	CP:TRS	219		Partisan Review
Mar 1949						
Mar 1949	р	A Responsory: For Paul Hindemith	CP:UNC	672		
Mar 1949 Nov 20, 1964	р	A Responsory: For Paul Hindemith Retreat, Nov. 1964: Spiritual Roots of Protest	CP:UNC NVA	672		

Date	Poen	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
2	Review of:					
	African G	enesis by Robert Ardrey	[F&V,NVA]		*82	
Feb 1967	All by Lo	uis Zukovsky	[LIT]		*113	The Critic
Jan 1968	Ancient C	Daxaca ed. John Paddock [The Sacred City	y]	IMM		Catholic Worker
Jul 1965	Ascetism	o e monachesimo prebenedettino by Giuse	ppi Turbess	i		Monastic Studies
Nov 1967	Auschwit	z by Bernd Naumann	[NVA]		*123	Catholic Worker
Apr 1963	The Bene	edictines: A Digest for Moderns, by David F	Knowles			Monastic Studies
Jan 1968	The Cast	e War of Yucatan by Nelson Reed	IMM			Unicorn Journal
Oct 1961	Centuries	s of Meditations by Thomas Traherne	[MZM]		*38	Collectanea (1961) 4
Oct 1964	The Chris	stian Commitment by Karl Rahner	[SD]		*72	Ramparts
Jan 1963	The Chris	s <i>tian Failure</i> by Ignace Lepp	[NVA,PFP]		*56	Catholic Worker
Apr 13, 1963	The Deve	elopment of Chinese Zen by H. Dumoulin	[MZM]		*58	Pilot
Sep 1963	A Differe	nt Drummer by Wm Melvin Kelley	[SD,PFP,LI	Γ]	*62	Jubilee
Oct 1961	The Engl	ish Mystical Tradition by David Knowles		[MZM]	*38	Collectanea (1961) 4
1965		egration in the Adult Personality by A Arasteh	CWA1,2,M	&SUF	*83	Collectanea, Monastic Studies
Oct 1968	For the U	nion Dead by Robert Lowell				Commonweal
Aug 23, 1967	From Prir	nitives to Zen by Mircea Eliade				National Catholic Reporter
Jul 1968	Hesychas	s <i>m et Prière</i> by Irenée Hausherr				Cisterc Studies 3 (1968) 3
Apr 13, 1963	The Histo	ory of Zen Buddhism by Heinrich Dumouli	n <i>[MZM]</i>		*58	Pilot
Oct 1964	Honest to	o God by Bp Robinson (in French)	[F&V]		*77	Collectanea (1964) 4
Feb 20, 1948	I Sing of	a Maiden ed. Sr Therese Lentfoehr				Commonweal
Jan 29, 1965	In Solitar	y Witness by Gordon Zahn	F&V,NVA		*86	Peace News
Jan 1966	In Tune u	vith the World: A Theory of Festivity, by Jo	sef Pieper			Cisterc Studies 1 (1966) 1
Feb 1962	The Irrev	ersible Decision by Robert Batchelder	[NVA,PFP,F	PPCE]	*42	[mimeo 1962]
Mar 1967	Ishi in Tu	vo Worlds by Theodora Kroeber	IMM,NVA			Catholic Worker
Oct 1961	The Medi	ieval Mystics of England (ed. Colledge)	[MZM]			Collectanea (1961) 4
Feb 1966	Monks, N	<i>Juns and Monasteries</i> by S. Sitwell, titled "	'Holy Camp'	,		Critic
Dec 4, 1964	Non-Viole	ence: A Christian Interpretation by Robert I	Miller			Commonweal
Mar 1965	Priest and	d Worker: Autobiography of Fr. Perrin				Continuum
May 1959	Rain and	the Feast of the Stars by Reiko Hatsumi				Worship
Jun 1964	The Rise	of Protestant Monasticism	[MZM]		*74	Critic
Dec 1966	Sacramer	nts and Orthodoxy by A Schmemann			*108	Monastic Studies
Jun 1967	The Shos	honeans by Edward Dorn	IMM			Catholic Worker
Dec 4, 1964	The Story	<i>, of a Life</i> by Konstantin Paustovsky				Commonweal
Jan 1967	A Study o	of Good by Nishida Kitaro	[ZBA]			Collectanea (1967) 1
Dec 4, 1964		nological Society by Jacques Ellul				Commonweal
May 7, 1948		<i>l Spiritual Alphabet</i> by Francisco de Osun	a			Commonweal
Jan 1966		e Pillars of Zen by Philip Kapleau	[MZM]		*95	Lugano Review
Sep 1967	The Tran	sformation of Man by Rosemary Haughtor	1			Book News
Dec 1967		gings:Crow Warrior by Peter Nabokov		IMM		Catholic Worker
Dec 1966	Ultimate	<i>Questions</i> by A. Schmemann			*108	Monastic Studies
Jan 8, 1965		of Unbelief by Martin Marty	[F&V]		*85	Commonweal
Jun 1968		ss and the American Mind by R. Nash			*127	Catholic Worker
Jul 16, 1938		Blake's Circle of Destiny by Milton O. Perci	val		*3	The Nation
Dec 4, 1964		d Revelation by Hans Urs von Balthasar				Commonweal
May 25, 1963		olicism by Aelred Graham				America
Jul 1967 1966		<i>panese Art</i> by Toshimitsu Hasumi Koan, by Isshu Miuria & Ruth Fowler Sas	<i>[ZBA]</i> aki		*117	Catholic Worker Lugano Review
Dec 1963	La Révoli	ution Noire	[HON]		*64	Casterman (Paris)

Date	/~	s^{er} Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
/	*	Rice, Ed: SEE Advice to my Friends to get aw	av		1	1
	р	Rievaulx: St. Ailred	ay CP:FIG	177		
	-	Rilke's Epitaph	CP:SEN	620		
	Р	The Rising Tide	WS	020		
Feb 1068	n	Rites for the Extrusion of a Leper	CP:SEN	655		Kentucky Review
100 1900	Р	Riza, Imam: SEE Tomb Cover of Imam Riza: tra				Rentucky Review
Dec 2002		The Road Ahead (The Church and the 'Godless		RT	*96	Merton Seasonal 27(2002)4
200 2002		The Road to Joy: SEE Letters Vol 2	s world '0)		20	
Jul 1969		Roland Barthes—Writing as Temperature	LIT			Sewanee Review
Oct 1961		The Root of War	PFP		*39	Catholic Worker
000 1901		The Root of War is Fear	SC,NSC		*39	
		Rorate Coeli. Part of "Two Unpublished Poems"				Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 1
	n	A Round and a Hope For Smithgirls	CP:UNC	678		
	Р	The Rule of St Benedict: SEE Monastic Wisdom		0.0		
		Run to the Mountain SEE Journals Vol 1	501105			
		Russian Mystics	MZM		*140	
		Ruysbroeck: SEE John Ruysbroeck, Blessed	10122101		110	
Mar 19, 1939		R.H.S.Crossman—Restaging the Republic	LIT			New York Herald Tribune
Wai 19, 1909		S				New Tork Herau Tribune
Jan 1953		The Sacrament of Advent in the Spirituality of	St SCE			Dieu Vivant (Paris)
0an 1900		Bernard [in French]				Dieu viburii (1 ans)
		Sacramenta Scripturarum [Heading]	BW			
		Sacramental Contemplation	LB			
		Sacramental Illumination	NEW			
Jan 1960		Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life	DQ			Sponsa Regis
Jan 1968		The Sacred City	IMM,PAJ			Catholic Worker
		Sacred Heart 2 (A Fragment-)	CP:ERL	24		Martan Gaman (105 (2000) 4
	p	Sacred Heart [two versions] [unpubl., circa 194	-		*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 4
1005 1000	р	St Agnes: A Responsory	CP:THR	54	A	Cistomium Studios (1085-80)
1985-1989		St Aelred of Rievaulx and the Cistercians [5-pa unpubl ms serialized in Cistercian Studies]			App II	Cistercian Studies (1985-89)
	р	St Alberic	CP:MAN	99		
Apr 1998		Saint Alberic: Second Abbot of Citeaux		see A	pp II	Cistercian Studies 33 (1998) 2
	р	St Ambrose: translation from the Latin of	CP:TRA	837		
		St Benedict	WS			
		St Benedict	SL			
		St Bernard of Clairvaux [Biog sketch]	ATT	,		
Aug 1953		St Bernard of Clairvaux [excpt of Foreword in]		rs]	*17b	Jubilee
May 23, 1953		St Bernard: Monk and Apostle	DQ		*0	Tablet
		St Bernard on Interior Simplicity	TMSB		*9	
		St Bernard's Family		see	App II	Cistercian Studies 40(2005)1
Oct 1065		St Bernard's Writings St Francis and Peace	LF			St Arethouse Manager
Oct 1965					A	St Anthony Messenger
		St Gertrude, Nun of Helfta, Germany	A 777	see	Арр II	Cistercian Studies 38(2003)4
		St Gregory of Nyssa [Biog sketch] St Hugh, Abbot of Bonnevaux near Vienne, Fr	ATT		A TT	Cistornian Studios 27(2002)1
	n	St Jason			мрр п	Cistercian Studies 37(2002)1
Icm 1049	-	St Jason St Jerome [Pt I of "Two Desert Fathers"]	CP:THR CP:FIG	31 165		Spirit
Jan 1948 Son 1052	Ч	"St John of the Cross" in Saints for Now		165	*14	Spirit
Sep 1952		St John of the Cross [Biog Sketch]	REDR ATT		14	
			ALL			
		St John of the Cross: at Salamanca and Alcala				

Date	/٩	Name/Title		Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
	р	St John's Night		CP:FIG	171		
2000		St Lutgarde: Nun of Aywières, Belgium SEE ALSO What Are These Wounds?			see I	App II	Cistercian Studies 35 (2000) 2
	р	St Maedoc		CP:UNC	752		
Feb 1949	р	St Malachy		CP:TRS	209		Poetry
Jul 1994		St Malachy "The Irishman"					Cistercian Studies 29 (1994) 3
Sep 1965		St Maximus the Confessor on Non-Violence		NVA			Catholic Worker
	р	St Paul		CP:MAN	95		
	р	St Paul the Hermit [Pt II of "Two Desert Father	·s"]	CP:FIG	166		
Aug 1960		St Peter Damian and the Medieval Monk					Jubilee
2007		St Peter of Castelnau: Monk of Fontfroide, Man	rty		see A	App II	Cistercian Studies 42 (2007) 1
2001		St Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, An Tarentaise (now Moutiers), France	rchbishoj	p of	see I	App II	Cistercian Studies 36 (2001) 3
1998		St Robert: Founder of Cîteaux			see A	App II	Cistercian Studies 33 (1998) 1
2011		Saint Robert of Molesme, 1028 to 1111					Cistercian Studies 46 (2011) 3
Jul 1998		St Stephen Harding: Third Abbot of Cîteaux					Cistercian Studies 33 (1998) 3
		St Teresa of Avila [Biog sketch]		ATT			
		St Thomas Aquinas		WIC		*30	
	р	St Thomas Aquinas		CP:MAN	98		
		St Thomas Aquinas [Biog sketch]		ATT			
		Sanctity in Christ		L&H			
1996		Sanctity in the Epistles of St. Paul: Parts 1-7. Chrysogonus Waddell OCSO)	Scripture	e course,	1954 (6	ed.	<i>Liturgy OCSO</i> 30.1,2,3
1997		Sanctity in the Epistles of St. Paul: Parts 8-13	. Scriptu	re Course	, 1954		Liturgy OCSO 31.1,2,3
	р	Sartre est un Boche [unpublished poem]					Merton Seasonal 29 (2004) 1
Jul 1965		Schema XIII: An Open Letter to the American I	Hierarchy	7	[WTF]	*90	Unity
		The School of Charity	-	MJ:MP			
		The School of Charity: SEE Letters Vol 3					
Feb 1949		The School of the Spirit					Merton Annual 10 (1997)
ug 27, 1948		Schoolboy in England		[SSM]			Commonweal
Jun 1949		Schoolboy's Lament		[SSM]			Catholic Digest
		The Scientists and Nuclear War		PPCE			
		A Search for Solitude: SEE Journals Vol 3					
Dec 3, 1965		Seasons of Celebration		SCE			Farrar Straus Giroux
,		The Second Adam		NEW			
Apr 1956		The Second Coming [excerpt]		[LB]			Jubilee
1	р	Le Secret		CP:SEN	635		
Feb 2, 1959	-	The Secular Journal of Thomas Merton		SEC			Farrar Straus Cudahy
Feb 1959		Secular Journals of Thomas Merton [excerpts]		[SEC]			Jubilee
Sep 1967	р	Secular Signs		CP:SEN	645		Tennessee Poetry Journal
1	p	Sedulius: transl from the Latin of		CP:TRA	997		5
2002	-	Seeds, ed. Inchausti [selections]					Shambhala
		Seeds of Contemplation		SC,NSC			
Mar 2, 1949		Seeds of Contemplation		SC			New Directions
Mar 1965		Preface to Japanese edn		HON		*87	
Nov 16, 1964		Seeds of Destruction		SD			Farrar Straus Giroux
Dec 1965		Preface to Spanish edn		HON		*94	
Jan 1957		Seeking God [excerpt]		[MJ:BP]			Sponsa Regis
Feb 1957		Seeking Our Redeemer [excerpt]		[<i>MJ:BP</i>]			Sponsa Regis
2003		Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers (ed.				*71	Orbis Books
2000		[Thomas Merton:] Selected Essays, ed. & introd		,			Orbis Books
		Patrick O'Connell	5				-

Date	/9	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
1959		Selected Poems of Thomas Merton [version 1]	PM1			New Directions
1967		Selected Poems of Thomas Merton [version 2]	PM2			New Directions
Oct 1961		Selected Poems: Preface to Brazilian edition	HON			
Apr 1967		The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Consciousness	[ZBA]		*114	RM Bucke Society Newsletter
Mar 31, 1950		Self-denial and the Christian	[SCE], TME	E	*11	Commonweal
		Self-Knowledge in Gertrude More and Augustine Baker	MZM		*63	
Mar 1964	р	Seneca	CP:SEN	619		Poetry
	р	Senescente Mundo	CP:TRS	221		
		Sensation Time at the Home (1968)	CP:SEN	611		
		The Sense of Indigence	SDM			
		The Sense of Sin	INEX		*30	
		Sentences on Hope	NMI			
Feb 1950		September 1949 [later enlarged & incl in SJ]	SJ			Month
Aug 4, 1962	р	Seven Archaic Images	CP:EMB	341		Saturday Review
Oct 1964		Seven Qualities of the Sacred				Good Work
Oct 4, 1948		The Seven Storey Mountain	SSM			Harcourt Brace
1958		Preface to Catalan ed.	HON			
Aug 1963		Preface to Japanese ed.	HON		*61	
May 1966		Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, World	L&L		*103	
	р	Sewende (Seven Day) [EAST]	CP:GEO	556		
		The Shadow of thy Wings [Heading]	BW			
Jan 1964		The Shakers	[MZM]		*71	Jubilee
		Shakers: SEE: A Meeting of Angels				
		Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shake	ers			
		Sharing the Fruits of Contemplation	NSC			
Nov 1961		The Shelter Ethic	PFP		*40	Catholic Worker
Jun 1967		The Shoshoneans	IMM			Catholic Worker
Feb 5, 1953		The Sign of Jonas	SJ			Harcourt Brace
2000		The Sign of Jonas: Variant Drafts in Manuscript	[SJ]		*16	Merton Annual 13 (2000)
Mar 1953		The Sign of Jonas [excerpts]	[SJ]			This Week Magazine
Feb 1954		The Sign of Jonas [excerpts]	[SJ]			Jubilee
		Signatures: Notes on the Author's Drawings	RU		*67	
Sep 1960		A Signed Confession of Crimes Against the State	BT,REDR			Carleton Miscellany
Nov 1968		Significance of the Bhagavad Gita	AJ		*135	
		Silence	NMI			
		The Silence of the Psalms	BW			
Jan 3, 1957		The Silent Life	SL		*19	Farrar Straus Cudahy
		Silva, Ludovico: SEE Prologo (for Ludovico Silva)				
		Sincerity	NMI			
		Sincerity	SDM			
Dec 1956	-	Sincerity	CP:STR	285		Poetry
	р	Six Night Letters	EP,CP:IDBl	D	*104	
		The Sleeping Volcano [III:3 of SSM]	SSM			
	р	The Snare	CP:MAN	96		
		Social Perspectives of Charity	L&H			
		Society and the Inner Self	INEX		*30	
Jan 1963		Soldiers of Peace [excpt from Clement of Alexandria]		[CP:TF	RA]	Catholic Worker
	р	Solemn Music	CP:CAB	451		
		Solemn Profession [Pt I of SJ]	SJ			

Date	/2	ver Name/Title	Volu	ıme	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		Solesmes	SL				
_	р	Solitary Life	CP:H	UM	808		_
Apr 1977		The Solitary Life	MJ			*20	Critic
Apr 13, 1960		The Solitary Life [private printing]	[MJ]		*2	0, *35	Stamperia del Santuccio
Dec 1963		The Solitary Life: Letter of Guigo. introd and transl by	y Merto	n		*20	Stanbrook Abbey
Jul 1969		The Solitary Life [transcr of tape made for Savannah	n Carme	1]			Cistercian Studies 4 (1969) 3
Jan 1967		Solitary Life in the Shadow of a Cistercian Monaster	y [in Fre	ench]		*5 9	La Lettre de Ligugé
		Solitude	SC				
Sep 1968		Solitude	[CWA	1]		*118	Spiritual Life
1998		Solitude and Love of the World. ed. Roland Walls	SLW			*138	Bums & Oates
		Solitude is not Separation	NSC				
Nov 1944	р	Some Bloody Mutiny	CP:M.	AN	68		Quarterly Review of Lit
		Some Dangers [in contemplation]	INEX			*30	
2006		Some Points from the Birmingham Nonviolence Mov Gethsemani Jun 10, 1964 [transcript of conference]				*78	Merton Annual 25 (2012)
		Some Sayings of the Desert Fathers	WD				
	р	Song [Come where the grieving rivers of the Night]	CP:M	AN		67	
	р	Song: Contemplation	CP:FI	G	157		
Jul 22, 1961	р	Song For Nobody	CP:El	MB	337		Saturday Review
	р	Song for Our Lady of Cobre	CP:TH	IR	29		
Apr-1940	р	Song for Our Lady of Cobre [early version]	L:WH	EN	52		
		Song for Some Nuns and Friars. Part of Two Unpubli	lished P	oems			Merton Seasonal 28 (2003) 1
	р	Song for the Blessed Sacrament	CP:M.	AN	109		
	р	Song for the Death of Averroës (from Ibn Al Arabi)	CP:EME	B, M&	SUF	325	
Nov 1940	р	Song (From Crossportion's Pastoral)	CP:M.	AN	61		Experimental Review
Apr 1962	р	Song: If You Seek	CP:El	MB	340		Approach
	р	Song: In the Shows of the Round Ox	CP:El	MВ	311		
	-	The Song of the Traveller	CP:FI		172		
	-	A Song: Sensation Time At the Home	CP:SI		629		
		A Song [When it was day, we heard the panes]	CP:M.		71		
Sep 1948	-	Song [When rain]	CP:TH		197	750	Horizon
	р	Songs of Experience; India, One [O thou Mother Obe	-	P:UN	0	753	
		Songs of the City of God	BW		000		
	р	Songs [Man in a window?]	CP:H		809		
May 1057		Sons and Heirs of God Sonship and Espousals	MJ:B				Sucrea Desis
Mar 1957		The Soul of Christ in the Eucharist	[MJ:B LB	PJ			Sponsa Regis
See 16 1046		The Soul of the Apostolate (transl. of Chautard)	LD			*10	Abberr of Cothermoni
Sep 16, 1946 Apr 1967		The Sounds are Furious	[LIT]			*115	Abbey of Gethsemani
Apr 1907	n	SOUTH [part of Geography of Lograire]	CP:GI	FO	463	115	Critic
	-	The Sowing of Meanings	CP:FI		403 187		
	Р	Special Closing Prayer	AJ	u	107		
		Special Problems	SDM				
		Spirit in Bondage	NEW				
Apr 23, 1948		The Spirit of Simplicity	TMSI	B/		*9	Abbey of Gethsemani
Jun 1959		Spiritual Direction	SDM	1		-	Sponsa Regis
		Spiritual Direction in <i>Monastic Observances</i>	(MW	25. IN	I 5)	*24	
		Spiritual Direction. Unpublished entry "Direction, S Catholic Encyclopedia, 1961					Merton Seasonal 32 (2007) 1
1960		Spiritual Direction and Meditation	SDM				Liturgical Press
1900			CWA.	1			RM Bucke Soc Newsletter,
Apr 1968		The Spiritual Father in the Desert Tradition	M&H TTSE	ES		*138	Monastic Studies, Cistercian Studies (1968)3

		∧ /				
Date	/	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
Mar 1963		Spirituality for the Age of Overkill			*57	Continuum
		The Spirituality of Sinai: St John of the Ladder	DQ		*32	
Jul 1941	р	The Sponge Full of Vinegar	CP:THR	57		Spirit
1948	р	Sports Without Blood—A Letter to Dylan Thomas		CP:ST	1232	
		Spouse of Christ	MJ:BP			
	р	Spring Storm	CP:STR	230		
	р	Spring: Monastery Farm	CP:FIG	169		
1992		The Springs of Contemplation	SPR			Farrar Straus Giroux
1967		Statement on Clerical Celibacy (1967)				Merton Seasonal 4 (1979) 3
		Steere, Douglas V: SEE Notes after First Visit and Cor	responden	ce 196	2-68	
May 1956	р	The Sting of Conscience: Letter to Graham Greene	L:TMJL		*23	
	р	The Storm at Night	CP:MAN	78		
Mar 27, 1957		The Strange Islands	CP:STR	223		New Directions
Mar 1956	р	Stranger	CP:STR	289		Sign
Oct 1968		The Stranger: Poverty of an Antihero (Camus)	LIT			Unicorn Journal
Jul 1969		The Street is for Celebration	L&L			Mediator
	р	The Strife Between the Poet and Ambition	CP:ERL	10		
1997		Striving Towards Being: Merton / Milosz				see Letters: Milosz
Jun 1968		The Study of Zen	ZBA			Cimarron Review
May 1960		The Subject of Meditation	SDM			Sponsa Regis
	р	Submerged Dragon	CP:UNC	755		
	р	Sundown [Freedom Songs]	CP:UNC	756	*69	
2002		Survival or Prophecy?: Merton / Leclercq				see Letters: Leclercq
		Suzuki: SEE D.T. Suzuki: The Man & his Work				
		Encounter: Thomas Merton and D.T. Suz	<i>uki</i> (ed. Da	ggy)		
		Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T.	Suzuki &	Thoma	s Mer	ton
Sep 17, 1948		The Sweet Savor of Liberty	[SSM]			Commonweal
Jul 1967	р	Sweetgum Avenue Leads to a College of Charm	CP:CAB	417		Sewanee Review
Oct 1966		Symbolism: Communication or Communion?	L&L, TMS.	E		Mountain Path (India)
		t				
1967		Taking Sides on Vietnam			*111	
Feb 1962		Target Equals City	NV	A/PPCE	*42	Mimeograph
Nov 15, 1949		The Tears of the Blind Lions	CP:TRS	195		New Directions
Oct 27, 1967		Teilhard's Gamble: Betting on the Whole Human Spe	cies	L&L		Commonweal
		Teilhard: SEE The Universe as Epiphany [The Spiritua	ality ofTe	ilhard]		
Jun 1960		Temperament and Meditation [excerpt]	[SDM]	-		Sponsa Regis
Jun 1960		Temperament and Mental Prayer [excerpt]	[SDM]			
Apr 1967		Terror and the Absurd: Violence and Nonviolence in	LIT, TMSE		*131	Gandhi Marg,
		Albert Camus				(<i>Motive</i> Feb 1969)
		The Test	WIC		*30	
Mar 1962		Testament to Peace: [Fr Metzger]	PFP		*45	Jubilee
		The Testimony of Tradition	BW			
Dec 1961		The Testing of Ideals	L&H			Sponsa Regis
	р	Thatch of the Vosges, by Rene Char, transl. by Thom	as Merton			Merton Seasonal 30 (2005) 4
		Theologians and Defense	PPCE			
		The Theological Background	ATT			
		Theology of Creativity: SEE The Catholic and Creativity	у			
Oct 24, 1947	р	Theory of Prayer	CP:FIG	179		Commonweal
	р	There Has To Be a Jail For Ladies	CP:EMB	332		
	р	There is a Way [Freedom Songs]	CP:UNC	779	*69	
1965		Therefore Choose Life	[SD]		*80	
Jun 1939	р	These Years a Winter	CP:UNC	780		Columbia Review

Thomas Merton Publications

Date	2	ef Name/Title		Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
L2		Things in their Identity		SC,NSC			
Nov 20, 1944		Thirty Poems		CP:THR	25		New Directions
Aug 1970		This is God's Work		TMA			Sisters Today
		Thomas, Dylan: SEE Sports Without Blood-A	Letter to) Dylan Th	omas	(1948)	
Dec 27, 1968		Thomas Merton 1915-1968: Excerpts from Co	mmonw	eal [5 piec	es]		Commonweal
2008		Thomas Merton: A Life in Letters; The Essential	l Collecti	on: see Let	ters		
1997		Thomas Merton and James Laughlin: Selected					W.W. Norton
Oct 29, 1967		Thomas Merton and Jewish/Christian Exister SEE ALSO Jewish Hasidism			325		Novitiate Conference [transc. Pearson]
2015		Thomas Merton and the Noonday Demon: The Camaldoli Correspondence (Grayston)		L:TMND			
		Thomas Merton: Early Essays, 1947-1952, ed.	O'Conn	ell			Cistercian Publications
2000		Thomas Merton: Essential Writings [Spiritual M					Orbis Books
1989		Thomas Merton in Alaska		TMA		*130	New Directions
2007		Thomas Merton: In My Own Words [selections]					Liguori
May 19, 1971		Thomas Merton on Peace		(SEE: NVA	1		McCall Publishing
Sep 1950		Thomas Merton on Renunciation [unpubl pt o	f SSM	1 1	[SSM]		Catholic World
Jan 1980		Thomas Merton on Saint Bernard	1 0.0111]	TMSB	loom	*9	Cistercian Publs
Feb 1962		Thomas Merton on the Strike [for Peace]		11102		*43	Catholic Worker
1991		Thomas Merton: Preview of the Asian Journey		PAJ			Crossroad
Oct 24, 1962		A Thomas Merton Reader [1st version]					Doubleday
1974		A Thomas Merton Reader [2nd version]		REDR			Doubleday
1774		Thomas Merton: Selected Essays, ed. & introd	hy Patri		e11		Orbis Books
1992		Thomas Merton, Spiritual Master: The Essentia	-				Paulist Press
1992		The Thomas Merton, Spiritual Master. The Essential The Thomas Merton Studies Center	i writing.	TMSC	10]	*65	Unicorn Press
2006		Thomas Merton's Correspondence With PAX [0	^C harles '		lin	00	Pax Christi
		England, in Making Peace in the Post-Christian	n Era	-	-	[HGL]	
1996		Thomas Merton's Four Poems in French (with E Pickens)	nglish ti	ransi. by F	upert	*35	Anvil Press
Jan 12, 1969		Thomas Merton's View of Monasticism		AJ		*134	Washington Post
	р	Thonga Lament (Africa) [SOUTH]		CP:GEO	475		
		Thou hast opened my ears		BW			
1987	р	Thoughts in an Airliner [July 1956]				*23	Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2
Apr 8, 1958		Thoughts in Solitude		TIS			Farrar Straus Cudahy
Mar 1966		Preface to Japanese edition		HON		*100	
1995		Thoughts on the East: [selections] introd by Ge	eorge Wo	odcock			New Directions
	р	Three Epigrams [transl of E.Cardenal]		CP:TRA	854		
Nov 1964		Three Letters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Frier Dorothy Day	nd,	[SD]			Motive
	р	Three Postcards from the Monastery		CP:FIG	153		
1989		Three Prayers on Sacred Art					Merton Annual 2 (1989)
Sep 1968		Three Saviors in Camus: Lucidity and the Abs	urd		LIT		Thought
		Through a Glass		SC			
		Thurber, James: SEE Elegy for James Thurber					
Dec 1968	р	Tibud Maclay [EAST]		CP:GEO	554		Outsider
Dec 1956		Time and the Liturgy		SCE			Worship
Jun 1973		Time and the UnburdeningEaster Service in <i>The Sound and the Fury</i>	Faulkne	er's	LIT		Katallagete
Dec 1965		The Time of the End is the Time of No Room		RU,REDR,	TMSE		Motive
	р	To a Severe Nun		CP:STR	286		
Mar 1963	р	To Alfonso Cortes		CP:EMB	355		Continuum
1970		To All Japanese Readers		[L&L]		*122	Tokyo:Veritas

Date	~~	set Name/Title		Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		To daughters: to study history		CP:CAB	410		
Apr 1964	1	To Each His Darkness: Notes on a Novel of Julie	en Gree	en	RU,LI	Г	Charlatan
Mar 1972		To Live is to Love			,	*139	U.S. Catholic
	р	To sons: not to be numb		CP:CAB	410		
	-	To the Altar of God [Pt 4 of SJ]		SJ			
Aug 6, 1948	р	To the Immaculate Virgin, On a Winter Night		CP:TRS	218		Commonweal
0	-	To the Mountain and the Hill		ATT			
Apr 1950		Todo Y Nada: Writing and Contemplation [unpu	bl exce	erpt from S	SSM		Renascence
-	р	Tomb Cover of Imam Riza [transl from the Persi CP:TRA, M&SUF 985		1	,	*141	
	р	Tonight There Is a Showing of Champion Lights		CP:SEN	628		
Nov 25, 1968		Toward a Theology of Prayer: Talk to Scholastic	novice	s, Darjeeli	ng	AJ	Cistercian Studies 13 (1978)3
		Toward a Theology of Resistance		F&V,NVA			
		Toward the Parousia		LB			
Jul 1957		The Tower of Babel		CP:STR	247	*22	New Directions
	р	Tower of Babel (The Political Speech)		CP:ERL	21		
		Tradition and Revolution		SC,NSC			
Sep 1966		Transcendent Experience		ZBA		*105	R.M. Bucke Society Newsletter
		Transformation in Discovery		BW			
	р	The Transformation: For the Sacred Heart		CP:FIG	175		
Apr 1948		The Transforming Union in St Bernard and St J	ohn of	the Cross		*9	Collectanea (1948) 2ff
	р	Translations [Appendix VI in CP]		CP:TRA	831		
Sep 1941	p	The Trappist Abbey: Matins		CP:THR	45		Spirit
-	-	The Trappist Cemetery—Gethsemani		CP:MAN	116		-
Apr 1948		A Trappist Speaks on People, Priests and Prayer	r	TMEE			Messenger of Sacred Heart
ug 29, 1947		The Trappists Go to Utah		TMEE			Commonweal
		The Trappists in Nova Scotia		WS			
	р	Trappists, Working		CP:MAN	96		
Nov 1949		Trappists Make Silent Martyrs		WS			Catholic Digest
Jun 1963		The Trial of Pope Pius XII: Rolf Hochhuth's The	Deputy	1	LIT		draft 1963
		A Tribute to Gandhi		SD,NVA,F	PFP,TM	SE	*81
Feb 1, 1959		Tribute to Greatness: A Comment on Dr Zhivage	С				NY Times
	р	Tropics		CP:MAN	65		
Apr 1967		The True Legendary Sound: The Poetry and Criticism of Edwin Muir		LIT			Sewanee Review
Oct 3, 1943	р	True Love's Novice [unpubl. poem: material for ' Lovers' Death" in <i>CP:MAN</i>]	ʻImage	of True		*6	Merton Annual 22 (2009)
		True North [III:2 of SSM]		SSM			
		The True Solitude [selections] (ed. Walley)					Hallmark Editions
Oct 1965		Truth and Crisis: Pages from a Monastic Notebo	ok	[CGB]		*75	Gandhi Marg
Jun 1964		Truth and Violence		[CGB]			Continuum
		Truth and Violence: An Interesting Era [Part 2]		CGB			
_	р	A Tune For Festive Dances in the Nineteen Sixti	es	CP:SEN	632		
		Turning Toward the World SEE Journals Vol 4					
	р	Twenty Three Point Prospectus for Small College (for Lax)	e	CP:HUM	809		
Feb 1962		Two Articles by Thomas Merton (pamphlet)				*39	Fellowship Publ
Sep 1968		Two Asian Letters		AJ,REDR		*132	
	р	Two British Airmen		CP:ERL	4		
Jun 1962		Two Chinese Classics		[MZM]		*48	Chinese Culture Quarterly
0411 1902							-
0 un 1902	р	Two Desert Fathers		CP:FIG	165		

Thomas Merton Publications

Date	/٩	sen	Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
May 29, 1962			9, 1962 [to Mother Luke Tobin /ices]	HSM		*73	
Jan 23, 1969		Two Letters of the La	ate Thomas Merton				L'Osservatore Romano
Jan 1956		Two Meditations for Immaculate	our Members: The Priest in Uni	on with Mar	у		Convivium
	р	Two Moralities [SOUT	[H]	CP:GEO	475		
			Abbots of the Isles: Blessed Ch ellifont, Ireland, and Blessed Wa d		See .	App II	Cistercian Studies 42 (2007) 4
	р	Two Songs for M.		EP,CP2:ID	BD	*104	
Apr 12, 1946	р	Two States of Prayer		CP:FIG	150		Commonweal
			u-v				
		The Unbelief of Belie	vers	 F&V		*85	
	р	Uncollected Poems [A		CP:UNC	667		
	Р	Union and Division		NSC	007		
1967			phany [Spirituality of Teilhard d				draft 1967
1958		The Unquiet Conscie	nce [by Piero Bargellini [transl. by	y TM, limited e	edn] '	*35	Stamperia del Santuccio
	р	Untitled Poems: [sev	eral]	CP:UNC	784		-
		Vallejo, César [Introd	luction to poetry of]	EMB,LIT			
	р	Vallejo, César: trans	l from the Spanish of	CP:TRA	999		
		Van Doren, Mark: Sl	EE Message to be Inscribed On M	Mark Van Do	oren's l	Hamilt	on Medal
Mar 1964		The Vatican Council	and Sacred Art			*76	Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 3
	р	Verse For A Girl in A	Dining Car [unpubl. poem, cir	ca 1940]		*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 2
Jul 1931		A Very Early Essay [on 20th century poetry]			*1	Oakham School
	р	The Victory		CP:MAN	113		
May 7, 1965		Vietnam and Pacifisi	m (letter to editor)				Commonweal
Mar 1968			n Overwhelming Atrocity	F&V,NVA			Catholic Worker
Apr 1945	р	The Vine		CP:THR	42		Catholic Art Quarterly
			ath of God, Or God as Unknown			F&V,1	VVA
Jan 1963		Virginity and Human Visible Mysteries	nism in the Western Fathers	MZM BW			Sponsa Regis
Oct 1, 1948	р	poem about TM go 7 years at Gethser	ork in progress October 1, 1948 bing to Louisville with the Gener nani]	al, after		*6	Merton Annual 22 (2009)
1050		Vision and Illusion		ATT			T 1. 11
Aug 1958		Life]	Some Reflections on the Monas				Jubilee
	р	Vital Imperatives for		CP:CAB	440		
May 15, 1938			Realism and Adventure	REDR,LIT			New York Herald Tribune
		Vocation		NMI			
		Vocation and Moder	-	CWA1,2		*79	
Sep 1941		Vocations to the Lay				*4	Merton Annual 7 (1994)
1988		A Vow of Conversation	on: Journals 1964-1965				Farrar Straus Giroux
			W				
1969		War and the Crisis of	f Language	NVA		*137	
Dec 1967		War and Vision: the	Autobiography of a Crow Indiar	n	IMM		Catholic Worker
		War in Origen and S	t Augustine	SD [PPCE]		*80	
		The War Within Us		NEW			
	р	Watergap [unpubl. p	-			*5	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 2
		The Waters of Contra	adiction [II:2 of SSM]	SSM			
		The Waters of Siloe		WS			Harcourt Brace

Thomas Merton Publications

Date	24	st Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
Nov 10, 1965		The Way of Chuang Tzu	WCT			New Directions
		The Ways of Love [unpubl part of SSM]	REDR			
		We Are One Man	SC,NSC			
May 1962		We Have To Make Ourselves Heard (2 parts) Weil, Simone: <i>SEE</i> The Answer of Minerva		*44	I, *51	Catholic Worker
	р	Welcome	CP:SEN	646		
	р	WEST	CP:GEO	573		
Feb 1967		Western Fellow Students Salute With Calypso AnthemsLax	CP:HUM	811		Latitudes
		The Whale and the Ivy [Pt 5 of SJ]	SJ			
Feb 28, 1950		What Are These Wounds?				Bruce Publishing
		What Contemplation is Not	NSC		*37	
		What Do You Seek?	MJ:BP			
		What is a Monk? (Prologue to)	SL			
Dec 8, 1948		What is Contemplation?	WIC			Saint Mary's College
		What is Contemplation? [NSC]	SC, NSC		*37	
		What is Contemplation? [WIC]	WIC			
		What is Liberty?	SC, NSC			
Feb 1960		What is Meditation?	SDM			Sponsa Regis
		What is the Monastic Life?	MJ		*98	
		What is the Will of God?	L&H			
1959		What Ought I to Do? Sayings of the Desert Fath	ers [Ltd ed]	[WD]	*35	Stamperia del Santuccio
1962		What Think You of Carmel? [pamphlet]	- []	[·]		Abbey of Gethsemani
1704		What to Do—The Teaching of St John of the C	Cross WIC/INEX		*30	
		What to Do—The Teaching of St Solihi of the C	CP:EMB	359		
	-	What Troubles I Have Seen In Birdlegged Spri		781		
		"When in the Soul of the Serene Disciple"	CP:STR	279		
		"When Israel came out of Egypt"	BW	417		
2001		When Prophecy Still Had a Voice: Merton /Lax				see Letters: Lax
2001						
		When the Trees Say Nothing: Writings on Natur Where the Pelicious Dimension Enters In				Sorin Books
1968		Where the Religious Dimension Enters In Whether There is Enjoyment in Bitterness		0.2.1		Center Letter (1968)
L-1 1050		Whether There Is Enjoyment in Bitterness	CP:STR	231		Sign
Jul 1950		The White Pebble	TMSE	110		Sign
0		A Whitsun Canticle	CP:MAN	118	±105	D M Duelee Cer Manuel -44
Sep 1966		Who Is It That Has a Transcendent Experience				R.M.Bucke Soc Newsletter
Feb 1968		Why Alienation Is for Everybody	LIT	407		[unpublished]
	-	Why I Have a Wet Footprint On Top Of My Min		497		Cimarron Review
Mar 30, 1963		Why Some Look Up To Planets And Heroes	CP:EMB	305		America
	-	The Widow of Naim	CP:MAN	94	*10=	~
Jun 1968		The Wild Places	[PAJ], TMS	SE		Catholic Worker
Jan 1967		Wilderness and Paradise [: Two Recent Studie	•			Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) 1
May 28, 1939		William Nelson—John Skelton, Scholar, Poet,		LIT		NY Times
Mar 1968		William Styron—Who Is Nat Turner?	LIT			Katallagete
Jan 14, 1940		William York Tindall-D.H.Lawrence: Who Sav		LIT		NY Times
		The Wind Blows Where it Pleases	NMI			
	-	Winter Afternoon	CP:FIG	185		
Nov 1944	-	The Winter's Night	CP:THR	38		Quarterly Review of Literature
Jan 1957			CP:STR	279		Pax 1957
1961		Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuk	ci & TM	ZBA	*99b	New Directions Annual 17 (61
Apr 26, 1961		The Wisdom of the Desert	WD			New Directions
Dec 1960		The Wisdom of the Desert [excerpts]	[WD]			Harper's Bazaar
Dec 1900		The Wisdom of the Desert: Introduction				· · ·

Date	/2	s^{ert} Name/Title	Volume	Page	Note	Publication / Publisher
		With a Great Price [II:1 in SSM]	SSM			
Jun 1967	р	With the World In My Blood Stream	EP/CP:SEN	615	*104	Florida Quarterly
		Witness to Freedom: SEE Letters Vol 5				
Mar 2001		The 'World' (The Church and the 'Godless World'-1)		RT	*96	Merton Seasonal 27 (2002) 1
		The Woman Clothed with the Sun	NSC			
1983		Woods, Shore, Desert	WSD			Museum of New Mexico
		The Word of the Cross	MJ:BP			
		The Word of the Cross	NMI			
		The Word Was Made Flesh	MJ:BP			
		Words as Signs and 'Sacraments'	BW			
	р	The Word—A Responsory	CP:MAN	111		
		Work and Holiness	L&H			
		Working for Peace	PPCE			
		Worship	LB			
	р	Write a prayer to a computer?[first line]	CP:CAB	399		
		The Wrong Flame	SC, NSC			
		y-z				
2004		A Year With Thomas Merton: Daily Meditations From Hi	s Journals			HarperSanFrancisco
Jul 22, 1964		"Your Monochromes are Very Contemplative Indeed": between Thomas Merton and Ulfert Wilke	Correspon	dence		Merton Seasonal 30(2005)2
		"Your Reasonable Service"	ATT			
Nov 1955		Your Will and Your Vocation [unpubl essay]			*24	Merton Seasonal 34 (2009) 2
Oct 31, 1968		Zen and the Birds of Appetite	ZBA			New Directions
Jul 1965		Zen Buddhist Monasticism	MZM			draft July 1965
		Zen in Japanese Art	ZBA		*117	
Apr 1968		The Zen Insight of Shen Hui			*126	Merton Annual 1 (1988)
		The Zen Koan	MZM		*95	
Oct 1964		The Zen Revival			*58	Continuum
May 25, 1963		Zen: Sense and Sensibility [Review of Zen Catholicism	by Aelred (Graha	m]	America
Jul 28, 1967		Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear	[LIT]		*113	Peace News

187	,
-----	---

Date		Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
	*1	Juvenilia		
		Three stories from a notebook in possession of Frank Merton Tr	ier:	
1929		The Haunted Castle (1929) [early story]		Merton Seasonal 19 (1994) 1
1929		A Great Voyage		Merton Seasonal 24 (1999) 4
1930		The Black Sheep		Merton Annual 11 (1998)
Jul 1931		A Very Early Essay [on 20th century poetry]: School essay, winr the Bailey English Prize at Oakham school	ner of	Merton Seasonal 21 (1996) 3
Nov 29, 1933			<i>Granta:</i> re	pr. in Universal Vision, 2015
Apr 25, 1934		5	(Centenar	y publ. of <i>Merton Journal)</i>
1941		The Man in the Sycamore Tree: Fragment of an Early Novel		Merton Annual 5 (1992)
1996	*2	Four Merton Journal Transcriptions		
	discov	ered after publication of J1:RTM and incl in paperback edn Appe	ndix only	y:
		1: Jul 13,1941 /2: Jul 23, 1941 /3: Nov 9, 1941 /4: Nov 17, 1941		Merton Annual 9 (1996)
		The above entries were also published in Merton Seasonal 20 (19	995) 4	
	Two M	issing Sheets of Merton Journal:		
		Jan 25,1941: continuation of <i>J1:RTM</i> entry		Merton Annual 9 (1996)
		Feb 2, 1941: missing entry		
Dec 1941		Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl Journal fragment] files at Columbia University, after <i>J2:ETS</i> had been published	found in	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 4
Jul 16, 1938	*3	Review of Milton O. Percival, William Blake's Circle of Destiny	(unpubl	. review) The Nation
2001		Reprinted (not included in Literary Essays)		Merton Seasonal 26 (2001) 2
Sep 1941	*4	Vocations to the Lay Apostolate		unpublished
1994		edited and dated by Patrick F. O'Connell		Merton Annual 7 (1994)
Nov 7, 1945	*5	14 unpublished poems from the Columbia University files, as early monastic era. The poems were enclosed with a letter to Ma		
1945	Aenea	s; Circe; Dido;		Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 1
1945	Aftern	oon; Nocturne: New York; Watergap; Verse For A Girl in A Dining	g Car	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 2
	Fragm	ent; Pastoral; Poem [Thief and gambler, in the mind's Algiers]		Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 3
1945 & 1958	Sacreo	Heart [2 versions]; [It is the night of the wicked epiphany]; A Le	gend	Merton Seasonal 25 (2000) 4
	*6	Early unpublished poems		
2009		Appended to essay "Shadows and Pathways" by Lynn Szabo		Merton Annual 22 (2009)
		Four unpublished poems from the Bonaventure University arch	ives:	
Oct 3, 1943		True Love's Novice (material for 'Image of True Lovers' Death')	CP:MAN	
Oct 1, 1943		Visit to Louisville "work in progress October 1, 1948" [about General Sortais, after 7 years at Gethsemani]	ГМ going	to Louisville with Abbot
		A Remark on a Situation [no date]		
		Derelict [no date]		
Jul 4, 1947	*7	Poetry and the Contemplative Life	TMEE	Commonweal
		Printed in the original Figures for an Apocalypse but not include	ed in Coli	lected Poems.
	Rewrit	ten version appeared as:		
Oct 24, 1958		Poetry and Contemplation: A Reappraisal		Commonweal
			REDR,PM	1,LIT,TMSE
Dec 5, 1947	*8		TMEE	Commonweal
		Edited vn appears as last part of Epilogue of SSM: see L2:JOY, 1		
		See Early Essays (ed. O'Connell) headnote to the article, (28-29		
1980	*9		TMSB	Cistercian Publications
1900	-	Action and Contemplation in St Bernard:		Collectanea
Jan 1052				Coneciuneu
Jan 1953		1 Action and Contemplation in the Mystery of Christ		
Jan 1953		 Action and Contemplation in the Mystery of Christ Action in the Monastic Life 		Jan 1953

Date	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
*9 cont'd: <i>TM c</i>	on St Ber	nard		
		3. The Contemplative Life		Jul 1953
		4. The Apostolate		Apr 1954
		5. Action and Contemplation in the Blessed Virgin Mary		
	the ab	ove section also became:		
Dec 1956		Marthe, Marie et Lazare [French edn only]:		Desclee de Brouwer
Apr 1953		SEE ALSO Preface to French edn of Martha, Mary and Lazarus		
	Pt 2	St Bernard on Interior Simplicity: was part of:		
Apr 23, 1948		The Spirit of Simplicity: a book with texts by St Bernard, and		
		introduction, translation and commentary by TM		Gethsemani
Apr 1948	Pt 3	The Transforming Union in St Bernard and St John of the Cross	5	
		as 5-part series: Apr 1948; Jul 1948; Jan 1949; Oct 1949; Jan 195	50	Collectanea
Sep 16, 1946	*10	The Soul of the Apostolate (transl. of Chautard)		
		Introduction: Dom Chautard: a biographical Note		Gethsemani
Sep 1961		new edition, with revised introduction by TM: SEE TMEncyc 445-4	6	Image Books
Mar 31, 1950	*11		TMEE	Commonweal
			SCE	
Oct 1955	*12	Christmas Sermons of Blessed Guerric of Igny (introd. by T		Collectanea 17 (1955) 4
1959		The Christmas Sermons of Blessed Guerric of Igny (introd by TM)		Abbey of Gethsemani
2011		Reprinted by:		Literary Licensing
Jul 30, 1951	*13	A Balanced Life of Prayer [pamphlet]		Gethsemani
1995		Reprint, (ed. Patrick Hart]		Merton Annual 8 (1995)
Sep 1952	*14	"St John of the Cross" in Saints for Now, ed. Clare Booth Lu		Sheed & Ward
		Book also includes drawings by TM of St John of the Cross an	nd St The	érèse of Lisieux.
:	also in:	A Thomas Merton Reader and Thomas Merton: Selected Essays		
Jun 1953		USA & Britain, Summer 1953		Perspectives (4)
1953	*15	Introduction in Counsels of Light and Love by St John of the Cro	SS	Monastery of St Theresa
	=	Light in Darkness: The Ascetic Doctrine of St John of the Cross		DQ
1978	also =	Introduction in <i>Counsels of Light and Love by St John of the</i>		
		Cross, adapted by E.Allison Peers		Paulist Press
2007		reprinted	~ -	Hiddenspring
Feb 5, 1953	*16		SJ	Harcourt Brace
2000		Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of <i>The Sign of Jonas</i> , ed. Jonath Montaldo	an	Merton Annual 13 (2000)
	Variatio	ons from the published version of SJ, in Author's Note, Prologue and Intr	roduction	
		1 [Solemn Profession, Dec 1946 to Dec 1947]	oudenon	
	*17a	Preface in Bernard de Clairvaux [tr into French] Paris: Alsatia,	1953	
		Publ. by the Cistercian Order to commemorate the 8th center	nary of St	Bernard's death
Sep 1953	=	St Bernard, Monk and Apostle	DQ	Cross and Crown
May 1953		also appeared in		The Tablet (2 issues)
		Note another piece on St Bernard in the centenary year:		
Nov 1953	*1 7 b	Foreword in <i>St Bernard of Clairvaux, as Seen Through His</i> <i>Selected Letters</i> , transl. by Bruno Scott James		Henry Regnery
Aug 1953	vn=	St Bernard of Clairvaux [excpt of book Foreword]		Jubilee
-		Re-used as:		
1964		Foreword in <i>Bernard of Clairvaux</i> by H. Daniel-Rops, transl. by		Hawthorn

Date		Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
1955	*18	Preface in <i>Seul avec Dieu: La vie érémitique, d'après la doctrine Bienheureux Paul Giustiniani,</i> by Dom Jean Leclercq	du	Libraire Plon
	This p	reface, which appeared first translated into French, was include	ed in the l	English edition:
Jul 1961		Preface in Alone with God by Dom Jean Leclercq		Farrar Straus
	SEE	Disputed Questions 167, footnote 4. With some editing this bec	ame:	
		A Renaissance Hermit: The Blessed Paul Giustiniani	DQ	
1955		<i>In silentio</i> [introductory essay in] <i>Silence dans le Ciel</i> publication of Abbey of La Pierre-Qui-Vire in France		Paris: Editions Arthaud
1050	in Eng	glish translation, this became:		
1956		In Silentio [Introductory essay in] Silence in Heaven: A Book of the Monastic Life		Thomas Y. Crowell
SE.	E ALSO:	Correspondence with Dom Anselm Giabbani OSBCam re: development of <i>Silence dans le ciel</i>	L:TMND	79-95
	The or =	iginal preface was also reprinted (amended, with last 6 pages of <i>In Silentio</i>	mitted) as SCE	:
Feb 7, 1957	Referrin censor	lso: Letter to Dom Gabriel Sortais ng to <i>Silence in Heaven</i> , Merton wrote: "in 1955, with the approval of bo and the monks of Pierre-Qui-Vire, I rewrote the book, now called <i>The S</i> H 100]. Thus the essay is linked to:		99-102
Jan 3, 1957		The Silent Life	SL	Farrar Straus Cudahy
Addendum		The book <i>The Silent Life</i> does not contain the essay <i>'In Silencio'</i> becaus publisher Arthaud. <i>See</i> letter in <i>L:TMND</i> , 159-160 <i>SEE ALSO:</i>	e of a right	s problem with French
		$(T_{1}) = O_{1} = 111112 = 1000000000000000000000000000$		140 4 (0015
2015		"The Camaldolese Way" (ed. Patrick O'Connell):		Merton Seasonal 40.4 (2015)
2015 1957		The Camaldolese Way (ed. Patrick O Connell): The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pu	duplicated	in the section on the
	*20	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of	duplicated	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere.
		The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are a Camaldolese in <i>The Silent Life</i> , but it contains a central section not published in the section of the	luplicated blished els DQ, TMSI	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere.
		The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not public Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude	luplicated blished els DQ, TMSI	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere.
1957	The st	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pu Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article	luplicated : blished els <i>DQ, TMSE</i> are:	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. Témoignages (Paris)
1957	The st	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pu Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]*	luplicated : blished els <i>DQ, TMSE</i> are:	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon:
1957 Mar 1955 1993	The st	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not published Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W	luplicated : blished els <i>DQ, TMSE</i> are:	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon:
1957 Mar 1955 1993	The st Origin =	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pu Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life	duplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: Villiam Sha MJ	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon: <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 18 (1993) 2 Stamperia del Santuccio <i>Critic</i>
1957 Mar 1955 1993 Apr 13, 1960	The st Origin = For a c 'Notes t	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pur Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life omplete account of the textual development and censorship problems a for a Philosophy of Solitude' " Cistercian Studies 1994:1, 83-99	duplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: Villiam Sha MJ	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon: <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 18 (1993) 2 Stamperia del Santuccio <i>Critic</i>
1957 Mar 1955 1993 Apr 13, 1960 Apr 1977	The st Origin = For a c Notes 1 and a	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pur Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life omplete account of the textual development and censorship problems of for a Philosophy of Solitude' "Cistercian Studies 1994:1, 83-99 a more recent event:	duplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: /illiam Sha MJ see William	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon: <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 18 (1993) 2 Stamperia del Santuccio <i>Critic</i> Shannon "Reflections on
1957 Mar 1955 1993 Apr 13, 1960 Apr 1977 Summer	The st Origin = For a c Notes f and a Origina the cen	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pur Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life omplete account of the textual development and censorship problems a for a Philosophy of Solitude' " Cistercian Studies 1994:1, 83-99 a more recent event: al English found, as a long-lost part of No Man Is an Island manuscript, usors because they thought it favoured hermits over cenobites.	duplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: /illiam Sha MJ see William excised by	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon: <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 18 (1993) 2 Stamperia del Santuccio <i>Critic</i> Shannon "Reflections on
1957 Mar 1955 1993 Apr 13, 1960 Apr 1977 Summer 2015	The st Origin = For a c Notes f and a Origina the cen	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pur Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life amore recent event: al English found, as a long-lost part of No Man Is an Island manuscript, and English found, as a long-lost part of No Man Is an Island manuscript, sors because they thought it favoured hermits over cenobites.	duplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: /illiam Sha MJ see William excised by ton:	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon: <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 18 (1993) 2 Stamperia del Santuccio <i>Critic</i> Shannon "Reflections on
1957 Mar 1955 1993 Apr 13, 1960 Apr 1977 Summer	The st Origin = For a c Notes f and a Origina the cen Note a	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pur Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life and censorship problems a for a Philosophy of Solitude'" Cistercian Studies 1994:1, 83-99 a more recent event: al English found, as a long-lost part of No Man Is an Island manuscript, asors because they thought it favoured hermits over cenobites. lso: the above essays are different from the translation by Mer The Solitary Life: Letter of Guigo. Worcester: Stanbrook Abbey,	duplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: /illiam Sha MJ see William excised by ton:	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon: <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 18 (1993) 2 Stamperia del Santuccio <i>Critic</i> Shannon "Reflections on
1957 Mar 1955 1993 Apr 13, 1960 Apr 1977 Summer 2015	The st Origin = For a c Notes f and a Origina the cen Note a	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pur Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life amore recent event: d English found, as a long-lost part of No Man Is an Island manuscript, isors because they thought it favoured hermits over cenobites. lso: the above essays are different from the translation by Mer The Solitary Life: Letter of Guigo. Worcester: Stanbrook Abbey, Monastic Wisdom Series of Cistercian Publications:	tuplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: /illiam Sha MJ see William excised by ton: 1963	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere.
1957 Mar 1955 1993 Apr 13, 1960 Apr 1977 Summer 2015	The st Origin = For a c Notes f and a Origina the cen Note a *21 Merton Series. Seven I numbe The set	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pur Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life omplete account of the textual development and censorship problems a for a Philosophy of Solitude'" <i>Cistercian Studies</i> 1994:1, 83-99 a more recent event: al English found, as a long-lost part of No Man Is an Island manuscript, sors because they thought it favoured hermits over cenobites. lso: the above essays are different from the translation by Mer <i>The Solitary Life: Letter of Guigo.</i> Worcester: Stanbrook Abbey, Monastic Wisdom Series of Cistercian Publications: 's novitiate and other conferences are being edited and published as m The Merton volumes are subtitled "Initiation into the Monastic Tradition have been published, and the series is ongoing. The books have numbers in the Merton series "Initiation" (INI) ts of conferences are noted in the Timeline on the first date that the lect	duplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: /illiam Sha MJ see William excised by ton: 1963 umbers in o on," and ed ers in the la	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon: <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 18 (1993) 2 Stamperia del Santuccio <i>Critic</i> Shannon "Reflections on <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 40 (2015)2 CP's larger Monastic Wisdom ited by Patrick O'Connell.
1957 Mar 1955 1993 Apr 13, 1960 Apr 1977 Summer 2015 Dec 1963	The st Origin = For a c Notes f and a Origina the cen Note a *21 Merton Series. Seven I numbe The set	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Erfirst (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not published in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not published ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by Wa In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life and censorship problems afor a Philosophy of Solitude' "Cistercian Studies 1994:1, 83-99 a more recent event: al English found, as a long-lost part of No Man Is an Island manuscript, usors because they thought it favoured hermits over cenobites. Iso: the above essays are different from the translation by Mer <u>The Solitary Life: Letter of Guigo</u> . Worcester: Stanbrook Abbey, Monastic Wisdom Series of Cistercian Publications: 's novitiate and other conferences are being edited and published as more the Merton volumes are subtitled "Initiation into the Monastic Tradition have been published, and the series is ongoing. The books have numbers in the Merton series "Initiation" (INI) is of conferences are noted in the Timeline on the first date that the lect and the prospective audience for whom they were prepared:	duplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: /illiam Sha MJ see William excised by ton: 1963 umbers in o on," and ed ers in the la	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon: <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 18 (1993) 2 Stamperia del Santuccio <i>Critic</i> Shannon "Reflections on <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 40 (2015)2 CP's larger Monastic Wisdom ited by Patrick O'Connell.
1957 Mar 1955 1993 Apr 13, 1960 Apr 1977 Summer 2015	The st Origin = For a c Notes f and a Origina the cen Note a *21 Merton Series. Seven I numbe The set	The Camaldolese Way was a 28-page illustrated book published in Er first (Seasonal 5-6) and last (Seasonal 11-14) sections of this text are of Camaldolese in The Silent Life, but it contains a central section not pur Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude ages or versions which led to or are related to the above article Dans le désert de Dieu [publ. in French only]* al English thought to be lost: translated back into English by W In God's Desert The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life [private printing] The Solitary Life omplete account of the textual development and censorship problems a for a Philosophy of Solitude'" <i>Cistercian Studies</i> 1994:1, 83-99 a more recent event: al English found, as a long-lost part of No Man Is an Island manuscript, sors because they thought it favoured hermits over cenobites. lso: the above essays are different from the translation by Mer <i>The Solitary Life: Letter of Guigo.</i> Worcester: Stanbrook Abbey, Monastic Wisdom Series of Cistercian Publications: 's novitiate and other conferences are being edited and published as m The Merton volumes are subtitled "Initiation into the Monastic Tradition have been published, and the series is ongoing. The books have numbers in the Merton series "Initiation" (INI) ts of conferences are noted in the Timeline on the first date that the lect	duplicated blished els DQ, TMSE are: /illiam Sha MJ see William excised by ton: 1963 umbers in o on," and ed ers in the la	ly by Morcelliana, 1957. The in the section on the ewhere. <i>Témoignages</i> (Paris) annon: <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 18 (1993) 2 Stamperia del Santuccio <i>Critic</i> Shannon "Reflections on <i>Merton Seasonal</i> 40 (2015)2 CP's larger Monastic Wisdom ited by Patrick O'Connell.

	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
21 cont'd: Moa	astic Wi	sdom Series		
Mar 1961		Introduction to Christian Mysticism (MW13, INI 3), for the young pr The Table of Contents of the lecture series on Ascentical and printed in <i>Merton and Hesychasm</i> as "Lecture Notes on Ascen 418) (ed. Montaldo)	d Mystic	al Theology (8-14) was also
Jun 1957		The Rule of St Benedict (MW19, INI 4): for the novitiate		
Feb-Mar 1957		Monastic Observances (MW25, INI 5): for the novitiate		
Oct 1956		The Life of the Vows (MW30, INI 6): for the novitiate		
		Charter, Customs and Constitutions of the Cistercians (MW41, INI	7): for th	e novitiate
Oct 1955	*22	The Tower of Babel (inserted in magazine as bound booklet)		Jubilee
Jul 1957		Limited edn [text also in CP:STR, 247]		New Directions
Jan 27, 1957		Performed (abbreviated)		NBC Television
1997	*23	The Sting of Conscience: Letter to Graham Greene		
May 1956		Poem written in 1956 but not included in The Strange Islands, fi	irst publ	ished in:
1987		"Sunken Islands: Two and One-Fifth Unpublished Merton Poems" by Patrick O'Connell SEE ALSO L5: WTF, 134	-	Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2
		Reprinted		<i>L:TMJL:</i> footnote, 116-117
	O'Con:	nell article also includes previously unpublished texts of:		
[Jun 1956]			[CP:STR]	Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2
Jul 1956		Thoughts in an Airliner		Merton Seasonal 12 (1987) 2
Jul 1956	*24	The Neurotic Personality in the Monastic Life		unpublished ms
1991		appeared in:		Merton Annual 4 (1991)
		The essay was highly criticized by Gregory Zilboorg, and not pub	blished i	
Nov 1955	acca ch	Your Will and Your Vocation (unpubl. essay)	The bee	Merton Seasonal 34 (2009) 2
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se	y with tl eries #2	Your Will and Your Vocation (unpubl. essay) ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii.	's Monasi	ok was never published. A <i>tic Observances</i> (Monastic
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se	y with tl eries #2 Seasond	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see	's Monasi	ok was never published. A <i>tic Observances</i> (Monastic
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> S 2005	y with tl eries #2 Seasond * 25 "Do I V numbe	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date	's <i>Monast</i> e Patrick ey: his	ok was never published. A <i>tic Observances</i> (Monastic
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 5 2005	y with th eries #2 Seasond *25 "Do I V numbe Prior p	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date publications of the correspondence:	's <i>Monas</i> i e Patrick ey: his e.	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005)
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 2005 Dec 1978	y with there is a second secon	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date publications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering)	's <i>Monas</i> i e Patrick ey: his e.	ok was never published. A <i>tic Observances</i> (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 2005 Dec 1978	y with there with there with the eries #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V number prior prior prior prior prior prior the Urran Three	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date publications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20).	's <i>Monas</i> t e Patrick ey: his e. ro in	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 2005 Dec 1978	y with tl eries #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbo Prior p Five U Return Three Note:	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date oublications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb	's <i>Monas</i> t e Patrick ey: his e. ro in	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 2 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957	y with tl eries #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbo Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date oublications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne	's <i>Monas</i> t e Patrick ey: his e. ro in	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton S</i> 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957	y with there is a spectral system. The system is a spectral system in the system is a spectral system. The system is a spectral system is a spectral system is a spectral system. The system is a spectral system is a s	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date publications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne panded version appeared as:	's <i>Monas</i> t e Patrick ey: his e. ro in	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton S</i> 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962	y with there is a spectral system. The system is a spectral system is a spectral system is a spectral system. The spectral system is a spectral system. The spectral system is a spectral system	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date publications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne panded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation	's <i>Monas</i> t e Patrick ey: his e. ro in	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> S 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962	y with there is #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbo Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26 an exp Chri a slight	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date oublications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne banded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation atly longer version appeared as:	's <i>Monas</i> t e Patrick ey: his e. to in 0, 27,196	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 2 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962 1976	y with there is #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbo Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26 an exp Chri a sligh The Intre	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date oublications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne oanded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation ttly longer version appeared as: Feast of Freedom: Monastic Formation according to Adam of Per- coduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i> , Vol. 1, tr by Grace I	's <i>Monas</i> e Patrick ey: his e. ro in <u>5, 27,196</u> seigne.	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1 American Benedictine Review Cistercian Publications
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962	y with there is #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbo Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26 an exp Chri a sligh The Intre	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date oublications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne banded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation attly longer version appeared as: Feast of Freedom: Monastic Formation according to Adam of Per- boduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i> , Vol. 1, tr by Grace I Letter to a Carmelite Nun on her Final Vows	's <i>Monas</i> e Patrick ey: his e. ro in <u>5, 27,196</u> seigne.	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1 American Benedictine Revieu
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton S</i> 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962 1976 Jul 1964	y with there is #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbo Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26 an exp Chri a sligh The Intre	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date publications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne banded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation attly longer version appeared as: Feast of Freedom: Monastic Formation according to Adam of Per- boduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i> , Vol. 1, tr by Grace I Letter to a Carmelite Nun on her Final Vows This was an excerpt from a letter to:	's <i>Monas</i> e Patrick ey: his e. ro in <u>5, 27,196</u> seigne.	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1 American Benedictine Revieu Cistercian Publications Review for Religious
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962 1976 Jul 1964 Apr 30, 1957	y with there is #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbo Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26 an exp Chri a sligh The Intro *27	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date oublications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne banded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation atly longer version appeared as: Feast of Freedom: Monastic Formation according to Adam of Per- poduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i> , Vol. 1, tr by Grace H Letter to a Carmelite Nun on her Final Vows This was an excerpt from a letter to: Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD	's <i>Monas</i> e Patrick ey: his e. ro in <u>5, 27,196</u> seigne.	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory not Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1 American Benedictine Revieu Cistercian Publications Review for Religious L5:WTF, 185
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 3 2005 Dec 1978 Jec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962 1976 Jul 1964 Apr 30, 1957 Jul 1959	y with there is #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbo Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26 an exp Chri a sligh The Intre	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date publications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw a, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne banded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation ttly longer version appeared as: Feast of Freedom: Monastic Formation according to Adam of Per- boduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i> , Vol. 1, tr by Grace H Letter to a Carmelite Nun on her Final Vows This was an excerpt from a letter to: Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Christianity and Mass Movements	's <i>Monas</i> e Patrick ey: his e. ro in o, 27,196 seigne. Perigo	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory not Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1 American Benedictine Revieu Cistercian Publications Review for Religious L5:WTF, 185 Cross Currents
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 3 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962 1976 Jul 1964 Apr 30, 1957 Jul 1959 Sep 1964	y with there is #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbe Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26 an exp Chri a sligh The Intro *27 *28	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date bublications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne banded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation attly longer version appeared as: Feast of Freedom: Monastic Formation according to Adam of Per- boduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i> , Vol. 1, tr by Grace H Letter to a Carmelite Nun on her Final Vows This was an excerpt from a letter to: Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Christianity and Mass Movements Christianity and Totalitarianism	's <i>Monas</i> e Patrick ey: his e. 70 in 0, 27,196 seigne. Perigo	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1 American Benedictine Review Cistercian Publications Review for Religious L5:WTF, 185
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 3 2005 Dec 1978 Jec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962 1976 Jul 1964 Apr 30, 1957 Jul 1959	y with there is #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbo Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26 an exp Chri a sligh The Intro *27	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date bublications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne banded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation ttly longer version appeared as: Feast of Freedom: Monastic Formation according to Adam of Per- coduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i> , Vol. 1, tr by Grace H Letter to a Carmelite Nun on her Final Vows This was an excerpt from a letter to: Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Christianity and Mass Movements Christianity and Totalitarianism	's <i>Monas</i> i e Patrick ey: his e. 70 in <u>6, 27,196</u> seigne. Perigo DQ	bek was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1 American Benedictine Review Cistercian Publications Review for Religious L5:WTF, 185 Cross Currents
The two pi third essay Wisdom Se in <i>Merton</i> 3 2005 Dec 1978 Jan 1957 Sep 1962 1976 Jul 1964 Apr 30, 1957 Jul 1959 Sep 1964	y with there is #2 Seasona *25 "Do I V numbe Prior p Five U Return Three Note: *26 an exp Chri a sligh The Intro *27 *28	ove may have been intended as parts of a book TM was planning in 1955 his group is "Spiritual Direction" which wound up as an appendix to TM 5, Initiation into the Monastic Tradition 5, 253-277). For more details see al 34.2, and his introduction to <i>Monastic Observances</i> , li-liii. Correspondence with Ad Reinhardt Want a Small Painting?": Letters to Ad Reinhardt, ed. Roger Lipse ering includes 20 letters. It is the most complete collection to date bublications of the correspondence: npublished Letters from Ad Reinhardt to Thomas Merton and Tw h, ed. Joseph Mashek (#16 and #20 in Lipsey's numbering) letters are in <i>L2:JOY</i> , 279-283 (Lipsey's #15, #18, #20). #15 (CWL 45), is dated Mar 3, 1962 in Lipsey's collection and Feb La formation monastique selon Adam de Perseigne banded version appeared as: istian Freedom and Monastic Formation ttly longer version appeared as: Feast of Freedom: Monastic Formation according to Adam of Per- coduction in <i>The Letters of Adam of Perseigne</i> , Vol. 1, tr by Grace H Letter to a Carmelite Nun on her Final Vows This was an excerpt from a letter to: Ann [Sister Anita] Wasserman OCD Christianity and Mass Movements Christianity and Totalitarianism	's <i>Monas</i> e Patrick ey: his e. 70 in 0, 27,196 seigne. Perigo	ok was never published. A tic Observances (Monastic O'Connell's introductory note Merton Annual 18 (2005) Artforum 52 in L2:JOY Collectanea (1957) 1 American Benedictine Revieu Cistercian Publications Review for Religious L5:WTF, 185 Cross Currents

Date	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
*29 cont'd: Pas	ternak			<u> </u>
		The Pasternak Affair III: Its Spiritual Character	DQ	
Nov 1959	=	The Pasternak Affair in Perspective	-	Thought
Mar 1963		Pasternak [excerpt]	[DQ]	Catholic Worker
		All parts also published in:	M&HES,	343
	*30	The Inner Experience and What is Contemplation?		
		e complete story of <i>The Inner Experience</i> , see the introducti s partial publications.	on by William	Shannon. There were
	For an	analysis of the chapters, see also More Than Silence, 127-	128	
		n used and expanded text from <i>What Is Contemplation?</i> (19- tte of work on it in Sep 1959.	48) to write th	e book, and recorded his cont'd
see also		ner Experience, edited by Patrick Hart OCSO: a different ve quently offered as an offprint series:	rsion, serialize	ed in Cistercian Studies,
1983		Parts I-IV in		Cistercian Studies 18 (1983) 1-4
1984		Parts V-VIII in		Cistercian Studies 19 (1984) 1-4
Dec 1959	*31	My Visits to the Secular Bookhouse		Louisville Publ Library Staff Log
Summer 1997		reprinted:		Merton Seasonal 22:2
Feb 1960	*32	The Ladder of Divine Ascent		Jubilee
	=	The Spirituality of Sinai: St John of the Ladder	DQ	
		Also published in:	M&HES,	323
Apr 1960	*33	Presuppositions to Meditation		Sponsa Regis
-	=	How to Meditate	SDM	
Sep 1960	*34	Love and Person		Sponsa Regis
Oct 1960	+	Love and Maturity		Sponsa Regis
	=	The Power and Meaning of Love	DO	1 5
	*35	The Collaboration of Thomas Merton and Victor Ham	1mer (1955-1	967)
Oct 24, 1955		r Giles had asked Victor Hammer to help him with placing of a new TM got involved and they began to correspond, with TM's first lette	w Stations of th	e Cross by sculptor Peter
2015	Corres	formation about the Merton-Hammer letters and their dates, is fro <i>pondence of Thomas Merton and Victor and Carolyn Hammer</i> , edited sity Press of Kentucky.		
		n and Hammer collaborated on the following series, Merton roduction on a hand press, of limited editions	providing tex	t, Victor Hammer the design
1958		The Unquiet Conscience by Piero Bargellino, (transl. TM)		Stamperia del Santuccio
1958		Prometheus, A Meditation also in BT, RU,	REDR	Stamperia del Santuccio
1959	*	What Ought I to Do?		Stamperia del Santuccio
		expanded vn became The Wisdom of the Desert (1960))	New Directions
Apr 13, 1960	*	The Solitary Life		Stamperia del Santuccio
Sep 1960		Ox Mountain Parable of Meng Tzu		Stamperia del Santuccio
May 12, 1961	=	Ox Mountain Parable of Meng Tzu [CP:TRA, 970]		Commonweal
1962	*	also: at end of chapter "Classic Chinese Thought" Hagia Sophia	MZM	
		nree starred items above are described in detail as a trilogy by Dav Hammer and Thomas Merton: A Friendship <i>Ad Maiorum Dei Glori</i>		<i>The Kentucky Review</i> VII.2 Summer 1987
	Collabo	oration with the Hammers also involved Carolyn Reading Hammer g in Lexington KY before Victor had arrived, and had printed on se		
	printin	Kentucky:	-	
1971	printin		yn	Anvil Press
1971 1973	printin	Kentucky: Merton's <i>Early Poems</i> , printed at a press with which Carol	yn	Anvil Press King Library Press

square brackets indicate not exact text as in book

Date	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
		Herakleitos	·	· · ·
Sep 1960		Herakleitos the Obscure	BT,REDR	Jubilee
-		The Legacy of Herakleitos	BT,CP:UN	°C
	transla <i>Chuang</i> The rev	<i>avior of Titans</i> (94-95) a connecting paragraph indicates that "The Lation, but TM's own reworking of some texts from the <i>Fragments</i> of F <i>g Tzu</i>). His source for the original text was John Burnet's <i>Early Gree</i> vorked "Fragments" were published in the "Uncollected" section of a ph: thus the two pieces have been separated and the nature of "Th	Herakleitos (in ek Philosophy. Collected Poem	the manner he later used for s, without the connecting
Sep 1961	*37	Notes on Contemplation		
Sep 1901		What is Contemplation? / What Contemplation is Not	NSC	Spiritual Life
Oct 1961		Review of <i>The English Mystical Tradition</i> by David Knowles	1100	Collectanea (1961) 4
Oct 1961	+	Review of <i>The Medieval Mystics of England</i> ed. Eric Colledge	`	Collectanea (1961) 4
	+	Review of <i>Centuries of Meditations</i> by T. Traherne		
Oct 1961		ded version became:		Collectanea (1961) 4
Sep 1961	expan	The English Mystics		
Sep 1901		The English Mystics	14714	Jubilee
0.4.10(1	vn= *39	The Root of War	MZM	Cathelie Weyleen
Oct 1961			PFP	Catholic Worker
	=	The Root of War is Fear [<i>NSC</i> chapter+added pgphs]	NSC	
Jan 1962		reprinted in <i>Fellowship</i> and <i>Pax Bulletin</i> (London)		
Summer 1985	Note a	reprinted (ed. William H. Shannon)		Merton Seasonal 10:3
Mag 1 1060	note a	Red or Dead: The Anatomy of a Cliché	PFP	Fallowship
Mar 1, 1962	abovo	2 articles republished in:	РГГ	Fellowship
Feb 1962	above	-		
100 1902		<i>Two Articles by Thomas Merton: The Root of War and Red or</i> <i>Dead</i> [pamphlet]		Fellowship Publications
Nov 1961	*40	The Shelter Ethic	PFP	Catholic Worker
100 1901	vn=	The Machine Gun in the Fallout Shelter	NVA	Curtouc worker
Feb 1962	*41		CP:EMB, TMSE	Blackfriars
Jul 1962	vn=	Conquistador, Tourist, and Indian	REDR	Good Work
Jul 1902	V11-	-		
E-1-1000	*42	translated into Spanish for <i>El Pez y la Serpiente, Sur</i> , and Target Equals City		
Feb 1962			NVA,PFP	Mimeo only in TM's lifetime
	=	Review of <i>The Irreversible Decision</i> by Robert C. Batchelder	6.01 7.	
1000	*40	Retitled "Justice in Modern War" and expanded as part o	_	PPCE
1968	*43	A Penny a Copy (anthology from Catholic Worker), ed. Thom C. Cornell and James H. Forest, includes:	as	Maamillan
D 10((1.170	Macmillan
Dec 1966		[Albert] Camus and the Church Thomas Merton on the Strike [for Peace]	LIT	Catholic Worker Catholic Worker
Feb 1962				Calholic worker
		[=Letter from Thomas Merton: <i>L1:HGL</i> , 261]		
Oct 29, 1961	*44	Peace: Christian Duties & Perspectives		mimeo
		The original version of the essay was completed in Oct 1961 distributed in mimeograph, and later published in <i>NVA</i> .	I [TM records	s it in <i>J4:TTW</i> , 174],
Feb 9, 1962		Nuclear War and Christian Responsibility	PFP	Commonweal
100 9, 1902		Article was further developed as "We Have To Make Ours		
Mar 1962	Note	[Letter to] Commonweal Editors CWL 49	L5:WTF, 3	,
Mar 1902	note.	reply to letter of Joseph G. Hill about the original article, <i>Commonweal</i>		
Mar 1962	*45	Testament to Peace: [Fr Metzger]	PFP	Jubilee

ate	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
Mar 1962	*46	Christian Ethics and Nuclear War	NVA,PFP	Catholic Worker
Apr 1962	+	Ethics and War: a Footnote	PFP only	Catholic Worker
		The article was reprinted as:		
Jun 1963	=	Christian Morality and Nuclear War		Way
		As a result of controversy, TM rewrote and enlarged the essay	v into:	
May 1962		Religion and the Bomb	PFP	Jubilee
		Reworked and retitled it became Chap. 8 and 9 of PPCE		
	Mertor	n also put part of article it into the first version of <i>Thomas Mer</i>	ton Reader	as "May 1962"
		Cold War Letters		5
Apr 1962		TM collected the letters and had the first batch of 49 mimeog	raphed and	1 distributed
Jan 1963		Collection enlarged to 111 letters and distributed	1	
1964		A selection of CWL, with 12 added, is Part 3 of Seeds of Destr	uction	
2006		Cold War Letters published as a book		Orbis Books
May 1962	*48		DR, TMSE	Catholic World
Jun 1962	vn=	Two Chinese Classics	DR, IMOL	Chinese Culture Quartrly
Juli 1902	vn=	Love and Tao	MZM	Chinese Culture Quarting
	v11-	The text in <i>TMSE</i> is the most complete, combining material from		ons
Jun 1962	*49	Christian Action in World Crisis	NVA	Blackfriars
0uii 1902		article retitled, expanded and divided became Chapters in PP		Duckfruits
		15. Christian Perspectives in World Crisis		
		16. Christian Conscience and National Defense		
Sep 1962	*50	Breakthrough to Peace [anthology edited by TM]		New Directions
Sep 1902		ote two parts of this:	NVA,PFP	New Directions
	1	Breakthrough to Peace [Introduction]	,	
		was reprinted in Los Angeles Times as:		
Dec 9, 1962		Peril of Nuclear Hell Spurs Peace Seekers		Los Angeles Times
200 3, 1901	2	Peace: A Religious Responsibility (see note *51)		
1961	*51	The article, "Nuclear War and Christian Responsibility,"	[Note * 44]	
	-	much enlarged and divided into sections, was published as:	[1.000 1.]	
May/Jun-		We Have To Make Ourselves Heard (WHTH) [2 parts in the		Catholic Worker
1962		newspaper: 5 numbered sections]		
		It was re-titled and acquired a Preamble, to become the found	lation of ot	her works:
		Peace: A Religious Responsibility		ay in <i>BTP</i> , also <i>NVA,PFP</i> , <i>TM</i>
		Parts were also reprinted:		
Sep 1962		as Article "The Dance of Death"		Pax Bulletin
Mar 1963		as Article "The Christian as Peacemaker"		Fellowship
		With the Preamble added in Breakthrough to Peace [BTP], p	arts of the	_
		Peace in the Post-Christian Era (PPCE)		
Jun 1962	*52	Peace in the Post-Christian Era distributed as a mimeograph		
Dec 1962		Second printing of the mimeograph distributed		
2004		First published as a book		Orbis Books
Dec 1964	*53	A Post-Christian Age? [Leslie Dewart]		Continuum
		alogue which Dewart put together from his letters and TM's, found in	Witness to F	
section of	text (W	IF, 286-288) that they hoped could be included as an appendix to Dev	wart's book	
	<i>Cuba</i> . It	was not used in the book, but Dewart used it as part of this article. S		
1963		Letters to Leslie Dewart	L5:WTF 2	82-293
Nov 8, 1961	*54	Letters to Charles Thompson and Pax Christi editors		
2006		Making Peace in the Post-Christian Era: Thomas Merton's Chal 'War on Terror' [proceedings of a Pax Christi conference in En		e Pax Christi
		Includes Merton's correspondence with the Pax Christi editors	s, more con	nplete than the

Date	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
1963	*55	Comment in <i>War within Man: A Psychological Enquiry into the</i> <i>Roots of Destructiveness</i> , by Erich Fromm		American Friends Service Committee
	=	A Note on The Psychological Causes of War by Erich Fromm		F&V
Jan 1963	*56	The Christian Failure		Catholic Worker
	=	Review of The Christian Failure by Ignace Lepp [under pseud	onym "Be	nedict Monk"]
	=	The Christian Failure	PFP	
	=	Passivity and Abuse of Authority	NVA	Continuum
1963	*57	Introduction in: The Prison Meditations of Father Delp		Herder and Herder
Mar 1963	vn=	A Martyr to the Nazis		Jubilee
Mar 1963	vn=	Spirituality for the Age of Overkill		Continuum
May 1963	vn=	The Church in a Disillusioned World		Way
	vn=	The Prison Meditations of Father Delp	F&V, PFP	
Apr 13, 1963	*58	Monastic Christianity Encounters the Spirit of Zen	f Chinaga	Pilot
	.1	Review of The History of Zen Buddhism and The Development of	f Cninese	zen, by Heinrich Dumoulir
0 -+ 1064	de	eveloped into: The Zen Revival		Continuen
Oct 1964			147714	Continuum
Jan 1967	vn= * 59	part of title essay: "Mystics and Zen Masters" Solitary Life in the Shadow of a Cistercian Monastery	MZM	La Lettre de Ligugé
0aii 1907		(publ anonymously in French only)		La Leure de Liguye
Jul-Sep, 1970		Reprinted in Spanish		Cistercium
2012		First English publication		Merton Seasonal 37 (2012) 4
1963	*60	Preface in <i>In Search of a Yogi</i> by Denys Rutledge		Farrar Straus
1905	00	Reprinted		Merton Annual 23 (2010)
Aug 1963	*61	Preface to Japanese edn of Seven Storey Mountain	HON	1101001011010000 20 (2010)
Jan 1964	=	Introducing a Book	11010	Queen's Work
Sep 1963	*62	The Negro Revolt (Rev. of A Different Drummer by Wm Melvin Kelle		Jubilee
50p 1900	vn=	The Legend of Tucker Caliban	SD,PFP	
	=	William Melvin Kelley—The Legend of Tucker Caliban	LIT	
Oct 1963	*63	Examination of Conscience and Conversatio Morum		Collectanea (1963) 4
000 1903	=	Self-Knowledge in Gertrude More and Augustine Baker	MZM	Collectanea (1903) 4
Nov/Dec-1963	*64	Letters to a White Liberal: [2 parts]	10122101	Blackfriars
Dec 1963	=	The Black Revolution		Ramparts
Dec 1905		ited in <i>Motive</i> and <i>Negro Digest</i> , Mar 1964 and <i>Albertus Magnus</i>	Alumna	
D 1062		La Revolution Noire [book published only in French]	литти,	
Dec 1963	vn=	The Black Revolution: Letters to a White Liberal	SD.PFP	Casterman (Paris)
Dec 1062	-		- /	LION
Dec 1963	*65	SEE ALSO Preface to French edition of <i>The Black Revolutio</i> The Thomas Merton Studies Center		HON
1971			TMSC	Unicorn Press
Nov 10, 1062	merua	es a statement by Merton: Concerning the Collection in the Bellarmine College Library		
Nov 10, 1963	*66-			117
Dec 1963		The Advent Mystery	COR	Worship
	=	Advent: Hope or Delusion?	SCE	
0.4 1000	"00D	Note also revised and enlarged article in SCE		
Oct 1960		Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism	0.010	Worship
		Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism	SCE	Suchting Callegal
1964	*67	Notes by the Artist for an Exhibition of his Drawings [at	LOUISVIII	
Sep 1967	=	The Drawings of Thomas Merton: A Note by the Artist	זות	Voyages
	=	Signatures: Notes on the Author's Drawings	RU	Of Devention?
1964	*68	Come to the Mountain	11 61	St Benedict's, Snowmass
1974		retitled Cistercian Life, this booklet has been periodically reprint	ed by Ciste	ercian houses in the U.S.

Date		Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
	*69	Freedom Songs		
1964		written for Robert Lawrence Williams: see L1:HGL, 587ff, orig	inally calle	d:
1966		Eight Freedom Songs [SEE Note: CP, 668]		mimeo only
		Arranged in the original mimeo version in this order:	page:	
		I. Sundown (Michaeas Ch. 3)	756	CP:UNC
		II. Evening Prayer (Psalm 140 [141])	711	CP:UNC
		III. All The Way Down (Jonas Ch.2)	669	CP:UNC
		IV. I Have Called You (Isaias 43:1)	714	CP:UNC
		V. Be My Defender (Psalm 4)	692	CP:UNC
		VI. The Lord Is Good (Psalm 71)	775	CP:UNC
		VII. There is a Way (Isaias 35:8-10)	779 701	CP:UNC CP:UNC
		VIII. Earthquake (Isaias 52)		
	1	Also published by Williams as a pamphlet: <i>Reflections on Lou</i>	e: Ligni Su	crea Poents (1900)
	also as	Four Freedom Songs [music by Alexander Peloquin]:		
Aug 19, 1968		Sung by Ebenezer Baptist Choir at Conference on Liturgy in	Washington	
1964		The Climate of Monastic Prayer [18-page essay]		mimeograph 1964
	This v	ersion was printed as:		
Oct 1965		The Climate of Monastic Prayer	CPR	Collectanea (1965) 1
	The es	say was enlarged again in 1965:		
1965		The Climate of Monastic Prayer [58-page essay]		mimeograph 1965
	furthe	r enlarged and developed into a book:		
1969		The Climate of Monastic Prayer	CPR	Cistercian Publications
	The bo	ook was also renamed and published as:		
Sep 6, 1969	=	Contemplative Prayer	CPR	Herder & Herder
Sep 0, 1909	-	Contemplative i rager	CFK	
•		Introduction to Climate of Monastic Prayer	M&HES,	263
[TM re-used pa	rt of the	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i>	M&HES, . s Merton's Do	263 ark Path, 164.]
[TM re-used pa The introducto	urt of the ry essay	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro	M&HES, . s Merton's Do duction to C	263 ark Path, 164.] Iimate
TM re-used pa	rt of the ry essay *71	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God	263 ark Path, 164.]
TM re-used pa	urt of the ry essay	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky	M&HES, . s Merton's Do duction to C	263 ark Path, 164.] 'limate
TM re-used pa	rt of the ry essay *71	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God	263 ark Path, 164.] 'limate Jubilee
TM re-used pa	rt of the ry essay *71	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God	263 ark Path, 164.] Iimate
TM re-used pa	rt of the ry essay *71	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God	263 ark Path, 164.] 'limate Jubilee
TM re-used pa	rt of the ry essay *71	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson)	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM	263 ark Path, 164.] <u>Itimate</u> Jubilee Orbis
TM re-used pa	rt of the ry essay *71	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitum</i>	M&HES, . s Merton's Da duction to C of God MZM re (Edward	263 ark Path, 164.] ^{Itimate} Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews)
TM re-used pa The introducto Jan 1964	rt of the ry essay *71 = and	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes	M&HES, . s Merton's Da duction to C of God MZM re (Edward	263 ark Path, 164.] <u>'limate</u> Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews)
TM re-used pa <u>The introductor</u> Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964	rt of the ry essay *71 = and *72	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Gett The Monk in the Diaspora	M&HES, . s Merton's Da duction to C of God MZM re (Edward	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal
TM re-used pa <u>The introductor</u> Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964	rr of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn=	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Get The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner	M&HES, . s Merton's Da duction to C of God MZM re (Edward	263 ark Path, 164.] Itimate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts
TM re-used pa The introductor Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn=	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Gett The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal
TM re-used pa The introductor Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame:	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Gett The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora	M&HES, . s Merton's Da duction to C of God MZM re (Edward	263 ark Path, 164.] Itimate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts
TM re-used pa The introductor Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= vn= ecame: 1	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Gett The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J	263 ark Path, 164.] Itimate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts
TM re-used pa The introductor Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Gett The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Monk in the Diaspora The Monk in the Diaspora	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J	263 ark Path, 164.] Itimate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts
TM re-used pa <u>The introductor</u> Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964 b	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2 3	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Gett The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts New Blackfriars
TM re-used pa The introductor Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Gett The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora <i>Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Loretto;</i>	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J	263 ark Path, 164.] Itimate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts
TM re-used pa The introductor Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964 b 2008	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2 3	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Geth The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora <i>Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Loretto;</i> contains the following:	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J SD	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts New Blackfriars
TM re-used pa <u>The introductor</u> Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964 b	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2 3	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Gett The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora <i>Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Loretto;</i> contains the following: Loretto and Gethsemani [150 th anniversary of Loretto	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts New Blackfriars
TM re-used pa <u>The introductor</u> Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964 b 2008 Oct 1961	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2 3	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Get1 The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora <i>Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Loretto;</i> contains the following: Loretto and Gethsemani [150 th anniversary of Loretto foundation]	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J SD	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts New Blackfriars
TM re-used pa <u>The introductor</u> Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964 b 2008 Oct 1961 Oct 4, 1961	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2 3	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Get1 The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora <i>Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Loretto;</i> contains the following: Loretto and Gethsemani [150 th anniversary of Loretto foundation] Loretto Junior College [informal talk]	M&HES, . s Merton's De duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J SD	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts New Blackfriars
[TM re-used pa <u>The introductor</u> Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964 b 2008 Oct 1961 Oct 4, 1961 Jan 10, 1962	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2 3	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Get1 The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Monk in the Diaspora Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora <i>Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Loretto;</i> contains the following: Loretto and Gethsemani [150 th anniversary of Loretto foundation] Loretto Junior College [informal talk] Father Louis' Talk to Second-Year Novices	M&HES, . s Merton's Do duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J SD	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts New Blackfriars Fons Vitae
TM re-used pa <u>The introductor</u> Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964 b 2008 Oct 1961 Oct 1961 Oct 4, 1961 Jan 10, 1962 May 29, 1962	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2 3	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Get The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Monk in the Diaspora Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora <i>Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Loretto;</i> contains the following: Loretto and Gethsemani [150 th anniversary of Loretto foundation] Loretto Junior College [informal talk] Father Louis' Talk to Second-Year Novices Two Letters of May 29, 1962 [to Mother Luke Tobin and to Loretto	M&HES, . s Merton's Do duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J SD	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts New Blackfriars Fons Vitae
[TM re-used pa <u>The introductor</u> Jan 1964 Mar 20, 1964 Oct 1964 Jul 1964 b 2008 Oct 1961 Oct 4, 1961 Jan 10, 1962	art of the ry essay *71 = and *72 vn= vn= ecame: 1 2 3	Introduction to <i>Climate of Monastic Prayer</i> unpubl. "Prayer as Worship and Experience." <i>SEE</i> Shannon, <i>Thomas</i> in <i>Contemplative Prayer</i> is a shorter version of Douglas Steere's intro The Shakers: American Celibates who Danced to the Glory of Pleasant Hill, A Shaker Village in Kentucky Reprinted in <i>Seeking Paradise: The Spirit of the Shakers</i> (ed. Pearson) <i>Seeking Paradise</i> also includes Introduction in <i>Religion in Wood: A Book of Shaker Furnitur</i> Work and the Shakers: Transcription of Conference at Get1 The Monk in the Diaspora Review of <i>The Christian Commitment</i> by Karl Rahner The Monk in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Christian in the Diaspora Rahner's Diaspora The Monk in the Diaspora Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora <i>Hidden in the Same Mystery: Thomas Merton and Loretto;</i> contains the following: Loretto and Gethsemani [150 th anniversary of Loretto foundation] Loretto Junior College [informal talk] Father Louis' Talk to Second-Year Novices	M&HES, . s Merton's Do duction to C of God MZM re (Edward hsemani, J SD	263 ark Path, 164.] limate Jubilee Orbis Deming Andrews) ul 22, 1964 Commonweal Ramparts New Blackfriars Fons Vitae

Date	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
Jun 1964	*74	Review of The Rise of Protestant Monasticism by François	Biot	Critic
	=	Protestant Monasticism	MZM	
Jun 1964	*75	Truth and Violence	[CGB]	Continuum
Oct 1965	=	Truth and Crisis: Pages from a Monastic Notebook	[CGB]	Gandhi Marg
	vn=	Truth and Violence: an Interesting Era	CGB	
Mar 1964	*76	The Council and Sacred Art [2 pts: publ anonymously]		Continuum
2010		The Vatican Council and Sacred Art		Merton Seasonal 35 (2010) 3
Aug 21, 1964	*77	The Honest to God Debate: Demythologizing Bishop Robinso	n	Commonweal
Oct 1964	vn=	Review of Honest to God by Bishop J.A.T.Robinson		Collectanea (1964) 4
	=	Honest to God: Letter to a Radical Anglican	F&V	
Sep 18, 1964	*78	The Extremists, Black & White		Peace News
Jan 1965	vn=	Religion and Race in the United States F&V	TMSE	New Blackfriars
	a.k.a	Christianity and Race in the U.S.		mimeo
		Note also that TM gave a novitiate conference on the strategi Birmingham civil rights movement, which has been transcri		
2006		ome Points from the Birmingham Nonviolence Movement: in Rh		
	R	eligion, and the Civil Rights Movement 1954–1965 ed. Houck & I	Dixon.	Baylor University Press
2013	R	eprinted:		Merton Annual 25 (2013)
Oct 1964	*79	Monastic Vocation and the Background of Modern Secular T	hought	mimeograph
Oct 1966	vn=	Monastic Vocation and Modern Thought		Monastic Studies
Oct 1964		The Identity Crisis [and Monastic Vocation]		unpubl. draft
Oct 1964	The at	pove two pieces prepared for conference of abbots and novice ma	asters at (Gethsemani became:
		Vocation and Modern Thought	CWA	
		The Identity Crisis	CWA	
lov 1964	*80	The Christian in World Crisis	SD	
		Because of censorship restrictions, to compose this essay TM <i>PPCE</i> and added analysis of <i>Pacem in Terris</i> which had come From this essay was developed:		
Feb 13, 1965		The Challenge of Responsibility (part of special magazine section	1)	Saturday Review
		The Saturday Review articles on Pacem in Terris were also pa		
1965	Ther	efore Choose Life: Norman Cousins, Robert McAfee Brown, Herman J. Mu	-	Center for the Study of
1,00		ett E. Gendler and Thomas Merton on Pacem in Terris by Pope John XXIII		Democratic Institutions
		Merton's article consists of excerpts from "The Christian in Wo	rld Crisis	" in SD
Dec 1964	*81	Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary		Ramparts
	=	A Tribute to Gandhi	SD,NVA,F	PFP,TMSE
Dec 1964	*82	Man Is a Gorilla with a Gun: Reflections on an American Best- [Review of Robert Ardrey's <i>African Genesis</i>]		Quest
Mar 1965	vn=	Is Man A Gorilla With A Gun?	F&V	Negro Digest
May 1965	vn=	Man is a Gorilla with a Gun: Reflections	NVA	New Blackfriars
1965	*83	Final Integration		
		rasteh published an essay "Final Integration in the Adult Personality" in		
	review ł	lerton wrote a "Chronique" about the essay in <i>Collectanea Cisterciensia</i> , by Merton has been wrongly attributed to the <i>American Journal</i>		
	rasteh a	appeared. Merton's first review was in Collectanea.		
1965		Arasteh developed his essay into a book, and Merton wrote an	article ab	out the book:

Oct 1968 Final Integration—Toward a "Monastic Therapy" CWA,M&SUF,TMSE Monastic Studies

In *Merton and Sufism*, Merton's Chroniques dealing with Sufism are translated back into English. Five of these were printed in *Collectanea* but three others have not been printed before. The notes in *Sufism* miss the fact that the chronique on "Final Integration" did in fact appear in *Collectanea*.

1	9	7

Date	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
* 83 cont'd: Fin	al Integ	ration		
	Chron	iques on Sufism from Collectanea are on:		
		One Hundred Poems of Kabir, tr. Tagore and Underhill		
		Three Muslim Sages by Seyyed Hossein Nasr		·····
		"The Transformation of Man in Mystical Islam" by Fritz Meier in <i>Man</i> A. Reza Arasteh, "Final Integration in the Adult Personality" an article	-	
		XXV (1965)	in ninencu	n oouniai of 1 sychoanaigsis
	article,	Recent cataloguing of Merton manuscripts at the TMC has identified a written by Merton not in French but in English. The translation "back Merton's original manuscript.		
		The correct English version of the Arasteh Chronique is quoted in ful Integration of a Bibliographical Puzzle" by Patricia Burton	l in "Final	<i>The Merton Seasonal</i> 35.4 (Winter 2010): 30-36.
	Chron	iques unpublished before <i>Merton and Sufism</i> , are on: <i>Ibn 'Abbad de Ronda</i> , by Paul Nwyia "Le Monachisme en Islam et Chrétienté" by Dom Jean Leclercq, in <i>The Persian Sufis</i> , by Cyprien Rice	Images de T	Foumliline
Jan 1965	*84	Gandhi and the One-Eyed Giant		Jubilee
Oct 1965	=	Introduction in <i>Gandhi on Non-Violence</i> [TM as editor]		GNV
		Also appeared as:		
Apr 1966	vn=	The Meaning of Satyagraha		Gandhi Marg
Jan 8, 1965	*85	Review of Varieties of Unbelief by Martin Marty		Commonweal
	=	The Unbelief of Believers	F&V	
Jan 29, 1965	*86	An Enemy of the State [Jägerstätter]	F&V,NVA	Peace News
	=	Review of In Solitary Witness by Gordon Zahn		
May 1965		reprinted		Pax Bulletin [England]
Mar 1965	*87	Preface to Japanese edition of Seeds of Contemplation		HON
Oct 1965	vn=	The Contemplative Life in the Modern World	F&V,TMSE	Mountain Path
Jul 1978	=	Christian Contemplation (ed. by Robert E. Daggy)		<i>Cimarron Review</i> and <i>Cistercian Studies</i>
Apr 2, 1965	*88	Pacifism & Resistance in Simone Weil	F&V	
	=	The Answer of Minerva: Pacifism and Resistance in Simone W	eil	NVA,LIT,PFP
May 1965	*89	Day of a Stranger [First Version, in J5:DWL, 237]		
Jul 1967		Day of a Stranger	TTSE	Hudson Review
1981		Day of a Stranger (as a book, ed. & introd. by R. Daggy)		Peregrine Smith
		Also in 2d version of A Thomas Merton Reader (1974), ed.	McDonnel	1
Jul 1965	*90	Schema XIII: an Open Letter to the American Hierarchy		Unity
Sep 1965	=	An Open Letter to the American Hierarchy: Schema XIII and the Modern World	<i>L5:WTF</i> , 88	Worldview
Dec 1965	=	Schema XIII: an Open Letter to the American Hierarchy		Vox Regis
Apr 29, 1983	=	Merton Plea on Nukes: 'Avoid Fine Moral Distinctions'		National Catholic Reporter
2000	*91	Thomas Merton: The Essential Writings (ed. Christine Bochen)		Orbis Books
		Two pieces not widely available are in this book of selections:		
Aug 20, 1965	1	A Life Free from Care [Merton's conference on his retiremen	t to Hermi	tage]
Aug 1970		Transcript of taped conference		Cistercian Studies (1970) 3
		In Thomas Merton: The Essential Writings, 67-72, an abrid	dged versio	on.
1965	2	The Poorer Means (Pamphlet for the Anglican Holy Cross co	nvent in Ei	ngland)
Sep 1965		also published in		The Cord
		and as "Spiritual Ways to Unity," in Thomas Merton: The	Essential V	Vritings, 175-185
Oct 1965	*92	Contemplation and Ecumenism		Season
Jan 1969	=	Contemplation and the Dialogue between Religions		Sobornost
	=	Contemplation and Dialogue	MZM	

Date		Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
Oct 1965	*93	The Council and Religious Life		New Blackfriars
1055		also appeared as "The Council and Monasticism" in The Impact of		
1966		Vatican II ed. Jude P. Doherty		Herder & Herder
Dec 1965	*94	Preface to Spanish edn of Seeds of Destruction	HON	
	=	A Christmas Letter 1965	<i>L2:JOY</i> , 9	
1966	*95	Review of <i>The Three Pillars of Zen</i> by Philip Kapleau and <i>The Zen Koan</i> by Isshu Miura & Ruth Fuller Sasaki		Lugano Review
	=	The Zen Koan	MZM	
1966	*96	Redeeming the Time, the British version of Seeds of Destruction	ı	
		Merton wrote a special section to replace the section on race re	elations.	
	nad neve	y was about <i>Gaudium et Spes</i> , the Constitution on the Church in the Mer been published in its entirety in the U.S.: the unpublished parts app	eared in Th	
		nurch and the "Godless World":	RT	
	1	The "World"		easonal. 27 (2002) 1: 3-9
Jan 1968	2	"Godless Christianity?"	F&V	Vate 11 a sata
Jan 1968	2	[abridged version] God and the World	Morton Sc	Katallagete easonal 27 (2002) 2: 3-7
	3 4	The Protest of Vitalism		easonal 27 (2002) 2: 3-7 easonal 27 (2002) 3: 3-9
	5	Christian Humanism in the Nuclear Era	L&L	
Jun 1967	0	[vn: "The Church in World Crisis"]	Bab	Katallagete
	6	The Road Ahead	Merton Se	easonal 27(2002)4: 3-7
1966	*97	Preface in Nonviolence and the Christian Conscience by		Herder & Herder
	-	Raymond Regamey OP		
	=	Non-Violence and the Christian Conscience	F&V	
1966	*98	Monastic Life at Gethsemani [pamphlet]		Gethsemani
1900	vn=	What is the Monastic Life?	MJ	dethiothan
1966		Introduction: A Christian Looks at Zen, in <i>The Golden Age</i>		John C. H. Wu, Tainei:
1900		Committee on Compilation of the Chinese Library	oj Zen by	bolin e. n. wu. raipei.
	wn =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in World Wisdom in 2003	784	
		Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen	ZBA	
		Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i>		New Directions 17 (1061)
	*99b	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton	ZBA	New Directions 17 (1961)
	*99b vn=	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise	ZBA REDR, TM	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Mar 1966	*99b vn= *100	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i>	ZBA	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Mar 1966 Oct 1966	*99b vn= *100 vn=	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude	ZBA REDR, TM	ISE Critic
	*99b vn= *100 vn=	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i>	ZBA REDR, TM HON	ISE Critic
Oct 1966	*99b vn= *100 vn=	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude	ZBA REDR, TM HON	ISE Critic
Oct 1966	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L	ISE Critic
Oct 1966 Apr 1966	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg
Oct 1966 Apr 1966 Apr 1966	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 = *102	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German] Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L MJ F&V, NVA,	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg
Oct 1966 Apr 1966 Apr 1966 May 1967	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 = *102 = =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German] Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L MJ F&V, NVA,	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg
Oct 1966 Apr 1966 Apr 1966 May 1967 Jul 1967	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 = *102 = =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German] Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence <i>Blessed are the Meek</i> [Pamphlet] Title in draft, May 1966 "Seven Words for Ned O'Gorman" "Purity" and "Death" publ in <i>Prophetic Voices: Ideas and Words on</i> <i>Revolution.</i> ed. Ned O'Gorman	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L MJ F&V, NVA, PFP, TMSE	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg
Oct 1966 Apr 1966 May 1967 Jul 1967 May 1966 1969	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 = = = *103 =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German] Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence <i>Blessed are the Meek</i> [Pamphlet] Title in draft, May 1966 "Seven Words for Ned O'Gorman" "Purity" and "Death" publ in <i>Prophetic Voices: Ideas and Words on Revolution.</i> ed. Ned O'Gorman Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, V	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L MJ F&V, NVA, PFP, TMSE	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg Catholic Peace Fellowship
Oct 1966 Apr 1966 Apr 1966 May 1967 Jul 1967 May 1966	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 = = = *103 =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German] Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence <i>Blessed are the Meek</i> [Pamphlet] Title in draft, May 1966 "Seven Words for Ned O'Gorman" "Purity" and "Death" publ in <i>Prophetic Voices: Ideas and Words on</i> <i>Revolution.</i> ed. Ned O'Gorman	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L MJ F&V, NVA, PFP, TMSE	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg Catholic Peace Fellowship Random House
Oct 1966 Apr 1966 May 1967 Jul 1967 May 1966 1969	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 = = = *103 =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German] Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence <i>Blessed are the Meek</i> [Pamphlet] Title in draft, May 1966 "Seven Words for Ned O'Gorman" "Purity" and "Death" publ in <i>Prophetic Voices: Ideas and Words on Revolution.</i> ed. Ned O'Gorman Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, V <i>Eighteen Poems</i> , (text entrusted by TM to J. Laughlin when he	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L MJ F&V, NVA, PFP, TMSE	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg Catholic Peace Fellowship Random House L&L
Oct 1966 Apr 1966 May 1967 Jul 1967 May 1966 1969 1985	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 = = = *103 =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in <i>Zen and the Birds of Appetite</i> Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of <i>Thoughts in Solitude</i> Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German] Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence <i>Blessed are the Meek</i> [Pamphlet] Title in draft, May 1966 "Seven Words for Ned O'Gorman" "Purity" and "Death" publ in <i>Prophetic Voices: Ideas and Words on Revolution.</i> ed. Ned O'Gorman Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, V <i>Eighteen Poems</i> , (text entrusted by TM to J. Laughlin when he involved with "M") published as a limited edition of 250	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L MJ F&V, NVA, PFP, TMSE	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg Catholic Peace Fellowship Random House L&L
Oct 1966 Apr 1966 May 1967 Jul 1967 May 1966 1969 1985	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 = = = *103 =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in Zen and the Birds of Appetite Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of Thoughts in Solitude Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German] Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence Blessed are the Meek [Pamphlet] Title in draft, May 1966 "Seven Words for Ned O'Gorman" "Purity" and "Death" publ in Prophetic Voices: Ideas and Words on Revolution. ed. Ned O'Gorman Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, V Eighteen Poems, (text entrusted by TM to J. Laughlin when he involved with "M") published as a limited edition of 250 Most of the poems may be found elsewhere. To locate them:	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L MJ F&V, NVA, PFP, TMSE	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg Catholic Peace Fellowship Random House L&L New Directions 15; CP2:IDBD 188-190
Oct 1966 Apr 1966 May 1967 Jul 1967 May 1966 1969 1985	*99b vn= *100 vn= *101 = = = *103 =	Reprinted in 1996 by Doubleday, and in <i>World Wisdom</i> in 2003 A Christian Looks at Zen Note also in Zen and the Birds of Appetite Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki and Thomas Merton The Recovery of Paradise Preface to the Japanese edition of Thoughts in Solitude Love and Solitude Conversatio Morum Conversatio Morum Conversion of Life Blessed Are the Meek [tr into German] Blessed Are The Meek: the Christian Roots of Nonviolence Blessed are the Meek [Pamphlet] Title in draft, May 1966 "Seven Words for Ned O'Gorman" "Purity" and "Death" publ in Prophetic Voices: Ideas and Words on Revolution. ed. Ned O'Gorman Seven Words: Death, Divine, Ethics, Purity, Theology, War, V Eighteen Poems, (text entrusted by TM to J. Laughlin when he involved with "M") published as a limited edition of 250 Most of the poems may be found elsewhere. To locate them: 1. With the World in My Blood Stream	ZBA REDR, TM HON L&L MJ F&V, NVA, PFP, TMSE World was CP:SEN 6 CP2:IDBL J6:LTL, 50	ISE Critic Cistercian Studies 1(1966)2 Der Christ in der Welt Fellowship, Gandhi Marg Catholic Peace Fellowship Random House L&L New Directions 15; CP2:IDBD 188-190

square brackets indicate not exact text as in book

19	99

Date		Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
104 cont'd: <i>E</i>	ghteen F			
		5. May Song		D ,198-200
		6. The Harmonies of Excess	CP:CAB,	
May 13, 1966		7. Aubade on a Cloudy Morning		59; <i>CP2:IDBD</i> , 200-201
May 20, 1966		8. Certain Proverbs Arise Out of Dreams	J6:LTL, 6	
		9. Never Call a Babysitter in a Thunderstorm	CP:HUM,	801; CP2:IDBD, 202-203
		10. Two Songs for M		
		11. Cherokee Park	CP2:IDB	D, 203-206
		12. Gethsemani: May 19, 1966		
Den 10, 1000		13. Evening: Long Distance Call		D, 206-207
Sep 10, 1966		14. A Long Call Is Made Out of Wheels	J6:LTL,1	
		15. Cancer Blues		D, 207-209
		16. Six Night Letters		D, 210-217
		17. For M. in October		D ,217-218 D, 218-219
		18. For M on a Cold Grey Morning		
		Note also: in <i>Cables to the Ace</i> , #75 and #76,	CP2:IDB	<i>D</i> , 155
		relate to the same subject		
Jul 1966	*105	Transcendent Experience		draft only
Sep 1966	vn=	Who Is It That Has a Transcendent Experience?		R.M.Bucke Soc Newsletter
	vn=	Transcendent Experience	ZBA	
Nov 1966	*106	How It Is: Apologies to an Unbeliever		Harper's Magazine
	=	Apologies to an Unbeliever	F&V	
Dec 1966	*107	Peace and Protest	F&V	Continuum
200 1900		a different, shorter version is found in:		
		Peace and Protest: a Statement	NVA	
D 1000	*108	Orthodoxy and the World	INVA	Manualia Charlina
Dec 1966			D	Monastic Studies
	=	Review of Ultimate Questions: An Anthology of Modern I		gious Thought, and
		Sacraments and Orthodoxy, by Alexander Schmemann		
2003	also in:		473	Fons Vitae
Dec 24, 1966	*109	A Buyer's Market for Love?		Ave Maria
	=	Love and Need: Is Love a Package or a Message?	L&L	
1967	*110	Baptism in the Forest: Wisdom & Initiation in William Fa	ulkner:	Hawthorn Books
		Introduction in Mansions of the Spirit, ed. George Panichas		
Jun 1968	=	Baptism in the Forest: Wisdom & Initiation	LIT, TMSE	Catholic World
	*111	"Statement" in: Authors Take Sides on Vietnam ed. Cecil Wo	,	0.01
1967				Simon & Schuster
1967		and John Bagguley		Simon & Schuster
1967		and John Bagguley Taking Sides on Vietnam		Simon & Schuster
	=	Taking Sides on Vietnam	[F&V]	
1967 Jan 1967	= *112	Taking Sides on VietnamReview of A Study of Good by Nishida Kitaro	[F&V]	Simon & Schuster Collectanea (1967) 1
Jan 1967	= *112 =	Taking Sides on Vietnam Review of <i>A Study of Good</i> by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen Philosopher		Collectanea (1967) 1
Jan 1967 Feb 1967	= *112 = 113	Taking Sides on VietnamReview of A Study of Good by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen PhilosopherParadise Bugged: Review of All by Zukofsky	[F&V]	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic
Jan 1967 Feb 1967	= *112 =	Taking Sides on VietnamReview of A Study of Good by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen PhilosopherParadise Bugged: Review of All by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear	[F&V]	Collectanea (1967) 1
Jan 1967	= *112 = 113 = =	Taking Sides on VietnamReview of A Study of Good by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen PhilosopherParadise Bugged: Review of All by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear	[F&V] ZBA LIT	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic
Jan 1967 Feb 1967	= *112 = 113 = =	Taking Sides on VietnamReview of A Study of Good by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen PhilosopherParadise Bugged: Review of All by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear	[F&V] ZBA LIT	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News
Jan 1967 Feb 1967 Jul 28, 1967	= *112 = 113 = =	Taking Sides on VietnamReview of A Study of Good by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen PhilosopherParadise Bugged: Review of All by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear	[F&V] ZBA LIT	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News
Jan 1967 Feb 1967 Jul 28, 1967 Apr 1967	= *112 = 113 = = *114 =	Taking Sides on Vietnam Review of <i>A Study of Good</i> by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen Philosopher Paradise Bugged: Review of <i>All</i> by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Conscio The New Consciousness	[F&V] ZBA LIT pusness	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News RM Bucke Society Newslette
Jan 1967 Feb 1967 Jul 28, 1967	= *112 = 113 = = *114 =	Taking Sides on Vietnam Review of <i>A Study of Good</i> by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen Philosopher Paradise Bugged: Review of <i>All</i> by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Conscio The New Consciousness The Sounds are Furious	[F&V] ZBA LIT pusness ZBA	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News
Jan 1967 Feb 1967 Jul 28, 1967 Apr 1967 Apr 1967	= *112 = 113 = = *114 = *115 =	Taking Sides on Vietnam Review of <i>A Study of Good</i> by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen Philosopher Paradise Bugged: Review of <i>All</i> by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Conscio The New Consciousness The Sounds are Furious Faulkner and His Critics	[F&V] ZBA LIT pusness	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News RM Bucke Society Newslette Critic
Jan 1967 Feb 1967 Jul 28, 1967 Apr 1967 Apr 1967 Jun 1967	= *112 = 113 = = *114 = *115 =	Taking Sides on Vietnam Review of <i>A Study of Good</i> by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen Philosopher Paradise Bugged: Review of <i>All</i> by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Conscio The New Consciousness The Sounds are Furious Faulkner and His Critics The Angel and the Machine	[F&V] ZBA LIT pusness ZBA	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News RM Bucke Society Newslette Critic Season
Jan 1967 Feb 1967 Jul 28, 1967 Apr 1967 Apr 1967	= *112 = 113 = = *114 = *115 = *116	Taking Sides on Vietnam Review of <i>A Study of Good</i> by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen Philosopher Paradise Bugged: Review of <i>All</i> by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Conscio The New Consciousness The Sounds are Furious Faulkner and His Critics The Angel and the Machine reprinted:	[F&V] ZBA LIT pusness ZBA	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News RM Bucke Society Newslette Critic Season Merton Seasonal 22(1997)1
Jan 1967 Feb 1967 Jul 28, 1967 Apr 1967 Apr 1967 Jun 1967	= *112 = 113 = = *114 = *115 = *116	Taking Sides on Vietnam Review of <i>A Study of Good</i> by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen Philosopher Paradise Bugged: Review of <i>All</i> by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Conscio The New Consciousness The Sounds are Furious Faulkner and His Critics The Angel and the Machine	[F&V] ZBA LIT pusness ZBA	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News RM Bucke Society Newsletter Critic Season
Jan 1967 Feb 1967 Jul 28, 1967 Apr 1967 Apr 1967 Jun 1967 Spring 1997	= *112 = 113 = = *114 = *115 = *116	Taking Sides on Vietnam Review of <i>A Study of Good</i> by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen Philosopher Paradise Bugged: Review of <i>All</i> by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Conscio The New Consciousness The Sounds are Furious Faulkner and His Critics The Angel and the Machine reprinted:	[F&V] ZBA LIT pusness ZBA	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News RM Bucke Society Newsletter Critic Season Merton Seasonal 22(1997)1
Jan 1967 Feb 1967 Jul 28, 1967 Apr 1967 Apr 1967 Jun 1967 Spring 1997	= *112 = 113 = = *114 = *115 = *116 *117 =	Taking Sides on Vietnam Review of A Study of Good by Nishida Kitaro Nishida: a Zen Philosopher Paradise Bugged: Review of All by Zukofsky Zukovsky: The Paradise Ear Louis Zukovsky—The Paradise Ear The Self of Modern Man in the New Christian Conscio The New Consciousness The Sounds are Furious Faulkner and His Critics The Angel and the Machine reprinted: Review of Zen in Japanese Art by Toshimitsu Hasumi	[F&V] ZBA LIT DUSNESS ZBA LIT	Collectanea (1967) 1 The Critic Peace News RM Bucke Society Newsletter Critic Season Merton Seasonal 22(1997)1

Date		Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
Aug 21, 1967	*119	1. Letter on the Contemplative Life	MJ,169; H	<i>IGL</i> ,154
		(note also followup letter in HGL, 158)		
	=	As Man to Man		Cistercian Studies 4 (1969) 1
	=	Dieu n'est pas un problème		Collectanea 31 (1969)
		2. Contemplatives and the Crisis of Faith	<i>MJ</i> , 174	
	=	A Message from Contemplative Monks to the Synod of Bishop Thomas Merton, Andre Louf and J.B. Porion	os, by	Private printing, Sep 1967
	=	Message of Contemplatives to the Modern World		Cistercian Studies 2 (1967) 3
Oct 12, 1967		also in French, in L'Osservatore Romano		
		Note also another text, used in the final message:		
Jan 1970		The Contemplative and the Atheist	CWA	Schema XIII 1
Sep 1967	*120	Easter Homily		draft only
1975		He is Risen [59-pg booklet]		Argus Communications
1996		He is Risen		Merton Annual 9 (1996)
Sep 15, 1967	*121	Answers for Hernan Lavin Cerda [tr. into Portuguese]		Punto Final
1989		reprinted (first time in English)		Merton Annual 2 (1989)
Oct 1967	*122	Preface to The New Man, Japanese edn	HON	
Jan 1970	vn=	To All Japanese Readers		Tokyo: Veritas
1978	vn=	Rebirth and the New Man in Christianity	L&L	Cisterc Studies (1978) 3
Nov 1967	*123	Review of Auschwitz by Bernd Naumann		Catholic Worker
	=	Auschwitz: A Family Camp	NVA	
1968	*124	Foreword to Sally Donnelly's "Marcel and Buddha: A Metapl Enlightenment"	nysics of	Journal of Religious Though
	=	Nirvana	ZBA	
1989	*125	Monks Pond [facsimile edn ed Robert Daggy]		Univ of Kentucky Press
		approximate dates by which issues were ready: (see MP, xiii)		
Mar 1968		Monks Pond I: Spring, 1968. Merton's contribution: "North", is part	of Geograp	hy of Lograire
May 1968		<i>Monks Pond</i> II: Summer, 1968. Merton's contribution: "Prologue: T <i>Geography of Lograire</i>	he Endless	Inscription," part of
Sep 1968		<i>Monks Pond</i> III: Fall, 1968. Merton's contribution, "The Conquest o Testimonials, 1941" is an edited version of Chap XVIII in <i>My Argun</i>		
Nov 1968		<i>Monks Pond</i> IV: Winter, 1968. Merton's contribution is "Proverbs (for <i>CP:HUM</i> , 803], and another selection from <i>Geography of Lograire</i> .	or Robert La	ax)" [also in
Apr 1968	*126	The Zen Insight of Shen Hui		draft only, Apr 1968
1988		ed. by Patrick Hart, published in		Merton Annual 1 (1988)
Jun 1968	*127	The Wild Places		Catholic Worker
	=	Review of Wilderness and the American Mind by Roderick Na	ish	
		reprinted (abridged)	PAJ	Center Magazine
Jul 1968	vn=			5
Jul 1968 2011	vn=	reprinted in most complete version, with notes by Patrick O'Connell, the text now included in <i>Selected Essays</i>	TMSE	Merton Annual 24 (2011)
2011	vn= vn=	reprinted in most complete version, with notes by Patrick		0
2011		reprinted in most complete version, with notes by Patrick O'Connell, the text now included in <i>Selected Essays</i> Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict	TMSE	Merton Annual 24 (2011)
2011 Jul 15, 1968		reprinted in most complete version, with notes by Patrick O'Connell, the text now included in <i>Selected Essays</i> Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict Freedom vs Creativity anthologized in:	TMSE	Merton Annual 24 (2011) National Observer
2011 Jul 15, 1968 1970	vn=	reprinted in most complete version, with notes by Patrick O'Connell, the text now included in <i>Selected Essays</i> Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict Freedom vs Creativity anthologized in: <i>The Ecological Conscience: Values for Survival</i> , ed. Robt Disc <i>The Troubled Conscience: American Social Issues</i> , ed. Irving	TMSE	Merton Annual 24 (2011) National Observer Prentice-Hall Center for the Study of
2011 Jul 15, 1968 1970 1971	vn=	reprinted in most complete version, with notes by Patrick O'Connell, the text now included in <i>Selected Essays</i> Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict Freedom vs Creativity anthologized in: <i>The Ecological Conscience: Values for Survival</i> , ed. Robt Disc <i>The Troubled Conscience: American Social Issues</i> , ed. Irving Louis Horowitz	TMSE	Merton Annual 24 (2011) National Observer Prentice-Hall Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions
2011 Jul 15, 1968 1970 1971	vn= *128	reprinted in most complete version, with notes by Patrick O'Connell, the text now included in <i>Selected Essays</i> Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict Freedom vs Creativity anthologized in: <i>The Ecological Conscience: Values for Survival</i> , ed. Robt Disc <i>The Troubled Conscience: American Social Issues</i> , ed. Irving Louis Horowitz Renewal in Monastic Education	<i>TMSE</i> Ch	Merton Annual 24 (2011) National Observer Prentice-Hall Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions
2011 Jul 15, 1968 1970 1971	vn= *128 = vn=	reprinted in most complete version, with notes by Patrick O'Connell, the text now included in <i>Selected Essays</i> Freedom vs Creativity: the Depth of the Conflict Freedom vs Creativity anthologized in: <i>The Ecological Conscience: Values for Survival</i> , ed. Robt Disc <i>The Troubled Conscience: American Social Issues</i> , ed. Irving Louis Horowitz Renewal in Monastic Education The Need for a New Education	<i>TMSE</i> Ch	Merton Annual 24 (2011) National Observer Prentice-Hall Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions Cistercian Studies 3 (1968)

	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
1987		The Alaskan Journal of Thomas Merton, ed. Robert Daggy, pref.	David	Turkey Press
		Cooper: a limited edition containing TM's Alaska journals and l		
1989	Thoma	as Merton in Alaska: Prelude to the Asian Journal	TMA	New Directions
		This edition had the contents of Alaskan Journal, with the Alaska confe	erences ad	ded
		Two of the conferences Merton gave were about the work of the founde Bruderhof and were subsequently included in:	r of	
1995	Why V	Ve Live in Community, with Two Interpretive Talks by Thomas Mer	rton, by	
	Eberh	ard Arnold		Plough Publishing
	The tal	ks incorporated into Arnold's book were:		
		Building Community on God's Love	TMA	
		Community, Politics and Contemplation	TMA	
1971		All of the Alaskan conferences were also published in :		Sisters Today
p 1968	*131	Albert Camus' The Plague: Introduction & Commentary by Thom Merton 43p. [Religious Dimensions in Literature series]	as	Seabury Press
	=	The Plague of Camus: A Commentary and Introduction LIT		
	Note a	lso Camus essay in Literary Essays / Thomas Merton: Selec	ted Essa	ys
r 1967		Terror and the Absurd: Violence and Nonviolence in Albert Can	nus	Gandhi Marg
b 1969	vn=	Terror and the Absurd		Motive
	*132	Two Asian Letters	REDR	
		also appeared as:		
o 1968		September 1968 Circular Letter to Friends	AJ: App I,	, 295; <i>L2:JOY</i> ,117
, 1968		November Circular Letter to Friends	AJ: App V	Ч, 32; <i>L2:JOY</i> , 118
, 1969		November Letter appeared in		L'Osservatore Romano
1 1969		and in		Cistercian Studies (1969) 3
, 1968	*133	Nonviolence does not—cannot mean passivity		Ave Maria
	=	Note for Ave Maria	NVA	
r 1969	=	The Burning of Papers, Human Conscience, and the Peace		Fellowship
		Movement [TM as co-author with P.Salstrom & M.Q.Sibley]		
, 1968	*134	Merton View of Monasticism [talk at Calcutta Conference]	
, 1969	=	Merton: View of Monasticism. Seeking God Through Total		Washington Post
		Love Is Goal		
	=	Thomas Merton's View of Monasticism	AJ	
v 1968	*135	Significance of the Bhagavad Gita in The Bhagavad Gita As		Macmillan
		It Is, introd. and transl. by A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami		
	=	Significance of the Bhagavad Gita	AJ	
1969		Learning to Live in University on the Heights, ed. Wesley First		Doubleday
	=	Learning to Live	L&L, TMS	
1969	*137	War and the Crisis of Language: in <i>The Critique of War: Contem</i> <i>Philosophical Explorations</i> , ed. Robert Ginsberg	porary	Regnery
	=	War and the Crisis of Language	NVA	
, 1971		Contemplation in a World of Action	CWA1	Doubleday
	was si	abdivided and partially republished as two books:		
1998	1	Contemplation in a World of Action [Pey ed: Fund Pohert Coles	CWA2	Univ of Notre Dame Press

was subdivided and 1998 Univ of Notre Dame Press 1 Contemplation in a World of Action. [Rev. ed: Fwd Robert Coles, CWA2 Pref. Ernest Daniel Carrere.] Note: includes only 2 sections of CWA1: "Monastic Renewal" and "Contemplative Life" in Pt 1, essay "Dialogue and Renewal" 1968 Spiritual Life vn = Monastic Attitudes: A Matter of Choice Cistercian Studies 2 (1967)1 Monastic Attitudes ... is also in MJ2 Solitude and Love of the World, fwd by Roland Walls 1998 SLW Bums & Oates Comprises 4 essays from CWA1: Christian Solitude/ The Cell/ The Case for a Renewal of Eremitism in the Monastic State/ Is the Contemplative Life Finished?

*138 cont'd: Contemplation in a World of Action

Date

Sep 1968

Apr 1967

Feb 1969

Sep 1968

Fall 1969 Sep 7, 1968

Mar 1969

Nov 1968

Feb 26, 1971

Oct 22, 1968

Jan 18, 1969

Nov 9, 1968 Jan 10, 1969

Date	Note	Title/Version	Volume	Publication/Publisher
	Note: '	The following essays from CWA1 were left out of both new volum	ies:	
		Notes on the Future of Monasticism/ The Monk Today/ Franciscan Ere Desert Tradition (Spiritual Father was, however, included in TMSE)	emitism/ I	he Spiritual Father in the
1972	*139	Introduction in <i>To Live is to Love</i> by Ernesto Cardenal, tr. fro Spanish by Kurt Reinhardt [Originally in Spanish: Prologo in <i>V</i>		
		Amor, 1970.]		Herder & Herder
Mar 1972	=	To Live is to Love		U.S. Catholic
1974	=	Preface in Love by Ernesto Cardenal, tr. Dinah Livingstone		Search Press
1995	=	Foreword in Abide in Love by Ernesto Cardenal		Orbis Books
		Although called an Introduction, a Preface and a Foreword, these are a be re-issued and translated.	all the same	e text. The book continues to
1976	*140	Preface in Russian Mystics by Serge Bolshakoff		Cistercian Publications
	vn=	Russian Mystics	MZM	
		also published in	M&HES, 3	333
	Note: 1	Merton edited this book himself as well as contributing the prefa	ace	
	*141	Tomb Cover of Imam Riza [transl from the Persian] CP:TRA, M&S	SUF 985	
		An essay by Patrick F. O'Connell, "Crescent Moon on the Easter Shorter Poems on Islamic Themes," <i>American Benedictine Revie</i> discovery that a text found among Merton's papers and publish Cover of Imam Riza," was incorrectly assumed by the editor to Merton. It apparently had been copied from the description of t to the Cincinnati Art Museum. O'Connell analyzes other "short seriousness about the subject, and there is no indication that I "poem" as if it were his own.	ew 66.3 (2 ned in <i>Col</i> be a trans the tomb o er poems'	2015), describes his <i>llected Poems</i> as "Tomb slation or reworking by cover by Merton on a visit ' which indicate Merton's

Sources

In addition to the Merton works themselves, the following were especially helpful:

1975	Frank Dell'Isola. Thomas Merton: A Bibliography	Kent State Univ. Press
1981	William Shannon. Thomas Merton's Dark Path. New York	Farrar Straus Giroux
1984	Michael Mott. The Seven Mountains of Thomas Merton	Houghton Mifflin
1986	Marquita E. Breit and Robert E. Daggy. <i>Thomas Merton: A</i> Comprehensive Bibliography	Garland Publishing
1992	William Shannon. Silent Lamp: The Thomas Merton Story	Crossroad
1995	William Shannon (ed). <i>Passion for Peace: The Social Essays</i> , by Thomas Merton. The introductory notes to the peace articles of 1961-62 were invaluable in sorting out the tangled publication sequences of that year.	Crossroad
2002	William Shannon, Christine M. Bochen, Patrick O'Connell. <i>The</i> Merton Encyclopedia	Orbis Books
2008	Patricia A. Burton. <i>More Than Silence: A Bibliography of Thomas Merton</i>	Scarecrow Press

The Merton Seasonal Bibliography

With each issue, four times a year, *The Merton Seasonal* has two bibliographies appended: works by Merton and works about him. These listings are an invaluable source of ongoing information without which this book would have been much more difficult to do.

	Name	First Page	Vol	First Letter Date	# of Letter
ι	Mother A	358	L3:SCH	Dec 23, 1967	1
	Sister A.; <i>see</i> Sr Anita Wasserman (partial duplicate w. letter of May 21, 1953 in <i>L5:WTF</i>)	60	L3:SCH	May 21, 1953	
	Maso Abe	331	L5:WTF	May 12, 1967	1
	Dom Inacio Accioly OSB	304	L3:SCH	Jun 13, 1966	1
	Fr Aelred SSF	253	L3:SCH	Dec 8, 1964	1
	Fr Barnabas Ahern CP	50	L3:SCH	Jan 22, 1953	1
	Alceu Amoroso Lima CWL 3	164	L4:CFT	Nov 1961	1
	A.M. Allchin	24	L1:HGL	Jul 4, 1963	13
	Jon Allen	355	L2:JOY	Jul 10, 1967	1
	American Hierarchy: An Open Letter [re: Schema XIII]	88	L5:WTF	Sep 1965	2
	Olaf Anderson	105	L5:WTF	Apr 18, 1964	2
	Jaime Andrade	107	L3:SCH	Mar 3, 1958	4
	Edward Deming Andrews	31	L1:HGL	Dec 12, 1960	8
	<i>L: MOA</i> has 8 letters more complete than in <i>L1:HGL</i> , plus one (the first) not in <i>L1:HGL</i> ; 4 selected from these about Shakers are in <i>SEEK</i>	11	L:MOA	Nov 29, 1960	1
	Faith Andrews [Mrs Edward Deming Andrews]	40	L1:HGL	Jul 20, 1964	1
	L:MOA has 5 additional letters	59	L:MOA	Jul 24, 1961	5
	Mother Angela of the Eucharist	36	L5:WTF	Feb 1962	1
	Anglican Seminarians	328	L2:JOY	Nov 11, 1963	1
	Reza Arasteh	40	L1:HGL	Dec 18, 1965	7
	Abdul Aziz	43	L1:HGL	Nov 17, 1960	15
	Dame B.	297	L3:SCH	Jan 30, 1966	1
	B. C.	241	L5:WTF	Apr 28, 1968	1
	Stefan Baciu	241	L4:CFT	May 21, 1965	3
	Betsi Baeten	358	L2:JOY	Oct 2, 1967	1
	Joan Baez & Ira Sandperl	115	L5:WTF	Dec 14, 1966	2
	James Baker	67	L1:HGL	Sep 19, 1967	5
	James Baldwin	244	L4:CFT	Feb 1963	1
	Fr John Eudes Bamberger OCSO	331	L3:SCH	May 4, 1967	2
	Additional letter copied into TM's Journal	106	J6:LTL	Jul 31, 1966	
	Sister Elaine M. Bane OSF	100	L3:SCH	Nov 24, 1965	6
	Anthony L. Bannon (duplicate letter also in L2:JOY, 297)	162	L5:WTF	Feb 12, 1966	1
	Fr Colman Barry OSB	153	L3:SCH	Nov 13, 1962	1
	Robert Barton	356	L3.3CH L2:JOY		2
	Richard Bass			Aug 11, 1967	
		320	L5:WTF	Apr 5, 1965	1
	Cardinal Augustine Bea (cc sent to A. Heschel)	430	L1:HGL	Jul 14, 1964	1
	Miss Jeanne Beaumont	111	L5:WTF	Dec 24, 1965	1
	John & Barbara Beecher	97	L5:WTF	Jan 9, 1963	1
	Dr Albert Belden	102	L5:WTF	Nov 29, 1963	2
	Sister Miriam Benedict OSB	347	L3:SCH	Sep 16, 1967	1
	Gloria Sylvester Bennett	341	L2:JOY	Aug 14, 1966	2
	Iris Weiss Bennett	76	L2:JOY	Aug 24, 1966	1
	Leilani Bentley	345	L2:JOY	Mar 20, 1967	1
	Daniel J. Berrigan	70	L1:HGL	Nov 10, 1961	35
	Philip Berrigan	101	L1:HGL	Sep 30, 1968	1
	Lisa Bieberman	351	L2:JOY	Apr 15, 1967	1
	Dom Columban Bissey	194	L3:SCH	Jan 7, 1964	2
	Mary Childs Black	30	L5:WTF	Jan 24, 1962	1
	Nancy Hauck Boettcher	65	L2:JOY	Sep 24, 1964	5
	Jan Boggs	338	L2:JOY	Feb 9, 1966	1
	Sergius Bolshakoff	101	L1:HGL	Dec 28, 1962	8
	Cameron Borton	107	L1:HGL	May 23, 1968	1
	Fr Paul Bourne OCSO	168	L3:SCH	May 1, 1963	3
	Tony Boyd	346	L2:JOY	Mar 20, 1967	1
	Dr Mahanambrata Brahmachari	122	L2:JOY	Aug 8, 1965	1

Name	First Page	Vol	First Letter Date	# of Letters
Barbara Ann Braveman	359	L2:JOY	Oct 19, 1967	2
Nancy Fly Bredenberg	361	L2:JOY	Dec 11, 1967	1
John Brooks	252	L5:WTF	Mar 4, 1965	1
John B. Brown	369	L2:JOY	Aug 7, 1968	1
Fr Gerard Bryan OCSO	303	L3:SCH	May 27, 1966	1
Jeanne Burdick	108	L1:HGL	Dec 26, 1961	2
Abbot Jerome Burke OCSO	385	L3:SCH	Jun 27, 1968	1
Herbert Burke	96	L5:WTF	Dec 11, 1962	1
Dom Flavian Burns OCSO	206	L3:SCH	Mar 1, 1964	10
Suzanne Butorovich	308	L2:JOY	Jun 22, 1967	7
Marie Byles	330	L5:WTF	Jan 9, 1967	1
Brother C.	241	L3:SCH	Sep 27, 1964	1
Mother C.	377	L3:SCH	-	
			Apr 14, 1968	1
Roger Caillos	51	L5:WTF	May 1962	1
Dom Helder Camara	111	L1:HGL	Apr 8, 1967	1
Charles Cameron	333	L2:JOY	Nov 29, 1964	1
Marie Cantlon	173	L5:WTF	May 5, 1968	1
Ernesto Cardenal	110	L4:CFT	Aug 17, 1959	50
additional letter	207	L5:WTF	Oct 8, 1959	1
additional letter	227	L5:WTF	Oct 22, 1965	1
Graham Carey	159	L3:SCH	Dec 12, 1962	1
Harry J. Cargas	170	L5:WTF	Oct 13, 1965	2
To a Carmelite Nun	196	L5:WTF	Jan 20, 1967	1
Rachel Carson	70	L5:WTF	Jan 12, 1963	1
Philip J. Cascia	366	L2:JOY	Apr 10, 1968	1
Sister Cecilia OCSO	381	L3:SCH	May 20, 1968	1
Hernan Lavin Cerda	204	L4:CFT	Oct 6, 1965	3
"Answers for" reply to questions sent in a letter by Cerda	Merton Annual 2		Sep 15, 1967	1
Nora Chadwick	217	L3:SCH	May 26, 1964	6
Pere Herve Chaigne OFM	109	L5:WTF	Dec 28, 1964	4
-	112	LJ:HGL	Nov 4, 1966	15
Amiya Chakravarty			,	
Katharine Champney	327	L5:WTF	Nov 10, 1966	1
M. R. Chandler	165	L5:WTF	Jul 19, 1963	1
Susan Chapulis	350	L2:JOY	Apr 10, 1967	1
Abbot Anthony Chassagne OCSO	181	L3:SCH	Aug 21, 1963	2
Josiah G. Chatham	25	L5:WTF	Dec 1961	1
N. Chatterji	172	L5:WTF	Oct 29, 1965	1
Richard S.Y. Chi	121	L1:HGL	Dec 26, 1967	10
Napoleon Chow	167	L4:CFT	Dec 26, 1962	2
Circular Letter: To "My Dear Friend" (ca. 1963)	88	L2:JOY	Jan 1, 1963	1
Circular Letter: A Christmas Letter-1965	91	L2:JOY	Dec 25, 1965	1
Circular Letter: Statement to Friends-1966	92	L2:JOY	Dec 3, 1966	1
Circular Letter: Christmas Morning 1966	92	L2:JOY	Dec 25, 1966	
Circular Letter: Septuagesima 67	95	L2:JOY	Jan 22, 1967	
Circular Letter: Lent 67	97	L2:JOY	Feb 8, 1967	
Circular Letter: Easter 67	100	L2:JOY	,	
			Mar 26, 1967	
Circular Letter: Pentecost 67	102	L2:JOY	May 14, 1967	
Circular Letter: Midsummer 67	104	L2:JOY	Jul 15, 1967	
Circular Letter: Advent-Christmas 67	106	L2:JOY	Dec 3, 1967	
Circular Letter: New Year's 1968	108	L2:JOY	Jan 1, 1968	
Circular Letter: Pre-Lent 1968	109	L2:JOY	Feb 20, 1968	1
Circular Letter: Easter 1968	111	L2:JOY	Apr 1, 1968	1
Circular Detter. Daster 1900				
Circular Letter: Paschal Time 1968	113	L2:JOY	May 15, 1968	1
	113 115	L2:JOY L2:JOY	May 15, 1968 Jul 15, 1968	

	Name	First Page	Vol	First Letter Date	# of Letters
	Circular Letter: Asian Letter Nov 9, 1968 [New Delhi, India]	118	L2:JOY	Nov 9, 1968	1
	Fr Benjamin Clark OCSO	336	L3:SCH	Dec 30, 1967	1
	Mother Coakley RCSJ	261	L3:SCH	Jan 3, 1965	2
	Mother Angela Collins OCD	133	L3:SCH	Sep 16, 1960	10
	Fr Brendan Connolly	156	L3:SCH	Nov 26, 1962	6
	Fr Tarcisius (James) Conner OCSO	157	L3:SCH	Nov 27, 1962	3
	Dona Luisa Coomaraswamy	125	L1:HGL	Jan 13, 1961	7
	Cid Corman	246	L4:CFT	Jul 8, 1966	5
	Cecilia Corsanego	325	L2:JOY	Apr 25, 1963	1
	Alfonso Cortes	176	L4:CFT	Apr 20, 1965	4
	Antoinette Costa	335	L2:JOY	May 13, 1965	1
	Fr Guerric Couilleau	212	L3:SCH	Apr 7, 1964	1
	Pablo Antonio Cuadra	178	L4:CFT	Oct 13, 1958	12
	Dame Hildelith Cumming OSB	161	L3:SCH	Mar 23, 1963	16
d	Father D.	370	L3:SCH	Mar 14, 1968	1
	Mrs D.	311	L5:WTF	Feb 26, 1965	1
	Fr Jean Danielou	134	L1:HGL	Apr 21, 1960	1
	additional letter	209	L5:WTF	Dec 5, 1959	1
	additional letter	219	L5:WTF	Jan 2, 1960	1
	Mother Myriam Dardenne OCSO	158	L3:SCH	Dec 12, 1962	12
	Guy Davenport	251	L4:CFT	Feb 20, 1967	5
	Bishop James P. Davis	204	L5:WTF	Jun 9, 1959	1
	Dorothy Day	135	L1:HGL	Jul 9, 1959	22
	Esther de Caceres	166	L4:CFT	Jan 9, 1965	1
	Fr Roger De Ganck	388	L3:SCH	Jul 9, 1968	2
	additional letter	49	L5:WTF	Apr 1962	1
	Evora Arca de Sardinia	76	L5:WTF	May 15, 1961	16
	Dom Francis Decroix	154	L1:HGL	Aug 21, 1967	2
	Valerie Delacorte	52	L5:WTF	Jun 1962	1
	Canon Delteil	67	L2:JOY	Dec 5, 1964	1
	Fr Basil DePinto OCSO	345	L3:SCH	Sep 1, 1967	2
	Fr Francis Derivaux OCSO	278	L3:SCH	Apr 26, 1965	1
	Dom Albert Derzelle OCSO	45	L3:SCH	Oct 16, 1952	1
	Leslie Dewart	282	L5:WTF	Apr 27, 1963	10
	Dick	335	L5:WTF	Mar 28, 1968	1
	Mr L. Dickson	168	L5:WTF	Sep 12, 1965	1
	Fr Godfrey Diekmann OSB	221	L3:SCH	Jul 15, 1964	2
	Christopher J. Dixon	154	L5:WTF	Nov 9, 1954	1
	Catherine de Hueck Doherty		L:CF	Oct 6, 1941	16
	14 of these letters are also in <i>L1:HGL</i>	3	L1:HGL	Oct 6, 1941	10
	Dolores	322	L5:WTF	Nov 16, 1966	1
	Fr Felix Donahue	359	L3:SCH	Dec 26, 1967	2
	Ivanhoe Donaldson	343	L2:JOY	Nov 13, 1966	2
	Mr Donn	326	L5:WTF	Sep 23, 1966	1
	James Douglass	159	L1:HGL	May 26, 1965	11
	Paul A. Doyle	20	L4:CFT	Jun 5, 1968	1
	Draft Board: re James A. Kennedy	322	L2:JOY	May 21, 1962	1
	Madame Camille Drevet	97	L5:WTF	Jan 17, 1963	3
	William Du Bay	167	L1:HGL	May 14, 1964	3
	Fr Charles Dumont OCSO	66	L3:SCH	Sep 2, 1953	8
	Heinrich Dumoulin	170	L1:HGL	Jul 20, 1964	3
	Finley Peter Dunne Jr.	256	L5:WTF	Jul 23, 1968	5
	Dom Frederic Dunne OCSO	4	L3:SCH	Jan 5, 1941	4
	George Dunne	68	L5:WTF	Oct 30, 1962	1
	<u> </u>	-		,	

_

Name	First Page	Vol	First Letter Date	# Let
Mother Benedict Duss OSB	211	L3:SCH	Mar 26, 1964	
Bishop Robert J. Dwyer	202, 205	L5:WTF	Jun 6, 1959	
Dom E.	300	L3:SCH	Feb 14, 1966	
John Allen Eastman	176	L5:WTF	Sep 13, 1967	
Editors of Commonweal CWL 49	39	L5:WTF	Mar 1962	
Editor of Liberation	95	L5:WTF	Dec 30, 1961	
Editor of The Record [Louisville]	117	L5:WTF	Mar 10, 1968	
Steve Eisner	38	L5:WTF	Feb 1962	
Sister Elizabeth Ann (and her students)	Merton Seasonal 19 (1	994) 1	May 19, 1960	
John Tracy Ellis	174	L1:HGL	Oct 10, 1961	
Sister M. Emmanuel de Souza e Silva	181	L1:HGL	Feb 28, 1955	
Elsa Englander	32, 66	L5:WTF	Sep 30, 1962	
English Carmelite Prioress	274	L3:SCH	Apr 22, 1965	
Jack T. Ericson	174	L5:WTF	Mar 23, 1968	
Clayton Eshleman	254	L4:CFT	Jun 1963	
Mrs Hermene Evans	104	L5:WTF	Feb 27, 1964	
Fr Illtud Evans OP	196	L3:SCH	Jan 13, 1964	
Fr Whitney Evans	55	L5:WTF	Jun 13, 1962	
Mario Falsina	347	L2:JOY	Mar 25, 1967	
Sister Felicitas OSB	218	L3:SCH	Jun 3, 1964	
Lawrence Ferlinghetti	267	L4:CFT	Aug 2, 1961	
W.H. Ferry	201	L1:HGL	Sep 18, 1961	
L:LFT has one extra letter not in HGL	52	L:LFT	Jan 29, 1966	
George Lewis Fields	367	L2:JOY	Apr 28, 1968	
Donald Fiene	324	L2:JOY	Nov 22, 1962	
Archbishop George Bernard Flahiff	245	L1:HGL	Jul 17, 1965	
Fr Raymond Flanagan OCSO (dates approx)	231	L5:WTF	Jan 1947	
Allan Forbes Jr.	48, 51, 61	L5:WTF	Apr 1962	
John Ford SJ	29	L5:WTF	Jan 1962	
James Forest	254	L1:HGL	Aug 9, 1961	
Dom James Fox OCSO	10	L3:SCH	Apr 15, 1949	
additional letter	214	L5:WTF	Dec 17, 1959	
additional letter	237	L5:WTF	Jul 1966	
Fr Matthew Fox	327	L3:SCH	Jan 23, 1967	
Jerome D. Frank	306	L5:WTF	Feb 7, 1963	
Seymour Freedgood	123	L2:JOY	Feb 25, 1950	
Erich Fromm	308	L1:HGL	Oct 2, 1954	
Jim Frost	330	L2:JOY	Jan 7, 1964	
Father G.	325	L3:SCH	Jan 7, 1967	
O Paul Gabites	67	L2:JOY	Mar 3, 1965	
Hugh Garvey	174	L5:WTF	Sep 3, 1967	
Rabbi Everett Gendler	69	L5:WTF	Oct 1962	
Edward Gerdes	331	L2:JOY	Apr 18, 1964	
German Seminarians	195	L5:WTF	Mar 11, 1965	
Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election	356	L3:SCH	Dec 15, 1967	
A Gethsemani Brother (year approx)	243	L5:WTF	Nov 15 (no year)	
Aly Abel Ghani	335	L5:WTF	Oct 31, 1967	
Dom Anselmo Giabbani OSB	70	L:TMND	Dec 15, 1952	
Dom Ignace Gillet OCSO	208	L3:SCH	Mar 6, 1964	
Etienne Gilson	30	L3:SCH	Nov 12, 1951	
Robert Giroux		LS.SCH L:TMRG	Dec 15, 1931	
Fr Norbert Gorrissen OCSO	229	L3:SCH	Aug 20, 1948	
Jean & Hildegard Goss-Mayr	324	L3.SCH L1:HGL	Jan 1, 1962	
Dom Aelred Graham OSB	324 48	L1:HGL L3:SCH		
Dom Acticu Grananii USD	40	15.5СП	Jan 15, 1953	

	Name	Fir	st Page	Vol	First Letter Date	# o Lette
	Jonathan Greene			L:OTB		10
	Roberto Gri		334	L2:JOY	Dec 10, 1964	1
	John Howard Griffin		131	L2:JOY	Oct 29, 1963	21
	Philip Griggs		338	L1:HGL	Jun 22, 1965	1
	Miguel Grinberg		195	L4:CFT	Jun 21, 1963	11
	Fr Filiberto Guala OCSO		344	L3:SCH	Aug 29, 1967	6
	Francesca Guli		336	L2:JOY	May 19, 1965	1
	Etta Gullick		340	L1:HGL	Mar 5, 1961	42
L	Brother H.		220	L3:SCH	Jul 4, 1964	1
	Alfred B. Hailparn		156	L5:WTF	Jun 18, 1936	2
	Fr Columba Halsey OSB		240	L3:SCH	Sep 27, 1964	2
	Shinzo Hamai		380	L1:HGL	Aug 6, 1962	1
	The Hammers:				8 -,	
	Victor Hammer		3	L5:WTF	May 14, 1959	17
	Victor Hammer (not in <i>L5:WTF</i>)		19	L:AMDG	Oct 24, 1955	11
	Carolyn Hammer		31	L:AMDG	Apr 17, 1956	94
	Victor & Carolyn Hammer		123	L:AMDG	Dec 23, 1960	8
	Thich Nhat Hanh		381	L1:HGL	Jun 29, 1966	2
	Vincent Harding		242	LT:HGL L5:WTF	Jan 16, 1968	1
	Bernard Haring		382	L3:WIF L1:HGL	Dec 26, 1968	1
	Fr Frans Harjawiyata OCSO		382 390	L1:HGL L3:SCH	Jul 14, 1964	1
			353	L3:SCH L2:JOY	,	2
	Arther John Harris				Feb 15, 1967	
	John Harris		384	L1:HGL	Dec 4, 1958	15
	Brother Patrick Hart OCSO		305	L3:SCH	Jun 19, 1966	20
	Frieda Hauck "Nanny"		57	L2:JOY	Dec 10, 1941	4
	John C. Heidbrink		401	L1:HGL	Oct 30, 1961	33
	Mother Henry OP		360	L3:SCH	Jan 3, 1968	1
	Professor Jean Hering		60	L2:JOY	Apr 6, 1964	2
	Fr Irenaeus Herscher OFM		295	L2:JOY	Feb 12, 1958	3
	Abraham Heschel		430	L1:HGL	Dec 17, 1960	7
	Geoffrey Hewitt		362	L2:JOY	Feb 1, 1968	1
	Robert Walker Hovda		322	L5:WTF	Sep 30, 1965	1
	Roger Hubank	Merton Jou			Aug 1958	1
	Barbara Hubbard		72	L5:WTF	Dec 23, 1967	2
	John Hunt		329	L5:WTF	Dec 18, 1966	1
	Aldous Huxley		436	L1:HGL	Nov 27, 1958	1
	Father I.		324	L3:SCH	Dec 5, 1966	1
	Father J.		365	L3:SCH	Feb 14, 1968	1
	Sister J.		287	L3:SCH	Jul 17, 1965	2
	Sister J.M.		384	L3:SCH	Jun 17, 1968	1
	Jacque		331	L2:JOY	Feb 6, 1964	1
	Fr Bruno Scott James		136	L3:SCH	Oct 1, 1960	1
	Stephen D. James		86	L5:WTF	Nov 30, 1962	2
	Elsie Hauck Holahan Jenkins		71	L2:JOY	Jun 16, 1965	1
	Mr & Mrs Harold Brewster Jenkins		82	L2:JOY	Dec 31, 1967	1
	John (young person)		327	L2:JOY	Jul 24, 1963	1
	Lyndon Baines Johnson		439	L1:HGL	May 31, 1964	1
	William Johnston SJ		439	L1:HGL	May 29, 1964	7
	Dom Placid Jordan OSB		236	L3:SCH	Sep 12, 1964	1
•	Sister K.		329	L3:SCH	Mar 10, 1967	1
	Ethel Kennedy		443	L1:HGL	Sep 4, 1961	6
	Jacqueline Kennedy		449	L1:HGL	Nov 27, 1963	1
	James A. Kennedy: see Draft Board			·		
	Coretta Scott King		451	L1:HGL	Apr 5, 1968	1
	Fr David Kirk		306	L5:WTF	Apr 2, 1963	3

	Name	First Page	Vol	First Letter Date	# of Letter				
	Grayson Kirk	157	L5:WTF	Jun 16, 1961	1				
	Carl Kline	56	L5:WTF	Jun 1962	1				
	Dom Vital Klinski OCSO	9	L3:SCH	Aug 25, 1945	1				
	Sister L.	128	L3:SCH	Mar 31, 1960	1				
	Ripu Daman Lama	451	L1:HGL	Aug 16, 1964	2				
	Mary Lanahan	118	L5:WTF	Jun 24, 1968	1				
	Gerald Landry	44	L5:WTF	Mar 1962	1				
	Archbishop Larraona	205	L5:WTF	Sep 8, 1959	1				
	additional letter	141	L:TMND	Aug 24, 1955	1				
	James Laughlin		L:TMJL	May 27, 1945	173				
	Justus George Lawler	39, 46, 50	L5:WTF	Feb 1962	3				
	Sister Penelope Lawson	477	L1:HGL	Oct 17, 1965	6				
	Robert Lax: L:WHEN has complete set of letters, variously repeated in L:C			000 11, 1900	189				
	Letters already counted under L:WHEN 142 L2:JOY Aug 11, 1938								
	See also L:CAL (selections by TM): 35 letters, also publ. in L:WHEN and								
	Dom Jean Leclercq OSB	19	L3:SCH	Apr 22, 1950	35				
	L:SURV has complete set, 35 dupl. with L3:SCH and 15 not in L3:SCH			· ·	15				
	Dom Gregorio Lemercier OSB	68	L3:SCH	Oct 23, 1963	1				
	additional letter	211	L5:WTF	Dec 17, 1959	1				
	Sister Therese Lentfoehr SDS	187	L2:JOY	Nov 3, 1948	140				
	Mrs [Grace] Leonard [Paul Tillich's secretary]	300	L5:WTF	Jun 20, 1959	2				
	Dom Maurizio Levy-Duplatt EC	86	L3:SCH	Jun 3, 1955	2				
	Thomas J. Liang	321	L2:JOY	Mar 15, 1962	1				
	Martin Lings	453	L1:HGL	Apr 24, 1965	2				
	Claire Livingston	248	L5:WTF	Dec 12, 1965	1				
	Ray Livingston	244	L5:WTF	Jun 1962	3				
	Michael J. Looby	360	L2:JOY	Nov 24, 1967	1				
	Richard M. Loomis	317	L2:JOY	Jan 4, 1958	1				
	Sister Marialein Lorenz OP (and to the Class she taught)	314	L2:JOY	Apr 15, 1949	3				
	Loretto Sisters	54	L5:WTF	May 29, 1962	1				
	Lorraine	167	L5:WTF	Apr 17, 1964	1				
	Dom Andre Louf	276	L3:SCH	Apr 26, 1965	1				
	Clare Boothe Luce	26	L5:WTF	Dec 1961	1				
	Mr Lunsford	167	L5:WTF	Dec 12, 1964	2				
	Rupert A. Lutz OFM	119	L5:WTF	Jul 31, 1968					
		309	L5:WTF	Nov 21, 1963	1				
_	Mrs Lytton Mother M.	309	L3:SCH	Jun 24, 1965	1				
				,					
	Sister M.	375	L3:SCH	Apr 9, 1968	1				
	Sister M. Madeleva Both sides of unpubl. correspondence re: What Is Contemplation? quote	43 d Marton Ann	L5:WTF	Mar 1962	1				
	"Harvesting Seeds of Contemplation" by Keith J. Egan, Oct 21 1958 to								
	of 6 letters by TM, precis of 3 others.				6				
	James Edmund Magner	Merton Sea	sonal 12 (19	87) 1	1				
	Adria Marconi	368	L2:JOY	May 3, 1968	1				
	Sister Margaret Mary	198	L5:WTF	Nov 16, 1967	1				
	Jacques Maritain	22	L4:CFT	Feb 10, 1949	32				
	Reginald Marsh			04) 3; 2 letters	2				
	Mary Declan Martin	364	L2:JOY	Apr 1, 1968	1				
	Angel Martinez	206	L4:CFT	Jun 2, 1965	1				
	Martin E. Marty	454	L1:HGL	Sep 6, 1967	1				
	Mother Mary Margaret	197	L3:SCH	Jan 16, 1964	3				
	Herbert Mason	261	L5:WTF	Jun 6, 1959	16				
	HUDDIL MADUI		LJ. W IF	Juli 0, 1939	10				
		5:WTF only)							
	(a 17th letter, dated Apr 20, 1965, is included in soft cover edition of L		$L5 \cdot WTF$	Mar 18 1060					
		<i>.5:WTF</i> only) 275 302	L5:WTF L5:WTF	Mar 18, 1960 Oct 29, 1961	1 7 1				

Nar	ne First Page Vol First Letter Da	te # c Lette
Abbot Edward McCorkell OCSO	328 L3:SCH Feb 17, 1	967 1
Robert J. McCracken	62 L5:WTF Aug 1	962 1
Fr Kilian McDonnell OSB	109 L3:SCH Mar 14, 1	958 11
additonal letter	45 <i>L5:WTF</i> Mar 1	962 1
Thomas McDonnell	47, 48 L5:WTF Mar 28, 1	962 2
Robert McGregor	53 <i>L5:WTF</i> Jun 1	962 1
additonal letter	132 <i>L:TMJL</i> Mar 6, 1	958 1
Mother Mary Francis Clare McLaughlin		
Chris McNair	332 L2:JOY Oct 12, 1	
Geraldine McNamara	337 L2:JOY Nov 12, 1	
Fr William McNamara OCD	281 L3:SCH May 12, 1	
Ralph Eugene Meatyard	66 <i>L:REM</i> Aug 15, 1	
Joost A.M. Meerloo	60 L5:WTF Aug 1	
Robert Menchin	254 L5:WTF Jan 15, 1	
Agnes Gertrude Stonehewer Merton ("A		
Beatrice Katharine Merton ("Aunt Ka"		
John James Merton	86 L2:JOY Jun 17, 1	
William Robert Miller	248 L5:WTF Jun 1	
Henry Miller	274 <i>L4:CFT</i> Jul 9, 1	
Czeslaw Milosz See also <i>L:STB</i> , same set of letters, v	-	
Fr Peter Minard OSB	262 L3:SCH Jan 9, 1	
Thomas Molnar	92 L5:WTF Nov 1	
Giovanni Battista Montini [later Paul V		
Dom Augustine Moore OCSO	56 L3:SCH May 10, 1	953 1
Dom Thomas Verner Moore	97 <i>L:TMND</i> Apr 25, 1	955 1
Hiromu Morishita	458 <i>L1:HGL</i> Aug 23, 1	964 5
James Morrissey	113 L5:WTF Nov 21, 1	965 1
Dom John Morson OCSO	330 <i>L3</i> :SCH Mar 29, 1	967 2
Gabrielle Mueller	320 L5:WTF May 10, 1	965 1
Joseph and Karen Mulloy	366 <i>L2:JOY</i> Apr 14, 1	968 1
Larry Murphy	100 L5:WTF Nov 21, 1	963 2
Christopher Mwoleka	461 <i>L1:HGL</i> Sep 13, 1	967 2
Mrs Mycock	319 L5:WTF Apr 2, 1	965 1
Gwen Myers	56 <i>L5:WTF</i> Jun 1	962 1
Sister N.	355 <i>L3:SCH</i> Dec 10, 1	
D. Brendan Nagle	57 L5:WTF Jun 1	962 1
Susan Neer	329 <i>L2:JOY</i> Dec 22, 1	963 1
Mother Neri RSCJ	368 L3:SCH Mar 6, 1	968 1
New Yorker Magazine	342 L2:JOY Sep 18, 1	
James Roy Newman	34 L5:WTF Feb 1	
Bishop Matthew A. Niedhammer OFM	200 L5:WTF Jun 13, 1	
Sister M. Nivard	85 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1	
Nobel Institute	115 L5:WTF Jun 27, 1	
Lord Northbourne	312 L5:WTF Apr 1	
Mrs Nunn	312 25.WTF Jan 10, 1	
Mother O.		
Thomas J. O'Brien	364 <i>L2:JOY</i> Apr 9, 1	
Thomasine O'Callaghan	263 <i>L2:JOY</i> Mar 23, 1	
John O'Keefe	336 <i>L2:JOY</i> Nov 4, 1	
Victoria Ocampo	207 L4:CFT Jan 13, 1	
Sister Marie Blanca Olim	197 L5:WTF Oct 16, 1	
Beatrice Olmstead	272 <i>L2:JOY</i> Jan 12, 19	
Lenore Olmstead	273 <i>L2:JOY</i> Jun 3, 1	955 2

	Name	First Page	Vol	First Letter Date	# Lett
	Terence Olmstead	275	L2:JOY	May 24, 1962	
	Mr Omloo	323	L5:WTF	Oct 12, 1965]
)	Father P.	340	L3:SCH	Aug 13, 1967	
	Marco Pallis	463	L1:HGL	Jul 1, 1963	1
	Nicanor Parra	212	L4:CFT	Mar 20, 1965	
	Boris Pasternak	87	L4:CFT	Aug 22, 1958	:
	Dom Humphrey Pawsey O.Cart	13	L3:SCH	Jun 21, 1949	;
	Dom Basilio Penido OSB	306	L3:SCH	Jun 20, 1966	
	Fr M. Basil Pennington OCSO	339	L3:SCH	Jul 25, 1967	
	Walker Percy	281	L4:CFT	Jan 1964	
	Mother Peter of the Holy Face OCD	333	L3:SCH	May 10, 1967	
	Barrie Peterson	365	L2:JOY	Apr 9, 1968	
	Fr Callistus (Jorge) Peterson OCSO	223	L3:SCH	Aug 4, 1964	
	Archbishop Paul Philippe OP	162	L3:SCH	Apr 5, 1963	
	[letter never delivered]	221	L5:WTF	Oct 22, 1965	
	additional letters 221,	, 225, 229	L5:WTF	Aug 6, 1960	
	Fr M. Placid OCSO	225	L3:SCH	Aug 5, 1964	
	Fr Thomas Plassmann OFM	294	L2:JOY	Jul 23, 1945	
	Pope John XXIII	481	L1:HGL	Nov 10, 1958	
	Pope Paul VI	486	L1:HGL	Jul 26, 1963	
	additional letter	230	L5:WTF	undated	
	[letter never delivered]	227	L5:WTF	Oct 22, 1965	
	Dom Jean-Baptiste Porion O. Cart	32	L3:SCH	Feb 9, 1952	
	Fr Thomas Aquinas Porter OCSO	96	L3:SCH	Aug 27, 1956	
	To a Priest	333	L5:WTF	May 20, 1967	
	Raymond H. Prince	492	L1:HGL	May 22, 1965	-
	Sister Prisca OSB	197	L3:SCH	Feb 10, 1964	
	Ronald Anthony Punnett	363	L2:JOY	Mar 20, 1968	
	Father R.	351	L3:SCH	Nov 6, 1967	
	Dom Denys Rackley O. Cart.	186	L3:SCH	Dec 9, 1963	
	Karl Rahner	496	L1:HGL	Mar 16, 1964	
	Margaret Randall	214	L4:CFT	Jan 15, 1963	1
	A. Philip Randolph	339	L2:JOY	Jul 17, 1966	
	Silvana Ranzoli	332	L2:JOY	May 31, 1964	
	Redwoods Community	380	L3:SCH	May 20, 1968	
	Ad Reinhardt Merton Annual 18; 12 letters by Merton and 8 by Rein		-		1
	3 letters in L2:JOY duplicated in Merton Annual	279	L2:JOY	Feb 15, 1962	
	To a Religious	194	L5:WTF	Dec 30, 1964	
	Edward Rice	283	L2:JOY	Feb 28, 1957	
	Mr J.H. Richards	325	L5:WTF	Jun 26, 1966	
	Mrs Lester Riley Merton Seasonal 30 (2005) 3		-		
	Rita	324	L5:WTF	Nov 14, 1965	
	Archbishop Thomas Roberts	24	L5:WTF	Dec 1961	
	Fr Julian Rochford OSB	364	L3:SCH	Feb 1, 1968	
	Fr Ronald Roloff OSB	146	L3:SCH	Sep 26, 1962	
	Theodore Roszak	106	L5:WTF	Aug 22, 1964	
	Gerald P. Roucoulet	362	L2:JOY	Jan 28, 1968	
	Richard Rousseau	334	L5:WTF	Aug 6, 1967	
	Rosemary Radford Ruether	497	L1:HGL	Aug 18, 1966	
	some versions in <i>L:AHW</i> are more complete, two more than in <i>L1:HG</i>		L:AHW	Aug 18, 1966	
	Elsie M. Ryan	86	L2:JOY	Apr 28, 1968	
	Linda (Parsons) Sabbath	516	L1:HGL	Apr 25, 1965	2
	Mary-Lu & Jaime Sananes	338	L2:JOY	Mar 7, 1966	
	Zalman Schachter	533	L1:HGL	Jan 18, 1961	1
		241	L5:WTF	Aug 10, 1967	

Bruno Paul Schlesinger 541 L1402L Dec 13, 1961 Mother M.L. Schwen RSCJ 180 L3-8CH Aug. 9, 103 Rabbi Steven Schwarzschild 35 L5-WTF Apr 10, 1967 Rabbi Steven Schwarzschild 35 L5-WTF Feb 24, 1962 Tim Sciencea 34 L5-WTF Jul 11, 1967 David H. Scott 171 L5-WTF Jul 23, 1962 Sitter Helen Jean Scidel SL 140 L3-SCH Over 9, 1961 Eugene Setiore 338 L5-WTF Sep 1962 Prank J. Shoed 45 L5-WTF Sep 1962 Archbishop Lawrence Stelann 546 L1.110L Jun 7, 1965 May and Shely 22 L5-WTF Sep 19, 1962 Lobroico Siba 548 L1-HUL May 3, 1961 Lous Stherman 64 L5-WTF Sep 19, 1962 Lous Stherman 64 L5-WTF Mar 13, 1965 Motres Thisk Marie LSP, see Woman Religious Superior, 193 L5-WTF Mar 3, 1961 Lous State 328 L2	Name	First Page	Vol	First Letter Date	# of Letters
James Schulte 117 L5.WTF Peb 24, 1962 Tim Sciencea 334 L5.WTF Jeb 24, 1962 Tim Sciencea 334 L5.WTF Jun 25, 1962 David II. Scott 171 L5.WTF Jun 25, 1962 Sister Telen Jean Seidel SL 140 L3.SCII 00: 9, 1961 Eugene Setore 338 L5.WTF Jun 25, 1962 Paralt J. Sheed 45 L5.WTF Sep 1962 Paralt J. Sheed 45 L5.WTF Sep 1962 Paralt J. Sheed 45 L5.WTF Sep 1962 Paralt J. Sheed 45 L5.WTF De 1962 Archbishop Bavernee Shehan 546 L1.1162 Jun 7, 1965 Maynard Shelly 22 L5.WTF De 1962 Maynard Shelly 22 L5.WTF De 1962 Low Silberman 546 L1.1162 Jun 7, 1965 Maynard Shelly 22 L5.WTF Sep 19, 1962 Low Silberman 64 L5.WTF Sep 19, 1962 Low Silberman 64 L5.WTF Sep 19, 1962 Low Silberman 64 L5.WTF Sep 19, 1962 Ladovico Silva 15, partial duplication 233 L5.WTF Oct 1, 1960 L3.SCH 135, partial duplication 38 L5.WTF Sep 19, 1962 Grace Sisson 38 L5.WTF Sep 19, 1962 Grace Sisson 382 L2.2.VOY May 13, 1967 May 13, 1967 May 13, 1967 May 13, 1967 May 13, 1967 May 13, 1967 May 24, 1961 Carleton Smith CSO 176 L3.SCHT Apr 28, 1967 Parl Siste 298 L2.XOY May 13, 1967 May 28, 1961 Carleton Smith OCSO 176 L3.SCHT Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith OCSO 176 L3.SCHT Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith CSO 176 L3.SCH Apr 28, 1968 Pr Abrae 298 L2.XOY May 13, 1967 Pr Apr 28, 1968 Pr Abrea Substra 299 L3.SCH Cot 1, 1951 De Gailer Strais 292 L3.SCH Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith CSO 176 L3.SCH Apr 28, 1968 Pr Achimandrite Sophrony 559 L1.11GL Apr 29, 1963 Pr Abrea Squire OP 310 L3.SCH Aug 29, 1966 Pr Abrea Squire OP 310 L3.SCH Aug 29, 1966 Nomin Burton Stone 340 L2.VOY Aug 29, 1966 Nomin Burton Stone 340 L3.SWTF Apr 28, 1967 Norther Prancis Taparra OCSO 207 L3.SCH Aug 19, 1967 Norther Stylin Marci LSP 135 L3.SWTF Apr 12, 1962 Stoard Marci	Bruno Paul Schlesinger	541	L1:HGL	Dec 13, 1961	4
Rabbi Steven Schwarzschild 35 L5WTF Feb 24, 1962 Tim Sciencea 334 L5WTF Jun 25, 1965 John Whitman Seara 303 L5WTF Jun 25, 1965 John Whitman Seara 303 L5WTF Jun 25, 1965 Sitter Helen Lean Steldel SL 140 L3SCH Oct 9, 1961 Bagene Scitore 338 L5WTF Feb 1962 Prank J, Sheed 45 L5WTF Feb 1962 Archbishop Lawrence Stehan 546 L1HGL May, 23, 1961 Lou Silterman 64 L5WTF Dec 1961 Maynard Sharib LSP, see Woman Religious Superior, 193 L5WTF Oct 1, 1960 Ladvico Silva 323 L5WTF Feb 1962 additional letter 323 L2WOY Aug 2, 1961 Ladvico Silva 323 L2WT Neg 19, 1962 L3WTF Feb 1962 Additional letter 323 L2WTF Oct 1, 1960 L3WTF Aug 2, 1962 Grace Sison 325 L2WTF Aug 2, 1962 Aug 2, 1962 A	Mother M.L. Schroen RSCJ	180	L3:SCH	Aug 9, 1963	3
Tim Scimeca 334 L5:WTF Jul 11, 1967 Dard H, Stott 171 L5:WTF Jun 23, 1962 Sister Helen Jean Seidel SL 140 L2:SCH Oct 9, 1961 Dagn Shary 64 L2:SWTF Jan 16, 1968 Dan Shay 64 L5:WTF Sep 1962 Frank J, Sheed 45 L5:WTF Dec 19, 1961 Archbishop Lewrence Shehan 546 L1:RGL May 23, 1967 Meg Shore 356 L2:WTF Dec 1961 Lou Siberman 64 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Ludwice Silva 223 L/t-CFT May 23, 1961 Ludwice Silva 233 L2:WTF Oct 1, 1960 L3:SCH 125, partial duplication 38 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 L3:SCH 125, partial duplication 38 L5:WTF May 13, 1967 John H, Slate 298 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 John H, Slate 298 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 Agrees Smith 339 L5:WTF Jun 29, 1963 Dalla Smythe 67 L5:SWT 24, 1967 Agrees Smith	James Schulte	117	L5:WTF	Apr 10, 1967	1
David H. Scott 171 L5:WTF Jan 25, 1965 John Whitman Sears 303 L5:WTF Jon 23, 1962 Sitser Hieln Jean Seidel SL 140 L3:SCH Oct 1961 Eugene Setiore 338 L5:WTF Bes 1962 Frank J. Sheed 45 L5:WTF Feb 1962 Archbashop Lawrence Shehan 546 L1:HGL Jun 7, 1965 Maynard Shelly 22 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Mag Shore 356 L2:JOY Aug 3, 1967 Paul Sin 548 L1:HGL May 2, 1961 Low Silberman 64 L5:WTF Get 1, 1960 Low Silberman 38 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 Low Silbernan 38 L5:WTF Get 1, 1960 Low Silbernan 38 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 Low Silbernan 38 L5:WTF Aug 2, 1962 Grace Sison 321 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 Jan 18 298 L2:JOY May 19, 1967 Agres Smith 339 <td>Rabbi Steven Schwarzschild</td> <td>35</td> <td>L5:WTF</td> <td>Feb 24, 1962</td> <td>1</td>	Rabbi Steven Schwarzschild	35	L5:WTF	Feb 24, 1962	1
John Whitman Sears 303 L5:WTF Jun 23, 1962 Sister Helen Jean Seidel SL 140 L3:SCH OCt 9, 1961 Eugere Seiore 338 L5:WTF Jan 16, 1968 Dan Shay 64 L5:WTF Feb 1662 Archbishop Lawrence Shehan 546 L1:HGL Jun 7, 1965 Maynard Shelly 22 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Qc Shore 356 L2:JOY Aug 3, 1967 Paul Sh 548 L1:HGL May 2, 1961 Lou Silberman 64 L5:WTF Sec 1, 1960 Mother Shita Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, 193 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 LiscOf 135, partial duplication 38 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 Elbert R. Sisson 382 L2:JOY Aug 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 Mary Ellen Slate 298 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 Mary Ellen Slate 298 L2:JOY May 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY May 2, 1962 Mary Ellen Slate 298 L2:JOY May 2, 196	Tim Scimeca	334	L5:WTF	Jul 11, 1967	1
Sister Helen Jean Seidel SL 140 L3.SCH Oct 9, 1961 Eugens Setiore 338 L5.WTF Use 1962 San Shay 64 L5.WTF Feb 1962 Frank J. Sheed 45 L5.WTF Feb 1962 Archbishop Lawrence Shehan 546 L1.HGL Jun 7, 1965 Maynard Shelly 22 L5.WTF Dec 1961 Meg Shore 356 L2.JOY Aug 3, 1967 Paul Sin 548 L1.HGL May 2, 3161 Lou Silberman 64 L5:WTF Sep 19, 1962 Ladvico Slva 223 L4.CFT Mar 13, 1967 Dittri Silvia Maric LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, 193 L5:WTF Ner 19, 1962 additional letter 328 L2.JOY May 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 322 L2.JOY May 2, 1962 John H. Slate 298 L2.JOY May 1, 1967 Agres Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleon Smith 556 L1.HGL Apr 9, 1967 Jon Gabriel Sortais 292 L3:SCH Opt 15, 1551	David H. Scott	171	L5:WTF	Jan 25, 1965	1
Bugene Setiore 338 L5:WTF Jan 16, 1968 Dan Shay 64 L5:WTF Rep 1962 Prank J. Sheed 45 L5:WTF Preb 1962 Archhishop Lawrence Shehan 546 L1:HGL Jun 7, 1965 Maynard Shelly 22 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Meg Shore 356 L2:JOY Aug 3, 1967 Paul Sh 548 L1:HGL Mar 3, 1965 Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, 193 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 L3:SCH 135, partial duplication 38 L5:WTF Peb 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY Aug 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY Mar 13, 1967 John It. Slate 298 L2:JOY Mar 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 539 L3:WCH Jan 26, 1961 Dan Bas Snyche 67 L5:WTF Jan 26, 1961 Dar Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jul 20, 1961 <	John Whitman Sears	303	L5:WTF	Jun 23, 1962	2
Dan Shay 64 L5:WTF Sep 1962 Frank J. Sheed 45 L5:WTF Feb 1962 Archbiabo Lavence Shehan 56 L1:HGL Jun 7, 1965 Magnard Shelly 22 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Meg Shore 356 L2:JOY Aug 3, 1967 Paul Sh 548 L1:HGL May 2, 1961 Lou Silberman 64 L5:WTF Sep 19, 1962 Ladovico Silva 223 L4:CFT May 3, 1967 Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, L2:SCH 135, partial duplication 38 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 Elbert R. Sisson 38 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 additional letter 323 L2:JOY May 3, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 Sister Apr 49, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleon Smith Sister Apr 49, 1967 Par Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Apr 9, 1967 Tr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SC	Sister Helen Jean Seidel SL	140	L3:SCH	Oct 9, 1961	1
Dan Shay 64 L5.WTP Sep 1962 Frank J. Sheed 45 L5.WTP Peb 1062 Archbisbop Lawrence Shchan 546 L1:HGL Jun 7, 1965 Magnard Shelly 22 L5.WTP Dec 1961 Meg Shore 356 L2:JOY Aug 3, 1967 Paul Sh 548 L1:HGL May 2, 1961 Lou Sibernan 64 L5:WTP Sep 19, 1962 Ladovico Silva 223 L4:CFT May 1, 1967 Elbert R. Sisson 38 L5:WTP Oct 1, 1960 Elbert R. Sisson 38 L5:WTP Oct 1, 1960 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY Aug 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 John H. Shat 298 L2:JOY Apr 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:WTP Apr 2, 1962 Agnes Smith 359 L5:WTP Oct 2, 1962 Arbishop Leber Grace Sisson 116 L3:SCH Jun 2, 1964 Dorn Gabrie Sorbis 29	Eugene Setiore	338	L5:WTF	Jan 16, 1968	1
Frank J, Sheed 45 L5.WT Feb 1962 Archbishop Lawrence Shehan 546 L1.HGL Jun 7, 1965 Maynard Shelly 22 L5.WTF Dec 1961 Meg Shore 356 L2.AOV Aug 3, 1967 Paul Sih 548 L1.HGL May 23, 1961 Lou Silberman 64 L5.WTF Seep 19, 1962 Ludovico Silva 23 L4.CFT Mar 13, 1965 Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, L3:SCH 135, partial duplication 38 L5.WTF Feb 1962 additional letter 233 L2.AOV Aug 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2.AOV Mar 19, 1967 Mary Ellen Slate 298 L2.AOV Apr 28, 1962 Carleton Smith 350 L5.WTF Apr 28, 1963 Carleton Smith 350 L5.WTF Apr 28, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5.WTF Oct 1, 1961 Drom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3.SCH Jun 2, 1965 Fr Achred Squire OP 310 L3.SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rachsimandritt Sophrony 350 L5.W	Dan Shay	64	L5:WTF	Sep 1962	1
Maynard Shelly 22 L5:WTP Dec 1961 Meg Shore 356 L2:JOY Aug 3.1967 Paul Sh 548 L1:HGL May 23.1961 Lou Silberman 64 L5:WTF Sep 19.1962 Ludovico Silva 223 L4:CFT Mar 13.1965 Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, 193 L5:WTF Feb 1962 L3:SCH 135, partial duplication 38 L5:WTF Feb 1962 Silson 38 L2:JOY May 13.1967 John H. Slate 298 L2:JOY May 13.1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28.1966 Dallas Smythe 67 L3:WTF Apr 28.1966 Dallas Smythe 67 L3:WTF Apr 28.1966 Dallas Smythe 67 L3:WTF Dan 2.1950 Dard Solvid Sortais 29 L3:WTF Dan 2.1950 Dardodytic Sophrony </td <td>-</td> <td>45</td> <td>L5:WTF</td> <td>_</td> <td>2</td>	-	45	L5:WTF	_	2
Maynard Shelly 22 L5:WTP Dec 1961 Mg Shore 356 L2.JOY Aug 3, 1967 Paul Sh 548 L1:HGL May 23, 1961 Lou Silberman 64 L5:WTF Sep 19, 1962 Ludoxico Silva 223 L4:CFT Mar 13, 1965 Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, 193 L5:WTF Feb 1962 L3:SCH 135, partial duplication 38 L5:WTF Feb 1962 Silson 33 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 John H. Slate 298 L2:JOY May 19, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1966 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1966 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1966 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Oct 21, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 21, 1962 Douglas V. Steere Metron Secsonal 13 (1984) UP 21, 1965 Califord Stevns Metron Secsonal 13 (1988) Dec 1961	Archbishop Lawrence Shehan	546	L1:HGL	Jun 7, 1965	1
Meg Shore 356 L2JOY Aug 3, 1967 Paul Sih 548 L1HUL May 23, 1961 Lud ovideo Silva 223 L4-CFT Mar 13, 1965 Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, L3-SCH 135, partial duplication 193 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 Elbert R, Sisson 38 L5:WTF Peb 1962 grace Sisson 352 L2JOY Aug 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2JOY May 13, 1967 John II. Slate 298 L2JOY Apr 28, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 556 L1HUL Apr 9, 1967 Pr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Apr 9, 1967 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Darlas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 22, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1HUZ Jun 29, 1963 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Aug 9, 1966 Krafted Squire OP 310 L3:WTF Du 2, 1965 Fr Aderd Squire OP 310	-	22	L5:WTF	,	1
Paul Sih548L1:HGLMay 23, 1961Lou Siberman64L5:WTFSep 19, 1962Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, L3:SCH 135, partial duplication133L5:WTFOct 1, 1960Bibert R. Sisson38L5:WTFReb 1962additional letter323L2:JOYAug 2, 1962Grace Sisson352L2:JOYMay 13, 1967John H. Slate298L2:JOYMay 13, 1967John H. Slate298L2:JOYMay 13, 1967John Sister298L2:JOYApr 28, 1967Agnes Smith339L5:WTFApr 28, 1967John Sister298L2:JOYApr 28, 1967Garleon Smith556L1:HGLApr 9, 1967Fr Thomas Fidelis (Prancis) Smith OCSO176L3:SCHJun 29, 1963Dallas Smythe67L5:WTFOct 15, 1951Dr 21, 1962Jar 28, 1966Carchinandrite Sophrony559L1:HGLJan 26, 1961Don Gabriel Sortais29L3:SCHOct 15, 1951Dr Benjamin McLane Spock111L5:WTFJun 2, 1965Fr Acherd Squire OP310L3:SWTFOct 19, 1951Sterin27L5:WTFDec 1961Karl Stern23L5:WTFDec 1961Karl Stern123L5:WTFJun 2, 1966Nark K. Stone344L5:WTFJun 26, 1961Nark K. Stone324L5:WTFJun 26, 1961Nark K. Stone324L5:WTFJun 26, 1961Nark K. Stone324L5:WTF <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td>					1
Lou Silberman 64 L5:WTF Sep 19, 1962 Ludovico Silva 223 L4:CFT Mar 13, 1965 Wohter Silvik Maric LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, L3:SCH 135, partial duplication 193 L5:WTF Peb 1962 additional letter 33 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 John H. Slate 298 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1967 Carleton Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1967 Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Dandas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 21, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 21, 1965 Karlstern 340 L2:JOY Jun 21, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Seasonal 13 (1984) Dec 1961 Karl Stern 340 <t< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>17</td></t<>	-			-	17
Ludovico Silva 223 L4:CFT Mar 13, 1965 Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, L3:SCH 155, partial duplication 193 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 Elbert R. Sisson 38 L5:WTF Feb 1962 323 L2:JOY Mag 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY Mag 13, 1967 John H. Slate 298 L2:JOY Mag 13, 1967 John H. Slate 298 L2:JOY Mar 19, 1967 Mar 19, 1967 Agnes Smith 39 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1967 Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 15, 1951 Dar 26, 1961 Don Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dor 166 L3:WTF Vag 2, 1962 Rafed Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Mar 13, 1985 De 1961 Suffer Stein 27 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1965 State Mar 13, 1985 De 1961 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>1</td></t<>				-	1
Mother Silvis Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior, L3:SCH 135, partial duplication 193 L5:WTF Oct 1, 1960 Elbert R. Sisson 38 L5:WTF Feb 1962 additional letter 323 L2:JOY Ang 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY Mar 19, 1967 Mary Ellen Slate 298 L2:JOY Mar 19, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 559 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 12, 1952 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Nart Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Cuifford Stevens Merton Saesonal 13 (1984) Dec 19, 192 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY				-	11
Elbert R. Sisson 38 L5:WTF Feb 1962 additional letter 323 L2:JOY Aug 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 John H. Slate 298 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1967 Agnes Smith 39 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1967 Agnes Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1967 F Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 22, 1962 Archimandrits Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 2, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Annual 6 (1994) Mur 29, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Dec 19, 1962 Mark Stone 340 L2:JOV Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1964 Alcksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 19, 1952 <td>Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>11</td>	Mother Silvia Marie LSP: see Woman Religious Superior,				11
additional letter 323 L2:JOY Aug 2, 1962 Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 John H. Slate 298 L2:JOY Mar 19, 1967 Mary Ellen Slate 298 L2:JOY Mar 28, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1967 Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 2, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Out 2, 1962 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 2, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Annual 6 (1994) May 2, 1949 Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 340 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1964 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1964 Naomi Burton Stone 23 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1964 Susie 324 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1964 <t< td=""><td></td><td>38</td><td>L5:WTF</td><td>Feb 1962</td><td>1</td></t<>		38	L5:WTF	Feb 1962	1
Grace Sisson 352 L2:JOY May 13, 1967 John H. Slate 298 L2:JOY Mar 19, 1967 Mary Ellen Slate 298 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1967 Carleton Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1967 Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 12, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1966 Fr Alered Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Amutol (1994) Mark Karls ten 34 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karls tern 34 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1964 Jul 2, 1964 Naomi Burton Stone 133 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1964 Jul 2, 1964 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:WT Aug 9, 1962					1
John H. Slate 298 L2:JOY Mar 19, 1967 May Ellen Slate 298 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1967 Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 22, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1965 Fr Aelred Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1964 Nateis 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Nadeis 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Nateis Stone 344 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1947				-	1
Mary Ellen Slate 298 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1967 Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1967 Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 22, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1965 Fr Alered Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Arruut 6 (1994) VEC Water Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jan 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 139 L5:WTF Jan 2, 1947 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Jan 2, 1947				-	6
Agnes Smith 339 L5:WTF Apr 28, 1968 Carleton Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1967 Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 22, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1965 Fr Achred Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 2, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Annual 6 (1994) Wetton Setsonal 13 (1988) Dec 1961 Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Setsonal 13 (1988) Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Nather Stein Surkov 93 L4:CFT Out 2, 1967 Susie 324 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Nather Stein Surkov 93 L4:CFT Nov 1, 1965 Daisetz Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958				·	2
Carleton Smith 556 L1:HGL Apr 9, 1967 Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 22, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1965 Fr Aelred Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 23 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Annutl 6 (1994) Wetter Stein C Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 34 L5:WTF Dec 19962 Clifford Stevens Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2 Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 123 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 33 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Nor 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 50 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sytvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Apr 12,	-			-	1
Fr Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO 176 L3:SCH Jun 29, 1963 Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 22, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1965 Fr Aelred Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Annuel 6 (1994) Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 34 L5:WTF Dec 19, 1962 Oct 29, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1947 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Not 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP L3:SCH Mar 12, 1959 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2:JOY	-			-	3
Dallas Smythe 67 L5:WTF Oct 22, 1962 Archimandrite Sophrony 559 L1:HGL Jan 26, 1961 Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1965 Fr Aelred Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Arnual 6 (1994) Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Stat Stern Stat Stern Pole 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jan 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Jan 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Not 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Susie 324 L5:WTF Not 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Mar					1
Archimandrite Sophrony 559 $L1:HGL$ Jan 26, 1961Dom Gabriel Sortais29 $L3:SCH$ Oct 15, 1951Dr Benjamin McLane Spock111 $L5:WTF$ Jun 2, 1965Fr Aelred Squire OP310 $L3:SCH$ Aug 29, 1966Rafael Squirru232 $L4:CFT$ Jul 12, 1964Douglas V. SteereMerton Annual 6 (1994)Walter Stein27 $L5:WTF$ Walter Stein27 $L5:WTF$ Dec 1961Karl Stern34 $L5:WTF$ Feb 1962Clifford StevensMerton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2Dec 19, 1962Mark K. Stone340 $L2:JOY$ Aug 9, 1966Naomi Burton Stone123 $L5:WTF$ Jul 2, 1964Arthur Hays Sulzberger159 $L5:WTF$ Jul 26, 1961Aleksei Surkov93 $L4:CFT$ Oct 29, 1958Susie324 $L5:WTF$ Nov 1, 1965Daisetz Suzuki560 $L1:HGL$ Mar 12, 1959Mother Sylvia Marie LSP135 $L3:SCH$ Oct 1, 1954Leo Szilard49 $L5:WTF$ Apr 12, 1962Brother Francis Taparra OCSO207 $L3:SCH$ Mar 2, 1964Oseal MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter575 $L1:HGL$ Nov 8, 1961Paul Tillich575 $L1:HGL$ Sep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL227 $L3:SCH$ Aug 15, 1964See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCHMay 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78 $L2:JOY$				·	
Dom Gabriel Sortais 29 L3:SCH Oct 15, 1951 Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1965 Fr Aelred Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Annual 6 (1994) W Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 34 L5:WTF Teb 1962 Clifford Stevens Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2 Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Nami Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Jul 2, 1947 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 1, 1954 Dasietz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Oct 1, 1954 Leo Szilard 49 L5:WTF Apr 12, 1962 Brother Francis Tapara OCSO 207 L3:SCH Mar 2, 1964	-			,	1
Dr Benjamin McLane Spock 111 L5:WTF Jun 2, 1965 Fr Aelred Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Annual 6 (1994) Watter Stein Steve 1 Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 34 L5:WTF Feb 1962 Clifford Stevens Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2 Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Nov 1, 1965 Daiset Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Oct 1, 1954 Leo Szilard 49 L5:WTF Apr 12, 1962 Brother Francis Taparra OCSO 207 L3:SCH Mar 2, 1964 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1961 Charles S. Thompson 571 L1:HGL Nov 8, 1961<					1
Fr Achred Squire OP 310 L3:SCH Aug 29, 1966 Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Annual 6 (1994) Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 34 L5:WTF Feb 1962 Clifford Stevens Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2 Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Nov 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Mar 2, 1964 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1961 Charles S. Thompson 571 L1:HGL Nov 8, 1961 See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter Paul Tillich Nov 8, 1961 See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter Paul Tillich Sep 4, 1959				,	41
Rafael Squirru 232 L4:CFT Jul 12, 1964 Douglas V. Steere Merton Annual 6 (1994) Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 34 L5:WTF Feb 1962 Clifford Stevens Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2 Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Nov 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Oct 1, 1954 Leo Szilard 49 L5:WTF Apr 12, 1962 Brother Francis Taparra OCSO 207 L3:SCH Mar 2, 1964 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1961 Charles S. Thompson 571 L1:HGL Nov 8, 1961 See also MPPCE: more complete letters to					1
Douglas V. Steere Merton Annual 6 (1994) Walter Stein 27 L5:WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 34 L5:WTF Feb 1962 Clifford Stevens Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2 Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jan 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Nov 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Oct 1, 1954 Leo Szilard 49 L5:WTF Apr 12, 1962 Brother Francis Taparra OCSO 207 L3:SCH Mar 2, 1964 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1961 Charles S. Thompson 571 L1:HGL Nov 8, 1961 See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi Sei Aso MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & S75	-			-	2
Walter Stein 27 L5: WTF Dec 1961 Karl Stern 34 L5: WTF Feb 1962 Clifford Stevens Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2 Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2: JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5: WTF Jan 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5: WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4: CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5: WTF Nov 1, 1965 Dastz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3: SCH Oct 1, 1954 Leo Szilard 49 L5: WTF Apr 12, 1962 Brother Francis Taparra OCSO 207 L3: SCH Mar 2, 1964 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2: JOY Apr 28, 1961 Charles S. Thompson 571 L1:HGL Nov 8, 1961 See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter Ser 4, 1959 Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL Ser 4, 1959 Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL 227 L3:SCH Aug 15, 1964 <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td>	-				1
Karl Stern 34 L5:WTF Feb 1962 Clifford Stevens Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2 Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jan 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Nov 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Oct 1, 1954 Leo Szilard 49 L5:WTF Apr 12, 1962 Brother Francis Taparra OCSO 207 L3:SCH Mar 2, 1964 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1961 Charles S. Thompson 571 L1:HGL Nov 8, 1961 See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter Set 1:HGL Set 4, 1959 Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL 227 L3:SCH Aug 15, 1964 See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH May 29, 1962 May 29, 1962 Gwynned Fanny					6
Clifford Stevens Merton Seasonal 13 (1988) 2 Dec 19, 1962 Mark K. Stone 340 L2:JOY Aug 9, 1966 Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jan 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Nov 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Oct 1, 1954 Leo Szilard 49 L5:WTF Apr 12, 1962 Brother Francis Taparra OCSO 207 L3:SCH Mar 2, 1964 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1961 Charles S. Thompson 571 L1:HGL Nov 8, 1961 See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter Sep 4, 1959 Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL 227 L3:SCH Aug 15, 1964 See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH May 29, 1962 May 29, 1962 May 29, 1962 Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn") 78 L2:JOY Sep 8, 1966 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Dec 1961</td> <td>1</td>				Dec 1961	1
Mark K. Stone340L2:JOYAug 9, 1966Naomi Burton Stone123L5:WTFJan 2, 1947Arthur Hays Sulzberger159L5:WTFJul 26, 1961Aleksei Surkov93L4:CFTOct 29, 1958Susie324L5:WTFNov 1, 1965Daisetz Suzuki560L1:HGLMar 12, 1959Mother Sylvia Marie LSP135L3:SCHOct 1, 1954Leo Szilard49L5:WTFApr 12, 1962Brother Francis Taparra OCSO207L3:SCHMar 2, 1964Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung318L2:JOYApr 28, 1961Charles S. Thompson571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christieditors, and one additional letterSep 4, 1959Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCHMay 29, 1962May 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966					1
Naomi Burton Stone 123 L5:WTF Jan 2, 1947 Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Nov 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Oct 1, 1954 Leo Szilard 49 L5:WTF Apr 12, 1962 Brother Francis Taparra OCSO 207 L3:SCH Mar 2, 1964 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1961 Charles S. Thompson 571 L1:HGL Nov 8, 1961 See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter Nov 8, 1961 Paul Tillich 575 L1:HGL Sep 4, 1959 Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL 227 L3:SCH Aug 15, 1964 See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH May 29, 1962 May 29, 1962 May 29, 1962 Sep 8, 1966	Clifford Stevens	Merton Seasonal 13	(1988) 2	Dec 19, 1962	2
Arthur Hays Sulzberger 159 L5:WTF Jul 26, 1961 Aleksei Surkov 93 L4:CFT Oct 29, 1958 Susie 324 L5:WTF Nov 1, 1965 Daisetz Suzuki 560 L1:HGL Mar 12, 1959 Mother Sylvia Marie LSP 135 L3:SCH Oct 1, 1954 Leo Szilard 49 L5:WTF Apr 12, 1962 Brother Francis Taparra OCSO 207 L3:SCH Mar 2, 1964 Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung 318 L2:JOY Apr 28, 1961 Charles S. Thompson 571 L1:HGL Nov 8, 1961 See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter Stor L1:HGL Sep 4, 1959 Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL 227 L3:SCH Aug 15, 1964 See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH May 29, 1962 May 29, 1962 Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn") 78 L2:JOY Sep 8, 1966	Mark K. Stone	340	L2:JOY	Aug 9, 1966	1
Aleksei Surkov93L4:CFTOct 29, 1958Susie324L5:WTFNov 1, 1965Daisetz Suzuki560L1:HGLMar 12, 1959Mother Sylvia Marie LSP135L3:SCHOct 1, 1954Leo Szilard49L5:WTFApr 12, 1962Brother Francis Taparra OCSO207L3:SCHMar 2, 1964Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung318L2:JOYApr 28, 1961Charles S. Thompson571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH227L3:SCHMag 15, 1964 May 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	Naomi Burton Stone	123	L5:WTF	Jan 2, 1947	48
Susie324L5:WTFNov 1, 1965Daisetz Suzuki560L1:HGLMar 12, 1959Mother Sylvia Marie LSP135L3:SCHOct 1, 1954Leo Szilard49L5:WTFApr 12, 1962Brother Francis Taparra OCSO207L3:SCHMar 2, 1964Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung318L2:JOYApr 28, 1961Charles S. Thompson571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	Arthur Hays Sulzberger	159	L5:WTF	Jul 26, 1961	1
Daisetz Suzuki560L1:HGLMar 12, 1959Mother Sylvia Marie LSP135L3:SCHOct 1, 1954Leo Szilard49L5:WTFApr 12, 1962Brother Francis Taparra OCSO207L3:SCHMar 2, 1964Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung318L2:JOYApr 28, 1961Charles S. Thompson571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	Aleksei Surkov	93	L4:CFT	Oct 29, 1958	1
Mother Sylvia Marie LSP135L3:SCHOct 1, 1954Leo Szilard49L5:WTFApr 12, 1962Brother Francis Taparra OCSO207L3:SCHMar 2, 1964Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung318L2:JOYApr 28, 1961Charles S. Thompson571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	Susie	324	L5:WTF	Nov 1, 1965	1
Leo Szilard49L5:WTFApr 12, 1962Brother Francis Taparra OCSO207L3:SCHMar 2, 1964Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung318L2:JOYApr 28, 1961Charles S. Thompson571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964 May 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	Daisetz Suzuki	560	L1:HGL	Mar 12, 1959	8
Brother Francis Taparra OCSO207L3:SCHMar 2, 1964Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung318L2:JOYApr 28, 1961Charles S. Thompson571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCHMay 29, 1962May 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	Mother Sylvia Marie LSP	135	L3:SCH	Oct 1, 1954	1
Brother Francis Taparra OCSO207L3:SCHMar 2, 1964Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung318L2:JOYApr 28, 1961Charles S. Thompson571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCHMay 29, 1962May 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	Leo Szilard	49	L5:WTF	Apr 12, 1962	1
Joseph Tjo Tchel-oung318L2:JOYApr 28, 1961Charles S. Thompson571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	Brother Francis Taparra OCSO	207	L3:SCH		1
Charles S. Thompson See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letter571L1:HGLNov 8, 1961Paul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCH227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	-			,	1
See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax Christi editors, and one additional letterPaul Tillich575L1:HGLSep 4, 1959Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCHMay 29, 1962May 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966				-	5
Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCHMay 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	See also MPPCE: more complete letters to Thompson & Pax		DIMOL	100 0, 1901	1
Sister Mary Luke Tobin SL227L3:SCHAug 15, 1964See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCHMay 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966		575	L1:HGL	Sep 4. 1959	1
See also HSM: one letter not in L3:SCHMay 29, 1962Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966				-	9
Gwynned Fanny (Merton) Trier ("Aunt Gwyn")78L2:JOYSep 8, 1966	-	441	20.0011		1
		79	LOVIOV	-	3
Tasin Islicing 320 L2:JOT Feb 15, 1962				-	
Percyval Tudor-Hart 56 L2:JOY Jan 20, 1931	-				1 2

	Name	First Page	Vol	First Letter Date	# of Letters
u	Unidentified Friend	344	L2:JOY	Jan 9, 1967	1
	Jose Coronel Urtecho	171	L4:CFT	Mar 15, 1964	5
V	Cardinal Valeri Valerio	216	L5:WTF	Jan 2, 1960	1
	Dame Marcella Van Bruyn OCSO	160	L3:SCH	Feb 23, 1963	10
	Dom Pierre Van der Meer OSB	139	L3:SCH	Jul 28, 1961	1
	Dom Willebrord Van Dijk OCSO	367	L3:SCH	Feb 24, 1968	2
	Mark Van Doren	3	L2:JOY	Mar 24, 1939	66
	additional letter	161	L5:WTF	Aug 30, 1957	1
	Dom Hubert Van Zeller OSB	55	L3:SCH	Jul 1, 1953	5
	Dom Bavo Vander Ham OCSO	383	L3:SCH	Jun 14, 1968	1
	Fr Joseph Vann OFM	293	L2:JOY	Sep 19, 1940	1
	Sister Vera OCD (partial dupl to "Sr V" in L3:SCH, 269)	177	L5:WTF	Mar 21, 1965	1
	Alejandro Vignati	233	L4:CFT	Nov 1, 1964	2
	Cintio Vitier	235	L4:CFT	Dec 7, 1962	8
	Fr Hans Urs von Balthasar	218	L3:SCH	Jul 3, 1964	5
	W.D. CWL 50 (no date given)	41	L5:WTF	Mar 1962	1
	Fr Chrysogonus Waddell OCSO	185	L3:SCH	Nov 26, 1963	2
	Mr Wainwright	253	L5:WTF	Jul 10, 1965	1
	Daniel Clark Walsh	304	L2:JOY	Feb 24, 1949	5
	Sister Anita (Ann) Wasserman OCD	177	L5:WTF	May 3, 1952	19
	Edward Wasserman	183	L5:WTF	Oct 16, 1952	2
	Margaret Wasserman	189	L5:WTF	Sep 4, 1962	1
	E.I. Watkin	577	LJ:HGL	Aug 1, 1962	7
	Will Watkins	56	L1:HGE L5:WTF	Jun 15, 1962	1
	Evelyn Waugh	3	L3.WIT L4:CFT	Aug 2, 1948	13
	Fr Mark Weidner OCSO	119	L3:SCH	Apr 15, 1959	13
	Walter A. Weisskopf	336	L5:WTF	Apr 4, 1968	1
	-	585	L3.WIF	Jul 16, 1963	2
	R.J. Zwi Werblowsky	302	L1:HGL L3:SCH	,	2 1
	Dom Samson (James) Wicksteed OCSO Ulfert Wilke			May 27, 1966	3
	Jonathan Williams	284	sonal 30 (200 L4:CFT	Nov 11, 1966	3 8
	Robert Lawrence Williams	284 587	L4:CF1 L1:HGL	,	。 28
	William Carlos Williams	289	L1:HGL L4:CFT	Mar 21, 1964	20 2
				Apr 6, 1961	
	Dom Jacques Winandy	289	L3:SCH	Aug 30, 1965	6
	Dom Damasus Winzen	18	L3:SCH	Apr 5, 1950	3
	Helen Wolff	96 105	L4:CFT	Apr 14, 1959	21
	To a Woman Religious	195	L5:WTF	Jun 30, 1965	1
	To a Woman Religious To a Woman Religious Superior (durlighter and Mather Service Marie LSD)	197	L5:WTF	Mar 27, 1968	1
	To a Woman Religious Superior (duplicate: <i>see</i> Mother Sylvia Marie LSP)	193	L5:WTF	Oct 1, 1960	0
	Bishop John J. Wright	607	L1:HGL	Jan 10, 1964	3
	Scott Wright	353	L2:JOY	May 26, 1967	1
	John C.H. Wu	611	L1:HGL	Mar 14, 1961	32
	John C.H. Wu (in <i>M</i> & <i>TAO</i> , those in <i>L1:HGL</i> and 7 more)	173	M&TAO	Mar 14, 1961	7
	John Wu Jr.	354, 363	L2:JOY	Jun 9, 1967	2
	John Wu Jr. (in <i>M&TAO</i> , those in <i>L2:JOY</i> and 3 more)	349	M&TAO	Jun 9, 1967	3
-	Jeanette Yakel	347	L2:JOY	Mar 21, 1967	1
	June J. Yungblut	635	L1:HGL	Jun 22, 1967	17
	Gordon Zahn	648	L1:HGL	Jan 1962	7

Addressee	Date	Letter Page	Date	Letter Page	Notes Page	Count
A, Sister	May 21, 1953	60			60	1
A, [Mother]	Dec 23, 1967	358			1	1
Accioly, Inacio [Dom] OSB	Jun 13, 1966	304			304	1
Aelred, [Father] SSF	Dec 8, 1964	254			253	1
Ahern, Barnabas M. [Fr] CP	Jan 22, 1953	50			50	1
Andrade, Jaime	Mar 3, 1958	107	Nov 20, 1958	113	107	4
	Ju1 1958	111	Oct 25, 1964	248		
B, [Dame]	Jan 30, 1966	297			297	1
Bamberger, John Eudes [Fr] OCSO	May 4, 1967	332	Apr 28, 1968	378	331	3
	May, 1967	332				
Bane, Elaine M. [Sr] OSF	Jul 4, 1962	145	Nov 14, 1967	352	144	6
	Dec 24, 1965	296	Dec 21, 1967	3.57		
	Jul 31, 1967	339	Feb 16, 1968	366		
Barry, Colman [Fr] OSB	Nov 13, 1962	153			153	1
Benedict, Miriam [Sister] OSB	Sep 16, 1967	347			347	1
Bissey, Colomban [Dom] OCSO	Jan 7, 1964	194	Apr 1, 1965	273	194	2
Bourne, Paul [Father] OCSO	May 1, 1963	168	Jun 23, 1967	335	168	3
	Jun 30, 1967	335				
Bryan, Gerard [Father] OCSO	May 27, 1966	303			303	1
Burke, Jerome [Abbot] OCSO	Jun 27, 1968	385			385	1
Burns, Flavian [Abbot] OCSO	Mar 1, 1964	206	Sep 26, 1968	399	206	10
	Mar 30, 1968	374	Oct 1, 1968	401		
	May 8, 1968	379	Oct 9, 1968	402		
	May 14, 1968	380	Oct 20, 1968	404		
	Sep 25, 1968	398	Nov 9, 1968	409		
C, [Brother]	Sep 27, 1964	241			241	1
C, [Mother]	Apr 14, 1968	377			377	1
Carey, Graham	Dec 12, 1962	159			159	1
Cecilia, [Sister] OCSO	May 20, 1968	381			381	1
Chadwick, Nora	May 26, 1964	217	Jun 2, 1965	282	217	6
	Aug 20, 1964	228	Jun 20, 1966	308		
	Dec 17, 1964	254	Jan 10, 1967	326		
Chassagne, Anthony [Abbot] OCSO	Aug 21, 1963	180	Sep 21, 1966	312	181	2
Clark, Benjamin [Father] OCSO	Jun 30, 1967	336			336	1
Coakley, [Mother] RCSJ	Jan 3, 1965	261	Nov 16, 1966	320	261	2
Collins, Angela [Mother] OCD	Sep 16, 1960	134	Dec 2, 1967	353	133	10
	Dec 26, 1964	255	Dec 5, 1967	354		
	Apr 3, 1965	272	Dec 26, 1967	358		
	Dec 1, 1966	323	Jan 3, 1968	361		
	Jun 14, 1967	334	Jan 22, 1968	363		
Connolly, Brendan [Fr] SJ	Nov 26, 1962	156	Apr 3, 1965	271	156	6
	Feb 23, 1964	204	Sep 7, 1965	290		
	Mar 17, 1964	209	Oct 21, 1965	294		
Conner, Tarcisius (James) [Fr] OCSO	Nov 27, 1962	157	Oct 1, 1966	315	157	3
	Jun 23, 1963	173				
Couilleau, Guerric [Fr] OCSO	Apr 7, 1964	212			212	1

Cumming, Hildelirh [Dame] OSB Mar 23, 1963 161 Jul 22, 1964 222 161 16 May 1, 1963 170 Sep 10, 1964 234 Jun 9, 1963 177 Nov 11, 1964 231 Jun 9, 1963 177 Nov 11, 1964 231 Jun 9, 1963 177 Aug 23, 1965 248 Teb 22, 1965 249 Feb 22, 1964 203 Oct 24, 1966 318 Apr 15, 1964 216 Apr 28, 1967 330 Datema Mother] OCSO Dec 12, 1962 139 Mar 12, 1968 370 330 Dec 12, 1962 159 Jul 20, 1968 390 158 12 Mar 6, 1965 267 Jul 22, 1968 391 Mar 12, 1968 370 408, 51968 393 Apr 28, 1968 378 Sep 7, 1968 393 Apr 28, 1968 378 Sep 7, 1968 393 Dec 29, 1968 408 Dec 20, 1969 400 300 D Baginh Cramelic Priores Apr 22, 1965 275 Apr 13, 1968 361 Dunne, Frederic (Abbet) OCSO Mar 20, 1964 211 Dec 300 300 1 Beginh Cramelic Priores Apr 22, 1965 275 Apr 13, 1968 361 Dunne, Frederic (Abbet) OCSO Mar 60, 1964 211 Dec 300 300 1 Baginh Cramelic Priores Apr 22, 1965 275 407 Dec 300 10 Dec 50, 1964 218 Dec 7, 1961 270 207 418 Dec 7, 1964 230 Dec 7, 1964 230 Dec 7, 1964 230 D	Addressee	Date	Letter Page	Date	Letter Page	Notes Page	Count
May 12, 1963 170 Sep 10, 1964 234 Jun 9, 1963 175 Nov 11, 1964 251 Jun 12, 1964 177 Aug 23, 1965 289 Peb 22, 1964 203 Oct 24, 1966 318 Apr 15, 1964 216 Apr 28, 1967 330 1 D, [Father] Mar 14, 1968 370 280 390 158 12 Dardenne, Myriam [Mother] OCSO De 12, 1962 159 Jul 20, 1968 390 158 12 Mar 6, 1965 267 Jul 22, 1968 391 Mar 24, 1968 378 897 10 Def anck, Roger [Father] OCSO Jul 11, 1966 388 Aug 20, 1968 384 20 Derknaus, Francis [Father] OCSO Sep 1, 1964 221 Peb 13, 1965 264 221 2 Donahue, Feik [Pather] OCSO Cric 1, 1952 45 45 1 Derzela, Abert, [Don] OCSO Oct 16, 1952 45 45 2 2 Donahue, Feik [Father] OCSO <	Cumming, Hildelith [Dame] OSB	Mar 23, 1963	161	Jul 22, 1964	222	161	16
Jun 9, 1963 171 Nov 11, 1964 251 Jun 29, 1963 175 Mar 9, 1965 268 Jul 14, 1963 177 Aug 23, 1965 289 Peb 22, 1964 203 Oct 24, 1966 318 D, Father Mar 14, 1963 370 1 Dardenne, Myriam [Mother] OCSO Dct 12, 1968 370 122, 1968 391 Mar 12, 1968 370 Aug 5, 1968 393 Jul 29, 1968 393 Jun 29, 1968 376 Step 7, 1968 408 L Defeate, 806 378 Step 7, 1968 408 L De Ganck, Roger [Father] OCSO Jul 9, 1968 388 Aug 20, 1968 363 345 2 Derbraux, Fancis [Father] OCSO Apr 28, 1966 278 Zef 4 278 1 Decriaus, Fancis [Father] OCSO Oct 16, 1952 45 Jun 22, 1968 361 359 2 Dervaux, Fancis [Father] OCSO Oct 16, 1952 45 Jun 22, 1968 361 359 2 2 Donaluc, Feix [Father]		May 1, 1963	168	Sep 9, 1964	234		
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		May 12, 1963	170	Sep 10, 1964	234		
Jul 14, 1963 177 Aug 23, 1965 289 Peb 22, 1964 203 Oct 24, 1966 318 Apr 15, 1964 216 Apr 28, 1967 330 D, Faherj Mar 14, 1968 370 1 Dardenne, Myriam [Mother] OCSO Dec 12, 1962 159 Jul 20, 1968 390 158 12 Mar 6, 1965 267 Jul 22, 1968 391 Mar 12, 1968 376 Aug 5, 1968 393 Apr 28, 1968 378 Sep 7, 1968 408		Jun 9, 1963	171	Nov 11, 1964	251		
Feb 22, 1964 Apr 15, 1964 203 Oct 24, 1966 318 D, [Father] Mar 14, 1968 370 30 1 Dardenne, Myriam [Mother] OCSO Dec 12, 1962 159 Jul 20, 1968 390 158 12 Mar 6, 1965 267 Jul 22, 1968 391		Jun 29, 1963	175	Mar 9, 1965	268		
Apr 15, 1964 216 Apr 28, 1967 330 D, Fatherj Mar 14, 1968 370		Jul 14, 1963	177	Aug 23, 1965	289		
D, [Father] Mar 14, 1968 370 370 1 Dardenne, Myriam [Mother] OCSO Dec 12, 1962 159 Jul 20, 1968 390 158 12 Mar 6, 1965 267 Jul 22, 1968 391 393 188 12 Mar 12, 1968 370 Aug 5, 1968 393 393 393 393 194 Def Canck, Roger [Father] OCSO Jul 9, 1968 388 Aug 20, 1968 344 388 2 DeFinto, Basil [Father] OCSO Sep 1, 1967 345 Jan 22, 1968 363 345 2 Derivaux, Francis [Father] OCSO Oct 16, 1952 45 45 1 Diekmann, Godfrey [Fr] OSB Jul 15, 1964 221 Feb 13, 1965 264 221 2 Dunont, Charles [Father] OCSO Sep 2, 1953 67 Sep 18, 1965 264 221 2 Dunont, Charles [Father] OCSO Mar 2, 1965 265 Jul 19, 1967 338 47 2 Dunne, Frederic (Abbot] OCSO Mar 2, 1965 276 Apr		Feb 22, 1964	203	Oct 24, 1966	318		
Dardenne, Myriam [Mother] OCSO Dec 12, 1962 159 Jul 22, 1968 390 158 12 Mar 6, 1965 267 Jul 22, 1968 391 391 391 391 Mar 12, 1968 376 Aug 5, 1068 393 394 388 391 394 388 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 391 392 391 391 392 391 391 391 391 391 391 392 391 391 392 391 391 392 394 388 2 DePinto, Basi [Pather] OCSO Apr 26, 1967 345 Jan 22, 1968 394 385 2 21 21 Destinau, Francis [Father] OCSO Apr 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1968 361 359 2 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10		Apr 15, 1964	216	Apr 28, 1967	330		
Mar 6, 1965 267 Jul 22, 1968 391 Mar 12, 1968 370 Aug 5, 1968 393 Apr 28, 1968 376 Sep 7, 1968 395 Jun 29, 1968 386 Oct 29, 1968 408 De Ganck, Roger [Father] OCSO Sep 1, 1967 345 Jan 22, 1968 363 345 2 Derivaux, Francis [Father] OCSO Apr 26, 1965 278	D, [Father]	Mar 14, 1968	370			370	1
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Dardenne, Myriam [Mother] OCSO	Dec 12, 1962	159	Jul 20, 1968	390	158	12
Apr 28, 1968 378 Sep 7, 1968 395 Jun 29, 1963 386 Oct 29, 1968 408 Jul 11, 1968 389 Nov 7, 1968 408 De Ganck, Roger [Father] OCSO Sep 1, 1967 345 Jan 22, 1968 363 345 2 Derbitous, Prancis [Father] OCSO Apr 26, 1965 278		Mar 6, 1965	267	Jul 22, 1968	391		
Apr 28, 1968 378 Sep 7, 1968 395 Jun 29, 1963 386 Oct 29, 1968 408 Jul 11, 1968 389 Nov 7, 1968 408 De Ganck, Roger [Father] OCSO Sep 1, 1967 345 Jan 22, 1968 363 345 2 Derbitous, Prancis [Father] OCSO Apr 26, 1965 278		Mar 12, 1968	370	Aug 5, 1968	393		
Jun 29, 1968 386 Oct 29, 1968 408 Jul 11, 1968 389 Nor 7, 1968 408 De Canck, Roger [Father] OCSO Jul 9, 1968 388 Aug 20, 1968 394 388 2 Derivaux, Francis [Father] OCSO Sep 1, 1967 345 Jan 22, 1968 363 345 2 Derivaux, Francis [Father] OCSO Apr 26, 1965 278 278 1 Dickmann, Godfrey [Fr] OSB Jul 15, 1964 221 Feb 13, 1965 264 221 2 Donahue, Felix [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1968 361 359 2 Dumont, Charles [Father] OCSO Sep 2, 1953 AF Feb 18, 1965 292 66 8 Aug 19, 1956 96 Nov 25, 1966 322 -		Apr 28, 1968	378	-	395		
Jul 11, 1968 389 Nov 7, 1968 408 De Ganck, Roger [Father] OCSO Jul 9, 1966 388 Aug 20, 1968 363 345 2 Derivaux, Francis [Father] OCSO Sep 1, 1967 345 Jan 22, 1968 363 345 1 Derivaux, Francis [Father] OCSO Apr 26, 1965 278		-		-			
De Ganck, Roger [Father] OCSO Jul 9, 1968 388 Aug 20, 1968 394 388 2 DePinto, Basil [Father] OCSO Apr 26, 1965 278 278 1 Derzelle, Albert, [Dom] OCSO Oct 16, 1952 45 1 2 Donahue, Filt, [Dom] OCSO Oct 16, 1952 45 1 2 Donahue, Felix [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1968 361 359 2 Dumont, Charles [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1968 361 359 2 Dumont, Charles [Father] OCSO Sep 2, 1953 67 Sep 18, 1965 264 221 66 8 Mag 19, 1956 96 Nov 25, 1966 322 - 66 8 Junne, Frederic (Abbot) OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Juns, Benedict [Mothec] OSB Mar 26, 1964 211 1 1 1 E, [Dom] Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1 1 1 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>408</td><td></td><td></td></t<>					408		
DePinto, Basil [Father] OCSO Sep 1, 1967 345 Jan 22, 1968 363 345 2 Derivaux, Francis [Father] OCSO Oct 16, 1952 45 45 1 Diekmann, Godfrey [F] OSB Jul 15, 1964 221 Feb 13, 1965 264 221 2 Donahue, Feix [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1965 361 359 2 Dumont, Charles [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1965 322 66 8 Aug 19, 1956 96 Nov 25, 1966 322 66 8 Dumont, Charles [Father] OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Dunne, Frederic (Abbot) OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Duss, Benedict [Mothec] OSB Mar 26, 1964 211 211 1 E, [Dom] Feb 4, 1966 300 300 1 English Carmelite Prioress Apr 22, 1965 274 214 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13	De Ganck, Roger [Father] OCSO			,		388	2
Derivaux, Francis [Father] OCSO Apr 26, 1965 278 278 1 Derzelle, Albert, [Don] OCSO Oct 16, 1952 45 45 1 Diekmann, Godfrey [Fr] OSB Jul 15, 1964 221 Feb 13, 1965 264 221 2 Donahue, Felix [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1968 361 359 2 Dumont, Charles [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1968 361 359 2 Dumont, Charles [Father] Dec 26, 1967 355 Jul 19, 1967 338 Agr 25, 1965 275 Apr 13, 1968 376 Dunne, Frederic (Abbot] OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Juss, Benedict [Mothec] OSB Mar 26, 1964 211 211 1 1 E, [Dom] Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1 211 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 5 Aug 30, 1964 218 Dec 7, 1964 25		,					
Derzelle, Albert, [Dom] OCSO Oct 16, 1952 45 45 1 Dickmann, Godfrey [Fr] OSB Jul 15, 1964 221 Feb 13, 1965 264 221 2 Donahue, Felix [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1965 264 221 2 Dumont, Charles [Father] OCSO Sep 2, 1953 67 Sep 18, 1965 292 66 8 Aug 19, 1956 96 Nov 25, 1966 322 Feb 14, 1965 275 Apr 13, 1968 376 Dunne, Frederic (Abbot] OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1964 7 3 4 Jan 2, 1942 5 Mar 6, 1964 211 211 1 E, [Dom] Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1 196 English Carmelite Prioress Apr 22, 1965 274 274 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 Aug 30, 1964 218 218 1 1 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>_</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_					
Diekmann, Godfrey [F] OSB Jul 15, 1964 221 Feb 13, 1965 264 221 2 Donahue, Felix [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1968 361 359 2 Dumont, Charles [Father] OCSO Sep 2, 1953 67 Sep 18, 1965 292 66 8 Aug 19, 1956 96 Nov 25, 1966 322 Feb 14, 1965 265 Jul 19, 1967 338 Apr 25, 1965 275 Apr 13, 1968 376 7 3 4 Dune, Frederic (Abbot) OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Duss, Benedict [Mothec] OSB Mar 26, 1964 211 211 1 E, [Dom] Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 Evans, Glebtol OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 1 May 1949 11 Jan 26, 1957 98		_					
Donahue, Felix [Father] Dec 26, 1967 359 Jan 13, 1968 361 359 2 Dumont, Charles [Father] OCSO Sep 2, 1953 67 Sep 18, 1965 292 66 8 Aug 19, 1956 96 Nov 25, 1966 322 66 8 Apr 25, 1965 275 Apr 13, 1968 376 7 66 9 338 Dunne, Frederic (Abbot] OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Jan 2, 1942 5 Mar 6, 1944 8 7 1 1 Eglboh Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1				Feb 13, 1965	264		
Dumont, Charles [Father] OCSO Sep 2, 1953 67 Sep 18, 1965 292 66 8 Aug 19, 1956 96 Nov 25, 1965 322 Feb 14, 1965 265 Jul 19, 1967 338 Dunne, Frederic (Abbot) OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Jan 2, 1942 5 Mar 6, 1944 8 211 1		,					
Aug 19, 1956 96 Nov 25, 1966 322 Feb 14, 1965 265 Jul 19, 1967 338 Apr 25, 1965 275 Apr 13, 1968 376 Dunne, Frederic (Abbot] OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Duss, Benedict [Mothec] OSB Mar 26, 1964 211 211 1 E, [Dom] Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1 English Carmelite Prioress Apr 22, 1965 274 274 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 3, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 5 Aug 30, 1964 231 Sep 19, 1967 348 218 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 Jan 26, 19							
Feb 14, 1965 265 Jul 19, 1967 338 Apr 25, 1965 275 Apr 13, 1968 376 Dunne, Frederic (Abbot) OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Jan 2, 1942 5 Mar 6, 1944 8 211 1 1 E, IDom] Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1 English Carmelite Prioress Apr 22, 1965 274 274 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 5 Aug 30, 1964 231 Sep 19, 1967 348 218 1 1 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 1 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 1 May 1949 12 Nev 29, 1954 80 1 1 1 Jun 1949 12 Jan 26, 1957 98 1 1 1 1 Jun 1950<	Banioni, chance (raner) 0000	-				00	0
Apr 25, 1965 275 Apr 13, 1968 376 Dunne, Frederic (Abbot) OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Jan 2, 1942 5 Mar 6, 1944 8 211 1 1 Duss, Benedict [Mothec] OSB Mar 26, 1964 211 211 1 <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		-					
Dunne, Frederic (Abbot) OCSO May 1, 1941 4 Feb 17, 1944 7 3 4 Jan 2, 1942 5 Mar 6, 1944 8 211 211 1 English Carmelite Prioress Apr 22, 1965 274 274 274 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 5 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 1 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 17 May 1949 17 Jan 26, 1957 98 1 17				,			
Jan 2, 1942 5 Mar 6, 1944 8 Duss, Benedict [Mothec] OSB Mar 26, 1964 211 211 1 E, [Dom] Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1 English Carmelite Prioress Apr 22, 1965 274 274 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 5 Aug 30, 1964 231 Sep 19, 1967 348 218 218 1 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 1 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 25, 1957 98 1 1 May 1949 17 Jan 26, 1957 98 1 1 1 Apr 1950 19 Jul 15, 1957 104 1 1 1 1 Sep 27, 1950 21 Sep 1964 239 1 1 1 1 Git 1, 1949 17 Jan 26, 1957 98 1 1 1 1 <td>Duppe Frederic (Abbot) OCSO</td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td>3</td> <td>4</td>	Duppe Frederic (Abbot) OCSO	· ·		•		3	4
Duss, Benedict [Mothec] OSB Mar 26, 1964 211 211 1 E, [Dom] Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1 English Carmelite Prioress Apr 22, 1965 274 274 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 5 Aug 30, 1964 231 Sep 19, 1967 348 218 218 1 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 218 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 1 1 Jun 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 5 5 1 1 Apr 1950 19 Jul 15, 1957 98 1 1 1 239 1 Jan 1951 27 Oct 20, 1968 405 239 1 3 327 1 G, [Father] Jan 7, 1967<	Dunne, Frederic (Abbot) 0050					5	т
E, [Dom] Feb 14, 1966 300 300 1 English Carmelite Prioress Apr 22, 1965 274 274 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 5 Aug 30, 1964 231 Sep 19, 1967 348 218 1 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 1 1 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 5 5 17 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 10 17 May 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 5 5 16 19 10 17 May 1949 15 Jan 26, 1957 98 10 17 104 5 104 5 104 104 104 104 104 105 104 105 <td< td=""><td>Duss Repedict [Mothec] OSB</td><td>,</td><td></td><td>Wai 0, 1944</td><td>0</td><td>211</td><td>1</td></td<>	Duss Repedict [Mothec] OSB	,		Wai 0, 1944	0	211	1
English Carmelite Prioress Apr 22, 1965 274 274 1 Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 5 Aug 30, 1964 231 Sep 19, 1967 348 348 5 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 10 17 May 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 5 5 5 5 5 9 10 17 May 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 5 5 9 1 104 5 32 1 5 327 1 104 5 5 1 104 5 327 1 1 105 104 10 17 327 1 104 10 17 104 10 10 17							
Evans, Illtud [Father] OP Jan 13, 1964 196 Feb 8, 1965 263 196 5 Aug 30, 1964 231 Sep 19, 1967 348 348 5 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 30 30 196 5 Sep 10, 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 5 5 5 9 10 17 May 1949 15 Jan 25, 1957 98 30 30 196 5 325 196 329 30 31 195 329 34 196 329 34 31 315 327 104 329 329 341 3195 327 1 327 1 327 1 327 1 325 1 325 1 325 1 325 1 <							
Aug 30, 1964 231 Sep 19, 1967 348 Dec 7, 1964 252 252 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 </td <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>Fab 8 1065</td> <td>262</td> <td></td> <td></td>		-		Fab 8 1065	262		
Dec 7, 1964 252 Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 1 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 1 1 10 17 May 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 5 5 10 17 May 1949 15 Jan 25, 1957 98 1 10 17 May 1949 17 Jan 26, 1957 99 14 13 104 14 Sep 27, 1950 21 Sep 1964 239 14 1951 104 14 10 17 Matthew [Father] OP Jan 23, 1967 327 0ct 20, 1968 405 10 17 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 326 325 1 16 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO	Evans, intud [Father] OF					190	5
Felicitas [Sister] OSB Jun 3, 1964 218 218 1 Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 Jun 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 Sep 10, 1949 15 Jan 25, 1957 98 Oct 1, 1949 17 Jan 26, 1957 99 Apr 1950 19 Jul 15, 1957 104 Sep 27, 1950 21 Sep 1964 239 Jan 1951 27 Oct 20, 1968 405 Oct 7, 1951 27 Image: Sep 10, 1967 327 1 G, [Father] OP Jan 23, 1967 327 327 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 208 Sep 24, 1964 237 208 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 Sep 11, 1964 234 Nov 25, 1964 252 Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2		-		Sep 19, 1907	340		
Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO Apr 1949 11 Jan 20, 1953 49 10 17 May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 30 30 30 30 30 30 31 31 30 32 30 32 Sep 10, 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 32 30 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 1 30 32 3	Falicitas [Sister] OSP	,				010	1
May 1949 11 Nov 29, 1954 80 Jun 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 Sep 10, 1949 15 Jan 25, 1957 98 Oct 1, 1949 17 Jan 26, 1957 99 Apr 1950 19 Jul 15, 1957 104 Sep 27, 1950 21 Sep 1964 239 Jan 1951 27 Oct 20, 1968 405 Oct 7, 1951 27 327 1 G, [Father] OP Jan 7, 1967 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 26 Sep 11, 1964 234 Nov 25, 1964 252 1 30 21				L 00 1052	40		
Jun 1949 12 Feb 1956 95 Sep 10, 1949 15 Jan 25, 1957 98 Oct 1, 1949 17 Jan 26, 1957 99 Apr 1950 19 Jul 15, 1957 104 Sep 27, 1950 21 Sep 1964 239 Jan 1951 27 Oct 20, 1968 405 Oct 7, 1951 27 327 1 G. [Father] OP Jan 23, 1967 325 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 245 Sep 11, 1964 234 Nov 25, 1964 252 1 Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2	Fox, James [Abbot] OCSO	-				10	17
Sep 10, 1949 15 Jan 25, 1957 98 Oct 1, 1949 17 Jan 26, 1957 99 Apr 1950 19 Jul 15, 1957 104 Sep 27, 1950 21 Sep 1964 239 Jan 1951 27 Oct 20, 1968 405 Oct 7, 1951 27 327 1 G, [Father] Jan 7, 1967 325 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 252 1 1 Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2		-					
Oct 1, 1949 17 Jan 26, 1957 99 Apr 1950 19 Jul 15, 1957 104 Sep 27, 1950 21 Sep 1964 239 Jan 1951 27 Oct 20, 1968 405 Oct 7, 1951 27 327 1 Fox, Matthew [Father] OP Jan 23, 1967 327 327 1 G, [Father] Jan 7, 1967 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 208 Sep 24, 1964 237 208 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 252 1 Gillson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2							
Apr 1950 19 Jul 15, 1957 104 Sep 27, 1950 21 Sep 1964 239 Jan 1951 27 Oct 20, 1968 405 Oct 7, 1951 27 327 1 G, [Father] Jan 7, 1967 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 6 Sep 3, 1964 234 Nov 25, 1964 252 1 Gillson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2		-		·			
Sep 27, 1950 21 Sep 1964 239 Jan 1951 27 Oct 20, 1968 405 Oct 7, 1951 27 327 1 Fox, Matthew [Father] OP Jan 23, 1967 327 327 1 G, [Father] Jan 7, 1967 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 208 Sep 24, 1964 237 208 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 4 4 Gillson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2		,					
Jan 1951 27 Oct 20, 1968 405 Oct 7, 1951 27 27 Fox, Matthew [Father] OP Jan 23, 1967 327 327 1 G, [Father] Jan 7, 1967 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 208 Sep 24, 1964 237 208 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 245 1 Gillson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2		-					
Oct 7, 1951 27 Fox, Matthew [Father] OP Jan 23, 1967 327 327 1 G, [Father] Jan 7, 1967 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 208 Sep 24, 1964 237 208 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 245 1 Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2				-			
Fox, Matthew [Father] OP Jan 23, 1967 327 327 1 G, [Father] Jan 7, 1967 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 208 Sep 24, 1964 237 208 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 245 1 Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2				Oct 20, 1968	405		
G, [Father] Jan 7, 1967 325 325 1 Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 208 Sep 24, 1964 237 208 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 245 1 Gillson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2							
Gethsemani Brethren re: abbatial election Dec 15, 1967 356 356 1 Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 208 Sep 24, 1964 237 208 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 245 Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2							
Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO Mar 6, 1964 208 Sep 24, 1964 237 208 6 Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 245 6 Sep 11, 1964 234 Nov 25, 1964 252 6 Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2							
Sep 3, 1964 232 Oct 18, 1964 245 Sep 11, 1964 234 Nov 25, 1964 252 Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2							
Sep 11, 1964 234 Nov 25, 1964 252 Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2	Gillet, Ignace [Dom] OCSO			-		208	6
Gilson, Etienne Nov 12, 1951 30 Oct 11, 1962 148 30 2							
		Sep 11, 1964	234	Nov 25, 1964	252		
Gorrissen, Norbert [Fr] OCSO Aug 20, 1964 229 229 1		Nov 12, 1951	30	Oct 11, 1962	148	30	2
	Gorrissen, Norbert [Fr] OCSO	Aug 20, 1964	229			229	1

Addressee	Date	Letter Page	Date	Letter Page	Notes Page	Count
Graham, Aelred [Dom] OSB	Jan 15, 1953	49	Dec 16, 1963	187	48	5
	Apr 24, 1963	167	Aug 3, 1968	392		
	Sep 10, 1963	181				
Guala, Filiberto [Father] OCSO	Aug 29, 1967	344	Dec 28, 1967	359	344	6
	Sep 6, 1967	346	Mar 20, 1968	371		
	Oct 13, 1967	349	Jun 4, 1968	382		
H, [Brother]	Jul 4, 1964	220			220	1
Halsey, Columba [Father] OSB	Sep 27, 1964	240	Oct 29, 1964	248	240	2
Harjawiyata, Frans [Father] OCSO	Jul 14, 1968	390			390	1
Hart, Patrick [Brother] OCSO	Jun 19, 1966	306	Oct 29, 1968	408	305	20
	Nov 16, 1966	319	Nov 9, 1968	411		
(and T.Ke	lly) Aug 23, 1967	343	Nov 10, 1968	412		
	Sep 1, 1967	345	Nov 11, 1968	412		
	Oct 14, 1967	350	Nov 19, 1968	413		
	Sep 26, 1968	398	Nov 25, 1968	414		
	Oct 14, 1968	404	Nov 27, 1968	415		
	Oct 21, 1968	406	Dec 3, 1968	415		
	Oct 25, 1968	407	Dec 5, 1968	415		
	Oct 27, 1968	407	Dec 8, 1968	416		
Henry, [Mother] OP	Jan 3, 1968	360			360	1
I, [Father]	Dec 5, 1966	324			324	1
J, [Father]	Feb 14, 1968	365			365	1
J, [Sister]	Jul 13, 1965	287	Mar 4, 1968	568	287	2
James, Bruno Scott [Fr]	Oct 1, 1960	137			136	1
JM, [Sister]	Jun 17, 1968	384			384	1
Jordan, Placid [Dom] OSB	Sep 12, 1964	236			236	1
K, [Sister]	Mar 10, 1967	329			329	1
Kelly, Timothy [Father] (see Patrick Hart)	Aug 23, 1967	543			343	
Klinski, Vital [DOM] OCSO	Aug 25, 1945	10			9	1
L, Sister	Mar 31, 1960	129			128	1
Leclercq, Jean [Dom] OSB	Apr 22, 1950	19	Jan 12, 1964	195	19	35
	Oct 9, 1950	23	Mar 28, 1964	215		
	May 18, 1953	59	Aug 28, 1964	230		
	Aug 21, 1953	65	Sep 28, 1964	243		
	Nov 5, 1953	70	Oct 22, 1964	247		
	Apr 27, 1954	76	May 11, 1965	279		
	Jul 28, 1954	77	Jul 5, 1965	286		
	Apr 27, 1955	83	Sep 18, 1965	291		
	Jun 3, 1955	85	Jul 7, 1966	309		
	Aug 11, 1955	89	Jul 21, 1966	310		
	Dec 3, 1955	93	Nov 18, 1966	321		
	Feb 6, 1956	94	Feb 17, 1967	328		
[May 22, 1958 , in <i>L:SU</i>	/RV] May 22, 1959	121	Jul 18, 1967	337		
	Nov 19, 1959	123	Nov 10, 1967	351		
	Dec 24, 1960	138	Jan 14, 1968	362		
	Jun 10, 1963	172	Mar 9, 1968	369		
	Jul 23, 1963	178	Jul 23, 1968	392		
	Nov 10, 1963	183				
Lemercier, Gregorio [Dom] OSB	Oct 23, 1953	68			68	1
Levy-Duplatt, Maurizio [Dom] EC	Jun 3, 1955	86	Sep 5, 1955	91	86	2
Louf, Andre [Dom] OCSO	Apr 26, 1965	276			276	1
M, [Mother]	Jun 24, 1966	308			308	1
M, [Sister]	Apr 9, 1968	375			375	1

Addressee	Date	Letter Page	Date	Letter Page	Notes Page	Count
Mary Margaret [Mother]	Jan 16, 1964	197	Jun 10, 1965	283	197	3
	Apr 29, 1965	279				
McCarthy, Colman	Aug 15, 1967	341			341	1
McCorkell, Edward [Abbot] OCSO	Feb 17, 1967	328			328	1
McDonnell, Kilian [Fr] OSB	Mar 14, 1958	109	Jan 13, 1960	127	109	11
	Jun 8, 1958	110	Jan 29, 1960	128		
	Jul 21, 1958	110	May 31, 1960	133		
	Jan 26, 1959	115	Sep 19, 1960	134		
	Aug 22, 1959	121	Dec 20, 1963	188		
	Oct 3, 1959	122				
McLaughlin, Mary Francis Clare [Mother] OCS	Jan 28, 1968	364			364	1
McNamara,William [Father] OCD	May 12, 1965	281	Jul 1, 1968	387	281	2
Minard, Peter [Father] OSB	Jan 9, 1965	262			262	1
Moore, Augustine [Abbot] OCSO	May 10, 1953	56			56	1
Morson, John [Dom] OCSO	Mar 29, 1967	330	May 4, 1967	332	330	2
N, [Sister]	Dec 10, 1967	355			355	1
Neri, [Mother] RSCJ	Mar 6, 1968	368			368	1
0, [Mother]	May 31, 1967	333			333	1
P, [Father]	Aug 13, 1967	340			340	1
Pawsey, Humphrey [Dom] O.Cart	Jun 21, 1949	13	Nov 18, 1952	48	13	3
	Sep 11, 1952	39				
Penido, Basilio [Dom] OSB	Jun 20, 1966	306			306	1
Pennington, M.Basil [Fr] OCSO	Jul 25, 1967	339	Aug 14, 1968	393	339	5
	May 23, 1968	381	Sep 2, 1968	395		
	Jun 11, 1968	382				
Peter of the Holy Face, [Mother] OCD	May 10, 1967	333	Apr 9, 1968	374	333	2
Peterson, Callistus (Jorge) [Fr] OCSO	Aug 4, 1964	223	Nov 5, 1966	318	223	4
	Oct 4, 1966	317	Oct 15, 1964	243		
Philippe, Paul [Archbishop] OP	Apr 5, 1963	162			162	1
Placid, M. [Fr] OCSO	Aug 5, 1964	225			225	1
Porion, Jean-Baptiste, [Dom] O.Cart	Feb 9, 1952	32	Mar 26, 1964	210	32	2
Porter, Thomas Aquinas [Fr] OCSO	Aug 27, 1956	96			96	1
Prisca [Sister] OSB	Feb 10, 1964	197			197	1
R, [Father]	Nov 6, 1967	351			351	1
Rackley, Denys [Dom] O.Cart	Dec 9, 1963	186			186	1
Redwoods Community	May 20, 1968	380			380	1
Rochford, Julian [Father] OSB	Feb 1, 1968	364			364	1
Roloff, Ronald [Father] OSB	Sep 26, 1962	146	Feb 14, 1964	198	146	6
	Oct 21, 1962	149	Mar 21, 1964	210		
	Nov 13, 1962	153	Feb 27, 1965	266		
Schroen, M.L. [Mother] RSCJ	Aug 9, 1963	180	Mar 17, 1966	301	180	3
	Nov 25, 1963	184				
Seidel, Helen Jean, [Sr] SL	Oct 9, 1961	140			140	1
Smith, Thomas Fidelis (Francis) [Fr] OCSO	Jun 29, 1963	176			176	1
· / L J						

School of Charity Correspondents

Addressee	Date	Letter Page	Date	Letter Page	Notes Page	Count
Sortais, Gabriel [Dom] OCSO	Oct 15, 1951	29	Mar 6, 1955	83	29	41
	Dec 11, 1951	31	Oct 18, 1955	92		
	Mar 13, 1952	34	Sep 1, 1956	97		
	Jul 23, 1952	35	Feb 7, 1957	99		
	Aug 12, 1952	36	Apr 16, 1957 (#1)	101		
	Sep 3, 1952	37	Apr 16, 1957 (#2)	101		
	Sep 27, 1952	41	Jul 5, 1957	102		
	Sep 30, 1952 (#1)	43	Dec 30, 1957	106		
	Sep 30, 1952 (#2)	43	Jan 27, 1958	106		
	Nov 4, 1952	47	Mar 27, 1958	109		
	Feb 12, 1953	52	Oct 29, 1958	112		
	May 13, 1953	53	Jan 26, 1959	116		
	Jun 3, 1953	62	Mar 2, 1959	117		
	Aug 13, 1953	64	May 22, 1959	120		
	Oct 19, 1953	67	Apr 21, 1960	129		
	Dec 9, 1953	71	Apr 29, 1960	130		
	Feb 17, 1954	73	May 21, 1960	131		
	Apr 14, 1954	74	Apr 28, 1962	141		
	Jul 3, 1954	77	May 26, 1962	143		
	Aug 6, 1954	78	Apr 14, 1963	166		
	Dec 13, 1954	81				
Squire, Aelred [Father] OP	Aug 29, 1966	310	Sep 25, 1967	348	310	2
Sylvia Marie, [Mother] LSP	Oct 1, 1960	135			135	1
Tappara, Francis [Brother] OCSO	Mar 2, 1964	207			207	1
Tobin, Mary Luke [Sr] SL	Aug 15, 1964	227	Jul 18, 1965	288	227	9
	Sep 3, 1964	231	Nov 8, 1967	351		
	Nov 1, 1964	250	Dec 2, 1967	353		
	Dec 21, 1964	255	May 1, 1968	379		
	Jul 7, 1965	287				
V, [Sister]	Mar 21, 1965	269			269	1
[partial dupl of "Sr Vera, OCD" in L:WTF, 177]						
Van Bruyn, Marcella [Dame] OSB	Feb 23, 1963	160	Mar 28, 1965	270	160	10
	Oct 15, 1963	182	Jun 16, 1965	284		
	Jan 2, 1964	190	Feb 1, 1966	298		
	Feb 24, 1964	205	Apr 17, 1966	302		
	Oct 29, 1964	249	Aug 1966	311		
Van der Meer, Pierre [Dom] OSB	Jul 28, 1961	139			139	1
Van Dijk, Willibrord [Dom] OCSO	Feb 24, 1968	367	Jul 9, 1968	387	367	2
Van Zeller, Hubert [Dom] OSB	Jul 53	55	Nov 4, 1954	78	55	5
	Aug 3, 1953	64	Feb 8, 1955	82		
	Jan 30, 1954	72				
Vander Ham, Bavo [Dom] OCSO	Jun 14, 1968	383			383	1
von Balthasar, Hans Urs [Fr]	Jul 3, 1964	219	Jul 17, 1965	287	218	5
	Aug 7, 1964	226	Sep 12, 1966	312		
	Sep 27, 1964	241				
Waddell, Chrysogonus [Fr] OCSO	Nov 26, 1963	185	Jan 4, 1964	191	185	2
Weidner, Mark [Fr] OCSO	Apr 15, 1959	119			119	1
Wicksteed, Samson(James) [Dom] OCSO	May 27, 1966	302			302	1
Winandy, Jacques [Dom]	Aug 30, 1965	289	Aug 19, 1967	343	289	6
	Sep 21, 1965	293	Sep 8, 1968	397		
	Nov 13, 1965	295	Oct 11, 1968	403		
Winzen, Damasus [Dom]	Apr 5, 1950	18	Sep 8, 1964	232	18	3
	Aug 22, 1955	90				

Collectanea Cisterciensia: Articles

	Collectarlea Cisterciensia: Articles			
Date	Title	Vol	Note	e Issue
Apr 1948	The Transforming Union in St Bernard & St John of the Cross [pt I]	TMSB	*9	CC 10 (1948) 2
Jul 1948	The Transforming Union in St Bernard & St John of the Cross [part	II]		CC 10 (1948) 3
Jan 1949	The Transforming Union in St Bernard & St John of the Cross [part	III]		CC 11 (1949) 1
Oct 1949	The Transforming Union in St Bernard & St John of the Cross [part	IV]		CC 11 (1949) 3
Jan 1950	The Transforming Union in St Bernard & St John of the Cross [part	V]		CC 12 (1950) 1
Jan 1953	Action and Contemplation in St Bernard [part I]	TMSB	*9	CC 15 (1953) 1
Jul 1953	Action and Contemplation in St Bernard [part II]			CC 15 (1953) 3
Apr 1954	Action and Contemplation in St Bernard [part III]			CC 16 (1954) 2
Oct 1955	Christmas Sermons of Blessed Guerric		*12	CC 17 (1955) 4
Jan 1957	La formation monastique selon Adam Perseigne [French transl Char	les Dumont]	*26	CC 19 (1957) 1
Oct 1961	The English Mystics: In regard to some recent books	[MZM]	*38	CC 25 (1961) 4
Oct 1963	Examination of Conscience and Conversatio Morum	[MZM]	*63	CC 27 (1963) 4
Jan 1965	The Function of a Monastic Review			CC 27 (1965)1
	[The Case] for a Renewal of Eremitism in the Monastic State		*138	CC 27 (1965)1
Oct 1965	The Climate of Monastic Prayer		*70	CC 27(1965) 4
Jan 1967	Monachisme Bouddhique: Le Zen (excerpt: MZM tr into French by C	harles Dumont)		CC 29 (1967) 1
Jan 1968	Renouveau de la formation monastique [Tr. by Charles Dumont of "	Renewal in monast	tic	CC 30 (1968) 1
	education" [= <i>CWA</i> : The Need for a new Education]			
Jan 1969	Lettre D'Asie [Asian Letter]		*132	CC 31 (1969) 1
Jan 1969	Dieu n'est pas un probleme [transl of "As Man to Man"]		*119	CC 31 (1969) 1
Jan 1969	Ouverture et cloture [French transl of "Openness and Cloister"]	CWA	*138	CC 31 (1969) 1
1978	Lettres de Thomas Merton au redacteur des Collectanea, 1953-1968	ed & tr Charles D	umont	CC 40 (1978)

Cistercian Studies: Articles

Jan 1966	Review of In Tune with the World: A Theory of Festivity by Josef Pieper		CS 1 (1966) 1
Apr 1966	Conversatio Morum	*101	CS 1 (1966) 2
Jan 1967	Wilderness and Paradise: Two Recent Studies		CS 2 (1967) 1
Jul 1967	Isaac of Stella: an Introduction to Selections from his Sermons		CS 2 (1967) 3
	Contemplatives and the Crisis of Faith [Letter of Contemplatives to the Modern World]		CS 2 (1967) 3
Oct 1967	Openness and Cloister	*138	CS 2 (1967) 4
Jan 1967	Monastic Attitudes: A Matter of Choice	*138	CS 2 (1967) 1
Jan 1968	The Spiritual Father in the Desert Tradition	*138	CS 3 (1968) 1
Oct 1968	Renewal in Monastic Education	*128	CS 3 (1968) 4
Jan 1969	As Man to Man	*119	CS 4 (1969) 1
Jul 1969	The Solitary Life [Transcr of a tape made for Savannah Carmel, Sept 1967]		CS 4 (1969) 3
Oct 1969	Asian Letter (letter to friends 9-Nov-68 and postcard 5-Dec-68)	*132	CS 4 (1969) 3
Jan 1970	Renewal and Discipline in the Monastic Life	*138	CS 5 (1970) 1
Jul 1970	A Life Free from Care [transcr of taped talk made on TM's retirement to hermitage]		CS 5 (1970) 3
Apr 1971	Cistercians and Study [transcr of tape]		CS 6 (1971) 2
Oct 1971	The Face: Tertullian and St Cyprian on Virgins [transc of tape]		CS 6 (1971) 4
Oct 1972	Lactantius [transcr of tape]		CS 7 (1972) 4
Jan 1972	Guerric of Igny's Easter Sermons [transcr of tape]		CS 7 (1972) 1
Jan 1974	The Ascetic Life, Experience of God and Freedom [transcr of 2 taped talks]		CS 9 (1974)
Jan 1978	Christian Contemplation [pref to Japanese edn of SC] ed Daggy	*87	CS 13 (1978) 1
	Toward a Theology of Prayer: Talk to Scholastic novices, Darjeeling AJ		CS 13 (1978) 1
	Rebirth and the New Man in Christianity [Preface to Japanese edn of <i>The New Man</i>]		CS 13 (1978) 4
Jan 1982	Christian Humanism and Virginity in St Ambrose [transcr of tape]		CS 17 (1882)
1983	The Inner Experience [ed. Patrick Hart] Parts I-IV	*30	CS 18 (1983)
1984	The Inner Experience [ed. Patrick Hart] Parts V-VIII		CS 19 (1984)
1985-89	St Aelred of Rievaulx and the Cistercians [5 parts]	CS is	ssue #1 each year
Jan 1991	A Memorandum on Monastic Theology [another version of CS 3 (1968) 4 "Renewal in Monastic Education"]	*128	CS 26 (1991)1

Collectanea Cisterciensia: Chronique de nos Abbayes

These are brief (page-long) reports of the various Cistercian abbeys containing news such as numbers of religious in a house, new foundations, and deaths. Merton has put his stamp on the ones he wrote, including some "local colour."							
Date	Title Note Publication Language						
Apr 1951	N.D. Gethsemani. Chronique: annual report	CC 13 (1951)2	French				
Apr 1952	N.D. Gethsemani. Chronique: annual report	CC 14 (1952)2	French				
Jul 1953	N.D. Gethsemani. Chronique: annual report	CC 15 (1953)2	French				
Apr 1954	N.D. Gethsemani. Chronique: annual report	CC 16 (1954)2	French				
Apr 1955	N.D. Gethsemani. Chronique: annual report	CC 17 (1955)2	French				

Collectanea Cisterciensia: Chroniques [Non-Christian Monks and Religious]

batches	of these reports or "Chroniques", in 1965 and 1967. They were published in French.	1
Date	Title Note	Issue
Part I:	1965	
	on The Spiritual Dialogue of East and West by J.A. Cuttat	CC 27 (1965) 1
	on Zen, Weg zu Erleuchtung by H.M. Enomiya-Lassalle	CC 27 (1965) 1
	on The Matter of Zen: A Brief Account of Zazen by Paul Wienpahl	CC 27 (1965) 1
	on The Collected Works of Ramana Maharsi, ed by Arthur Osborne	CC 27 (1965)
	on One Hundred Poems of Kabir tr. by Tagore & Underhill *83	CC 27 (1965)
	on A Moslem Saint of the 20thC: Shaikh Ahmed Al'Alawi by Martin Lings	CC 27 (1965)
	on Three Muslim Sages by Seyyed Hossein Nasr *83	CC 27 (1965)
	on "The Transformation of Man in Mystical Islam" by Fritz Meier in Man and Transformation, Eranos Yearbooks 5*83	CC 27 (1965) 1
Part II:	1967	
Jan 1967	A. Reza Arasteh, "Final Integration in the Adult Personality" in *83 <i>American Journal of Psychoanalysis</i> XIV	CC 29 (1967) 1
	Otto Karrer, dans le chapitre I de <i>The Kingdom of God Today</i> tr par Rosaleen Ockenden	CC 29 (1967) 1
	Rev Augustin Hideshi Kishi, Spiritual Consciousness in Zen from a Thomistic Theological Point of View	CC 29 (1967) 1
	William Johnston SJ, "Zen and Christian Mysticism" in <i>The Japan</i> Missionary Bulletin, Nov 1966	CC 29 (1967)
	Heinrich Dumoulin SJ, "Technique and personal devotion in the Zen exercise" in <i>Studies in Japanese Culture</i> ed by Joseph Roggendorf	CC 29 (1967)
	Daisetz Teitaro Suzuki, "The Awakening of a New Consciousness in Zen" in Eranos Yearbook V	CC 29 (1967) 1
	Lothar Knauth, "Life is Tragic: The Diary of Nishida Kitaro" in <i>Monumenta</i> <i>Nipponica</i> XX, 1965	CC 29 (1967)
	Nishida Kitaro: A Study of Good tr by V.H.Viglielmo*112	CC 29 (1967)
	Toshimitsu Hasumi Zen in Japanese Art: A Way of Spiritual Experience tr. by John Petrie	CC 29 (1967)
	Spiritualité> psychédélienne [comment on Journals and articles on the subject of psychedelic experience] Tr into French by Charles Dumont	CC 29 (1967)

These are (almost always) brief reviews or comments on books and articles, arranged by subject and numbered. They were generally translated into French by Charles Dumont, the editor of *Collectanea*. When *Cistercian Studies* started publication in the U.S., Merton's bulletins were printed both in English in *CC* and French in *CS* (see next pg). They are interesting in that they indicate how faithfully Merton kept up his purely monastic reading and writing throughout his life as a Cistercian.

Date	Number and Title	Note	Issue	Language
Oct 1964	#164 re: <i>Christianisme Russe</i> by D. Barsotti		CC 26 (1964) 4	French
	Bulletins titled "Anglicanisme":			
Oct 1964	#170 re: English Spirituality by Martin Thornton		CC 26 (1964) 4	French
	#171 re: Anglican Devotion, C.S. Stranks		CC 26 (1964) 4	French
	#172 re: Honest to God by J A T Robinson	*77	CC 26 (1964) 4	French
Oct 1965	#15 [re:The Call of the Desert by Peter F. Anson the only one in English	sh!]	CC 27 (1965) 4	English
	#38 re: "Saint Augustine as Psychotherapist" by Martin Versfeld, article in <i>Blackfriars</i> XLV (1964)]		CC 27 (1965) 4	French
	#76 re: L'Art Irlandais [photog by Pierre Belzaux] by Françoise Henry		CC 27 (1965) 4	French
Oct 1966	Bulletins re: S. Anselme:			
	#213 re: Anselme von Canterbury-Gebete. Tr/introd by Leo Helbling		CC 28 (1966) 4	French
	#214 re: L'Utilization de L'Écriture Sainte chez Anselme de Canterbury by R. Gregoire		CC 28 (1966) 4	French
	#215 re: La Rectitudo chez Saint Anselme by Robert Pouchet		CC 28 (1966) 4	French
	#219 re: "Le 'Meditationes' del Beato Guigo Certosino" by Maria-Elena Cristofolini in <i>Aevum</i> 39 (1965)	ι	CC 28 (1966) 4	French
	#249 re: Anselme de Havelberge, Dialogues I tr by Gaston Salet SJ		CC 28 (1966) 4	French
	#278 re: Seraphim vom Sarow by Vera Zander		CC 28 (1966) 4	French
	#280 re: La Doctrine spirituelle de Theophane le reclus by T. Spidlik		CC 28 (1966) 4	French
	#297 on "Noticias acerca de la Vida Eremitica en Hispano-America" by Mauro Matthei in <i>Yermo</i> 3 (1965)		CC 28 (1966) 4	French
	#320 re: Jules Monchanin, Ecrits Spirituels, présentation d'Edouard Duperray		CC 28 (1966) 4	French
Jan 1967	#31 re: <i>Partir au Desert</i> by Peter F. Anson (on the newly-made French translation)		CC 29 (1967) 1	French

Cistercian Studies: Bulletins

Date	Number and Title	Issue
Apr 1969	Is the contemplative life an evasion? [#264 re: "Aphorisms for a Contemplative" by J Carmody in <i>ABR</i> 17 (1966). One sentence in length.]	CS 4 (1969) 2
	Community [#267 re: "Community: A Monastic Witness" by Sr Agnes Shaw American Benedictine Review (ABR) 17 (1966)]	CS 4 (1969) 2
Jul 1969	Reply to Dom Kucera [#294 re: "Monastic Renewal Revisited: Ressourcement and Aggiornamento" by C. Peifer in <i>ABR</i> (1966)]	CS 4 (1969) 3
Oct 1969	The relevancy of RB [#367 re: "Relevancy of the Rule Today" by Sr M.W.McPherson in <i>American Benedictine Review</i> 17 (1966)]	CS 4 (1969) 4
	The monk as a slave [#377 re: "Civil Rights of the Monk in Roman and Canon Law: the Monk as 'Servus' " by P.M. Blecker in <i>ABR</i> 17 (1966)]	CS 4 (1969) 4

Cistercian Studies taken from Collectanea: Bulletins

Date	Title	French version English version in
Oct 1967	Guigo the Carthusian [#110 re: "Le Meditations del Beato Guigo Certosino" by M. E. Cristofolini in <i>Aevum</i> 39 (1965)]	CC 28 (1966) 4 CS 2 (1967) 3
Apr 1968	Hesychasm [#141 re: Hesychasm et Priere by I. Hausherr [full-length review]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 2
	Prison [# 170 re: "Monasterium-Carcer" by G. Penco in <i>Studia Monastica</i> 8 (1966)]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 2
Oct 1968	Galician nuns [#188 re "Los Monasterios de monjas en Galicia" by G. Martinez in <i>Yermo</i> 4 (1966)]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	Celtic Monasticism [# 189 re: Les Chretiennes Celtiques by O. Loyer]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	The Dream of the Rood [#190 "The Dream of the Rood and Anglo-Saxon Monasticism" by J. Fleming in <i>Traditio</i> 22 (1966)]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	St Bruno [# 203 re: <i>Saint Bruno, Le premier des eremites de Chartreuse</i> by A. Ravier]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	The Benedictines of Galicia [# 204 re: "Los monasterios de Benedictinos in Galicia" by Maximino Arias in <i>Studia Monastica</i> 8 (1966)]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	The Grandmontines [# 205 re: "The Grandmontines: a Forgotten Order" by D. Seward in <i>Downside Review</i> (1965)]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	Isaac de l'Étoile [#230 re: <i>Isaac de L'Etoile, Sermons t. I.</i> transl/intro by Anselme Hoste OSB & Gaston Salet SJ]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	St Gertrude [#237 re: <i>Gertrude D'Helfta, oeuvres spirituelles, t.I.</i> :text etc by Jacques Hourlier & Albert Schmitt]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	Eremitism [#241 re: "L'eremitisme a la Catalunya nova" by E. Fort Cogul, in <i>Studia Monastica</i> 7 (1965)]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	Eremitism in Mallorca [#248 re: <i>Mallorca eremitica, por un ermatano</i> , Imp. Sagrados Corazones]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	Don Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos [#252 re: "Monasterios y monjes en los <diarios> de Jovellanos" by I.M. Gomez, in <i>Yermo</i> 4 (1966)]</diarios>	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
	A Handbook for Hermits [#257 re: "Un manual de ermitanos" by Garcia M. Colombas OSB in <i>Yermo</i> 3 (1965)]	CC 29 (1967) 1 CS 3 (1968) 4
Apr 1969	Protestant Monasticism [#284 re: Der monastische Gedanke by F. Parpert]	CC 30 (1968) 1 CS 4 (1969) 2
	Unamuno [#285 re: Unamuno y la vida monastica by J. Alvarez Arroyo]	CC 30 (1968) 1 CS 4 (1969) 2
Jul 1969	Canon law [#295 re: "Proposed Canon on Monastic Life" by L.Meyer in American Benedictine Review (1966) & "Monastic Renewal Revisited: Ressourcement and Aggiornamento" by C. Peifer in ABR (1966)	CC 30 (1968)1 CS 4 (1969) 3
	The Concept of Acedia [#347 re: <i>The Sin of Sloth: Acedia in Medieval Thought</i> by S. Wenzel]	CC 30 (1968) 1 CS 4 (1969) 3

Cistercian Studies "Book IV"

Modern Biographical Sketches of Cistercian Blessed and Saints

circulated	Os Merton wrote a set of biographies of "the greatest Cistercian Saints of the 12 th and 13th co in mimeograph among Cistercian houses. Parts of these were published in <i>Cistercian Studies</i> Hart OCSO. In 2015 the complete set was published as a book.	
Jul 1994	St Malachy "The Irishman"	CS 29 (1994)3
Jan 1998	Saint Robert: Founder of Cîteaux	CS 33 (1998)1
Apr 1998	Saint Albert: Second Abbot of Cîteaux	CS 33 (1998)2
Jul 1998	Saint Stephen Harding: Third Abbot of Cîteaux	CS 33 (1998)3
Jan 2000	Blessed William of Saint-Thierry: Monk of Signy	CS 35(2000)1
Apr 2000	Saint Lutgarde: Nun of Aywières, Belgium	CS 35(2000)2
Jul 2001	St Peter of Tarentaise: First Abbot of Tamié, Archbp of Tarentaise (now Moutiers), France	CS 36(2001)3
Jan 2002	Saint Hugh, Abbot of Bonnevaux near Vienne, France	CS 37(2002)1
Oct 2002	Blessed Peter 'Monoculus,' Abbot of Igny, then of Clairvaux, France	CS 37(2002)4
Oct 2003	Saint Gertrude, Nun of Helfta, Germany	CS 38(2003)4
Apr 2004	Blessed Ida of Leeuwen (of Léau)	CS 39(2004)2
Jan 2005	Saint Bernard's Family	CS 40(2005)1
Jan 2006	Two More Cistercian Idas: Blessed Ida of Louvain and Blessed Ida of Nivelles	CS 41(2006)1
Jan 2007	Saint Peter of Castelnau: Monk of Fontfroide, Marty	CS 42(2007)1
Oct 2007	Two Early Cistercian Abbots of the Isles: Blessed Christian O'Conarchy of Mellifont, Ireland, and Blessed Waltheof of Melrose, Scotland	CS 42(2007)4
Oct 2008	Father and Son Cistercians of the Twelfth Century: Blessed Amadeus of Hauterive, 'The Elder,' and Saint Amadeus, Bishop of Lausanne	CS 43(2008)4
Apr 2009	Blessed Eugenius III, Abbot of Tre Fontane, Pope	CS 44 (2009) 2
Oct 2011	Saint Robert of Molesme, 1028 to 1111	CS 46 (2011) 3
2015	Complete work published as	
	In the Valley of Wormwood: Cistercian Blessed and Saints of the Golden Age (ed. Hart)	Liturgical Press

The Merton Annual

Title	Note	10	Vol	Year
The Zen Insight of Shen Hui		3-16	1	1988
Answers for Hernan Lavin Cerda		5-12	2	1989
List of Works [in progress, to Superiors] transl from French by William Shannon		80-84	2	1989
Three Prayers on Sacred Art: Appendix B of article by Donna Kristoff		115-117	2	1989
Reprinted: "Three Prayers Written for Frank Kacmarcik" (original version)		11-14	18	2005
Thomas Merton and Jean Leclercq: A Monastic Correspondence, ed. by Patrick Hart OCSO [incl one TM letter not in L3:SCH]		5-35	3	1990
The Neurotic Personality in the Monastic Life		5-19	4	1991
The Man in the Sycamore Tree: A Fragment of an Early Novel		7-38	5	1992
Correspondence 1962-1968 (letters to Douglas V. Steere)		23-53	6	1993
Vocations to the Lay Apostolate (1941 essay)	*4	6-13	7	1994
A Balanced Life of Prayer	*13	4-21	8	1995
Time of Transition: A Selection of Letters from the Earliest Correspondence of Thomas			0	1990
Merton and Ernesto Cardenal [incl in L4:CFT]		162-200	8	1995
He Is Risen	*120		9	1996
Four Merton Journal Transcriptions: July 23, 1941. St Bonaventure; July 13, 1941.			-	
Olean; November 9, 1941; November 17, 1941	*2	225-231	9	1996
Two Missing Sheets of Merton Journal Discovered [insert at J1:RTM page 300]	*2	232-236	9	1996
The School of the Spirit		5-34	10	1997
The Black Sheep [early story] Fwd by Paul Pearson	*1	13-32	11	1998
Monastic Courtesy [ed. Patrick Hart OCSO]		13-21	12	1999
Variant Drafts in a Manuscript of <i>The Sign of Jonas</i> , ed. J. Montaldo.	*16	16-26	13	2000
About Contemplative Life Today [tape transcript, partly abt civil rights		14-16	16	2003
Do I Want A Small Painting? The Correspondence of Thomas Merton and Ad Reinhardt,				
ed. R. Lipsey	*25	260-314	18	2003
To Father Thomas Fidelis (Francis) Smith OCSO [re: the Jesus Prayer]		13-14	19	2006
Authentic Identity is Prayerful Existence [transcript of taped conference]		16-24	20	2007
Four unpublished poems:	*6			
A Remark on a Situation [no date]		210-211	22	2009
Derelict [no date]		211-212	22	2009
True Love's Novice (material for 'Image of True Lovers' Death' CP:MAN				
Dated Oct 3, 1943)		213-214	22	2009
Visit to Louisville "work in progress October 1, 1948" - about TM going to Louisville with the General, after 7 years at Gethsemani		214-219	22	2009
Preface to Dom Denys Rutledge's In Search of a Yogi	*60			
Some Points from the Birmingham Nonviolence Movement: Gethsemani Jun 10, 1964				
[transcript of conference]	*78	13-22	25	2012
Aesthetic and Contemplative Experience – James Joyce Conference, Summer 1968				
(introd. & transcr. Pearson)		35-44	27	2014
Application for Conscientious Objector Status – March 1941 (introd. Forest)		24-29	28	2015

The Merton Seasonal

Title	Vol	#	page	Note	Year
Notebook #44 "Portuguese Notebook," 1968	4	3	3/15		1979
Statement on Clerical Celibacy (1967) [w brief editor's note]	4	3	8		1979
Centered on Faith: an Excerpt [from Letter to Abdul Aziz 2-Jan-1966,			-		
incl in L1:HGL]	10	3	6		1985
"The Root of War": extra pgphs for <i>Catholic Worker</i> [ed. William Shannon]	10	3	5	*39	1985
A Letter of Thomas Merton, to John Magner, Jr [1-Jul-1968]	12	1	15-17		1987
As part of article by Patrick O'Connell, "Sunken Islands":	_				
The Sting of Conscience (Letter to Graham Greene) [unpubl poem]; Elias—Variation on a Theme [missing page of text]; Thoughts in an Airliner [unpubl poem]	s 12	2	4-9	*23	1987
Letters to Clifford Stevens, 19-Dec-62, 11-Aug-67	13	2	6-8		1988
Thomas Merton and Alfred B. Hailparn: Two Recently Discovered Letters Concerning	g				
the 1937 Columbian [in L5:WTF]	14	4	4-5		1989
In God's Desert (transl. from the French by William H. Shannon)	18	2	4-6	*20	1993
Another Stop on "The Road to Joy": a Letter (to Sister Elizabeth Ann and her students, May 9, 1960) [not incl in <i>L2:JOY</i>]	19	1	11		1994
The Haunted Castle (1929) [early story]	19	1	7-10	*1	1994
Reinhard Slips into his Painting: Letter of Sep 5,1967 from Catch of Anti-Letters, re:	10	4	7.0		1004
the death of Ad Reinhardt Run to the Mountain: Four More Journal Entries	19	4	7-8	*2	1994
				" Z	
July 23, 1941. St Bonaventure; July 13, 1941. Olean; November 9, 1941; November 17, 1941	20	4	5-8		1995
Mens Sana in Corpore Sano: Macaronic Lyric	21	1	8		1996
A Very Early Essay [winner of the Bailey English Prize at Oakham School, 1931]	21	3	3-9	*1	1996
The Angel and the Machine	22	1	3-6	*116	
My Visits to the Secular Bookhouse	22	2	3-4	*31	1997
Five Limericks for Father Raymond	23	2	11-12		1998
A Great Voyage [early story]	24	4	3-6	*1	1999
Death of a Holy Terror: the Strange Story of Frère Pascal. [Reprint]	24	1	8-11		1999
Poems - previously unpublished: Aeneas; Circe; Dido	25	1	6-8	*5	2000
Poems - previously unpublished: Afternoon; Nocturne: New York; Watergap; Verse For A Girl in A Dining Car	25	2	5-8	*5	2000
Poems - previously unpublished: Fragment; Poem [Thief and gambler, in the mind's					
Algiers]; Pastoral	25	3	7-9	*5	2000
Poems - previously unpublished: Sacred Heart [two versions]; Untitled [It is the					
night of the wicked epiphany]; A Legend	25	4	12-18	*5	2000
Meditations, December 23-30, 1941 [unpubl Journal fragment]	25	4	3-11	*2	2000
Guide to Blake: An Uncollected Early Review of <i>William Blake's Circle of Destiny</i> by Milton O. Percival. Published in <i>The Nation</i> , 147.3 (16 July 1938)	26	2	3	*3	2001
The 'World': The Church and the 'Godless World' - 1	27	1	3-9	*96	2002
God and the World: (The Church and the 'Godless World' – 3	27	2	3-7	_	2002
The Protest of Vitalism: The Church and the 'Godless World' – 4	27	3	3-9	_	2002
The Road Ahead: The Church and the 'Godless World' – 6	27	4	3-7		2002
Two Unpublished Poems: "Song for Some Nuns and Friars," and "Rorate Coeli"	28	1	9-10		2003
Two Poems by Miguel Hernandez, translated by Thomas Merton. "The Child of Night," and "The Onion Lullaby."	28	2	7-12		2003
Two Poems by Miguel Hernandez, transl. by Thomas Merton. [A meat-eating knife					
and [Dumbstruck country presentiment, rain]	28	3	12-14		2003
Father Joseph Cassant OCSO. Original English version of Preface to the book [in French] <i>L'attente dans le silence: Le Père Marie-Joseph Cassant, O.Cist.S.O.</i> by Dom MÉtienne Cheneviere OCSO	28	4	3-5		2003

The Merton Seasonal cont'd					
Three Poems by Miguel Hernandez, transl. by Thomas Merton [The January wind] Cancion ultima, and A Mi Hijo	, 28	4	6-8		2003
Unpublished Poem. "Sartre est un Boche."	29	1	8		2004
Grave Robber Beware. [poem] Introduced by Paul M. Pearson	29	3	14-15		2004
"Life in the Damned Thing": Letters to Reginald Marsh. Introduction by Paul M. Pearson	29	3	5-7		2004
"Your Monochromes are Very Contemplative Indeed": Correspondence between Thomas Merton and Ulfert Wilke, ed. Roger Lipsey	30	2	8-11		2005
Thomas Merton to Mrs. Lester Riley (letter re: text change in SSM)	30	3	15-16		2005
Thatch of the Vosges. Poem by René Char, transl by Thomas Merton	30	4	11		2005
Spiritual Direction.Unpublished entry "Direction, Spiritual" for <i>New Catholic Encyclopedia</i> , 1961	32	1	3-17		2007
Jacob's War. Unpublished passage by Merton on writing	33	3	3-8		2008
Your Will and Your Vocation [unpubl essay]	34	2	3-11	*24	2009
Christian Worship and Social Reform [unpubl essay written in mid-1960s]	34	4	3-11		2009
A Conference on Integration: Praying from the Heart (ed. Odorisio),	35	1	28-33		2010
The Vatican Council and Sacred Art	35	3	3-8	*76	2010
Monastic Vows: A Memorandum [unpubl draft]	36	2	3-5		2011
Solitary Life in the Shadow of a Cistercian Monastery (publ anonymously and only in French in <i>La Lettre de Ligugé</i> #21, Jan-Feb 1967) Subsequently reprinted in Spanish in <i>Cistercium</i> 22 (Jul-Sep 1970)	37	4	3-8	*59	2012
Camus, Catholicism and the Death Penalty (ed. Meade): transcr. from audiotape for	01	1	0.0		4014
Sisters of Loretto, July 1967. See also "Camus: the Status Quo," in <i>Prayer and Trial</i>					
in the Christian Life [sound recording], Now You Know Media, 2014.	38	3	12-15		2013
"In the Wilderness" [English version of "Dans le desert de Dieu"]	40	2		*20	2015
The Camaldolese Way (ed. Patrick O'Connell)	40	4		*19	2015

Thomas Merton Encyclopedia Subjects

Article	Page	Author	Article	Page	Author
Abbot	1	WHS	Come to the Mountain	70	WHS
Alaskan Journal of TM, The	1	CMB	Communism	71	POC
Albert Camus' The Plague	3	POC	Compassion	73	WHS
Alienation	4	WHS	Confucianism	74	POC
Allchin, Arthur MacDonald	6	WHS	Conjectures of a Guilty Bystander	75	WHS
American Myth	6	CMB	Conscience	79	WHS
Apophaticism	8	WHS	Contemplation	79	WHS
Art, Theory of	9	POC	Contemplation in a World of Action	84	CMB
The Ascent to Truth	11	WHS	Conversion	88	CMB
Asceticism	12	WHS	Corpus Christi Church	89	WHS
Asian Journal of Thomas Merton, The	13	WHS	Courage for Truth, The (Letters)	89	CMB
Atheism	16	CMB	Creation	91	POC
At Home in the World: TM & Ruether	17	CMB	Creativity	93	POC
Aziz, Abdul	20	WHS	Culture	95	POC
Awareness	19	WHS	Dalai Lama (Tenzin Gyatso)	98	WHS
Balanced Life of Prayer, A	21	WHS	Dancing in the Water of Life (Jrnl vol.5)	99	POC
Bamberger, John Eudes	22	WHS	Darjeeling	102	WHS
Baptism	22	POC	Dark Night, The	102	WHS
Basic Principles of Monastic Spirituality	22 24	WHS	Day, Dorothy	102	WHS
Behavior of Titans, The	25	WHS	Day of a Stranger	103	POC
Bennett, Thomas Izod	23 27	WHS	Death	104	CMB
Berrigan, Daniel J.	27	WHS	Death	108	POC
Bible	27	POC	Despair	108	POC
Biole Boehner, Philotheus	28 30	WHS	Despan Detachment	109	WHS
					POC
Bramachari, Mahanambrata Bread in the Wilderness	30 30	WHS CMB	Devotions in Honor of St John of the Cross	113 113	WHS
			Disputed Questions		
<i>Breakthrough to Peace</i> Buddhism	32 33	WHS POC	Distractions Doctrines	116 117	CMB WHS
Burns, Thomas (Fr Flavian)	35	WHS	Doherty, Catherine de Hueck	118	WHS
Cables to the Ace	36	POC	Doherty, Frank	118	WHS
Calligraphies	38	CMB	Douglaston	119	WHS
Camaldolese	40	CMB	Drawings, Representational	119	POC
Cambridge, University of	41	WHS	Dread	120	WHS
Cardenal, Ernesto	41	CMB	Dunne, Frederic	121	WHS
Carthusians	42	CMB	Early Poems, 1940-42	123	POC
Catch of Anti-Letters, A	43	POC	Ecology	125	POC
Celibacy	45	WHS	Ecumenism	127	WHS
Censorship	47	CMB	Eighteen Poems	128	POC
Chakravarty, Amiya	49	WHS	Elected Silence	132	WHS
Christmas Sermons of Bl Guerric, The	50	WHS	Emblems of a Season of Fury	132	POC
Christology	51	WHS	Encounter: TM and D.T. Suzuki	135	WHS
Church, Roman Catholic	54	WHS	England, Church of	135	WHS
Cistercian Contemplatives	57	WHS	Entering the Silence (Journal vol. 2)	137	POC
Cistercian Life	59	WHS	Eschatology	139	POC
Cistercians	59	CMB	Eucharist	141	POC
Civil Rights Movement	60	POC	Evans, Margaret May	143	WHS
Clare College, Cambridge	62	WHS	Exile Ends in Glory	143	CMB
Clement of Alexandria	63	WHS	Experience	145	WHS
Climate of Monastic Prayer, The	64	WHS	Faith	147	CMB
Cold War Letters	65	WHS	Faith and Violence	149	CMB
Collected Poems of Thomas Merton, The	66	POC	Fall	153	POC
Columbia University	69	WHS	Ferlinghetti, Lawrence	154	WHS
Ferry, Wilbur H.	154	WHS	Islam	225	CMB

Article	_	Author			Author
Figures for an Apocalypse	155	POC	Jaguar and the Moon, The	227	POC
Forest, James H.	158	WHS	Jazz	227	CMB
"Fourth and Walnut" Experience, The	158	CMB	Jenkins, Harold Brewster	228	WHS
Fox, James	160	WHS	Jenkins, Martha Caroline Baldwin	229	WHS
Franciscanism	161	POC	Jenkins, Samuel Adams	229	WHS
Freedgood, Seymour	163	POC	Journals	229	CMB
Freedom	164	WHS	Joy	231	POC
"Freedom Songs"	167	WHS	Judaism	233	WHS
Fromm, Erich	167	WHS	Just War, Theory of	235	POC
Gandhi on Non-Violence	168	WHS	Kanchenjunga	238	WHS
Geography of Lograire, The	169	POC	Kataphaticism	238	WHS
Gerdy, Robert	174	POC	Kingdom of God	238	POC
Gethsemani, Abbey of	174	WHS	Knight, W. James	240	POC
Gethsemani: A Life of Praise	175	WHS	Language and Propaganda	242	CMB
Gethsemani Magnificat	176	WHS	Last of the Fathers, The	244	WHS
Gibney, Robert	178	POC	Latin America	245	CMB
Giroux, Robert	179	WHS	Latin American Writers	247	CMB
Glory	179	POC	Laughlin, James	248	WHS
God	181	WHS	Lax, Robert	249	WHS
God is My Life: Story of Gethsemani	187	WHS	Learning to Love (Journal Vol 6)	250	CMB
Goss-Mayr, Hildegard	188	WHS	Lectio Divina	253	WHS
Griffin, John Howard	188	WHS	Lentfoehr, Therese	255	WHS
Grinberg, Miguel	189	WHS	Letters	255	WHS
Guide to Cistercian Life	189	POC	Letters from Tom (sel. W.H. Ferry)	256	WHS
Gullick, Etta	190	WHS	Letters of Conscience	256	WHS
Hagia Sophia	191	POC	Life and Holiness	256	CMB
Hammer, Victor	193	WHS	Life and Kingdom of Jesus (Eudes)	259	POC
Hart, Patrick	193	WHS	Literary Essays of Thomas Merton, The	260	POC
Heart	194	POC	Liturgy	263	POC
He Is Risen	194	WHS	Living Bread, The	265	CMB
Hermit	195	POC	Loretto & Gethsemani (150 th Anniv Bklt)	267	CMB
Hermitage	197	POC	Love	268	POC
Herscher, Irenaeus	200	WHS	Love and Living	271	CMB
Heschel, Abraham Joshua	200	WHS	М.	276	CMB
Hesychasm	200	POC	Man in the Divided Sea, A	276	POC
Hidden Ground of Love, The (Letters)	202	WHS	Maritain, Jacques	280	CMB
Hinduism	203	CMB	Marriage	281	POC
Hiroshima	205	POC	Marthe, Marie et Lazare	282	POC
Holocaust	206	CMB	Marxism	282	POC
Holy Spirit	207	POC	Mary	285	POC
"Honorable Reader": Reflections	210	WHS	Massignon, Louis	287	WHS
Норе	212	POC	Master of Novices	288	POC
Humanism	214	POC	Master of Students	289	POC
Humility	215	WHS	McCormick, Anne	290	WHS
Illusion	217	WHS	Meditation	291	WHS
Inner Experience, The	217	WHS	Meditations on Liturgy	291	CMB
International Thomas Merton Society	218	WHS	Mercy	292	WHS
Interreligious Dialogue	220	POC	Merton, Agnes Gertrude Stonehewer	293	WHS
Intimate Merton, The (Journals)	222	WHS	Merton, Beatrice Katharine	293	WHS

Thomas Merton Encyclopedia Subjects

Thom		229			
Article	Page	Author	Article	Page	Author
Merton, John Paul	294	WHS	Prades	364	WHS
Merton, Owen	295	POC	Priesthood	368	WHS
Merton, Ruth Calvert Jenkins	297	WHS	Prayer	364	WHS
Merton Legacy Trust, The	297	WHS	Prayer of Cassiodorus, A	366	POC
Milosz, Czeslaw	298	CMB	Praying the Psalms	367	CMB
Mim Tea Estate	299	WHS	Prometheus: A Meditation	370	POC
Monastery of Christ in the Desert	299	POC	Prophecy	372	POC
Monasticism	300	POC	Proverb	374	CMB
Monastic Journey, The	303	WHS	Purity of Heart	375	WHS
Monastic Life at Gethsemani	304	WHS	Racism	377	POC
Monastic Peace	305	POC	Raids on the Unspeakable	379	POC
Monk	306	POC	Redeeming the Time	380	POC
Monks Pond	309	POC	Redemption	381	POC
Montauban	311	WHS	Redwoods Abbey	384	WHS
Murphy, Edmund	311	WHS	Reinhardt, Adolph (Ad)	384	POC
My Argument With the Gestapo	311	POC	Religion	385	POC
Mysticism	314	WHS	Resurrection of Jesus Christ	386	WHS
Mystics and Zen Masters	315	POC	Revolution	388	POC
Nativity Kerygma	318	POC	Révolution Noir, La	390	POC
Nature	319	POC	Rice, Edward	390	WHS
New Man, The	322	WHS	Road to Joy, The (Letters)	391	CMB
New Seeds of Contemplation	324	WHS	Rome	393	WHS
Nhat Hanh, Thich	325	WHS	Ruether, Rosemary Radford	393	WHS
Nicholas of Cusa: Dialogue	326	WHS	Run to the Mountain (Journals Vol 1)	393	WHS
Niles-Merton Songs, The	326	CMB	Sacrament	396	POC
No Man Is an Island	327	WHS	St Anne's "Hermitage"	397	WHS
Nondualism	328	WHS	St Bonaventure University	397	WHS
Nonviolence	330	POC	Salvation	398	POC
Nonviolent Alternative, The	333	WHS	Sanctity	399	CMB
Novels, Unpublished	333	WHS	School of Charity, The (Letters)	401	WHS
Oakham	337	WHS	Search for Solitude, A (Journals vol.3)	403	CMB
Oakhamian, The	337	WHS	Seasons of Celebration	405	CMB
Oakham School	338	WHS	Secular Journal of Thomas Merton, The	408	CMB
Obedience	338	CMB	Seeds of Contemplation	410	WHS
O'Callaghan, Thomasine	340	WHS	Seeds of Destruction	412	CMB
Opening the Bible	341	POC	Selected Poems of Thomas Merton	415	POC
Original Child Bomb	342	POC	Self	417	WHS
Original Sin	345	WHS	"Sensation Time at the Home"	420	POC
Other Side of the Mountain, The (Jrnl 7)	346	WHS	Seven Storey Mountain, The	423	WHS
Ox Mountain Parable of Meng Tsu, The	348	POC	Sexuality	427	CMB
Paradise	349	POC	Shakers	428	CMB
Passion for Peace: The Social Essays	352	WHS	Sign of Jonas, The	431	CMB
Pasternak, Boris	353	WHS	Silence	433	WHS
- DOID	555	W110			**110

354

356

356

356

357

359

360

363

364

446

Peace

Person

Photography

Pearce, Benjamin

Poetry, Theory of

Point Vierge, Le

Polonnaruwa

Pearce, Maud Grierson

Spirit of Simplicity, The

Plassman, Thomas Bernard

POC

WHS

WHS

WHS

POC

WHS

POC

CMB

WHS

POC

Silence in Heaven

Six Letters: Boris Pasternak, TM

Soul of the Apostolate, The

Silent Life, The

Solitary Life, The

Sortais, Gabriel

Trinity, The Blessed

Slate, John

Solitude

Sin

435

436

439

440

442

442

443

444

445

494

WHS

CMB

WHS

CMB

POC

WHS

WHS

WHS

POC

WHS

Thomas Merton Encyclopedia Subjects

Article	Page	Author	Article	Page	Author
Spiritual Direction and Meditation	448	CMB	Truth	496	СМВ
Springs of Contemplation, The	451	POC	Turning Toward the World (Jrnl vol 3)	497	WHS
Stone, Naomi Burton	452	WHS	Unconscious, The	500	WHS
Strange Islands, The	453	POC	Unquiet Conscience, The (Bargellini)	501	POC
Striving Towards Being (TM & Milosz)	457	CMB	Van Doren, Mark	503	WHS
Sufism	458	CMB	Vatican Council, The Second	503	WHS
Survival or Prophecy? (Letters, TM/Leclercq)	460	[Hart]	Vietnam	508	POC
Suzuki, Daisetz T.	461	WHS	Void	510	POC
Talbott, Harold	462	WHS	Vow of Conversation, A	511	WHS
Taoism	462	POC	Vows, Monastic	513	WHS
Tears of the Blind Lions, The	464	POC	Walsh, Daniel	515	WHS
Technology	466	WHS	War	516	POC
Theology	470	WHS	Waters of Siloe, The	519	POC
Thirty Poems	471	POC	Waugh, Evelyn	521	WHS
TM & James Laughlin: Selected Letters	474	WHS	Way of Chuang Tzu, The	521	POC
Thomas Merton in Alaska	475	CMB	What Are These Wounds?	523	CMB
Thomas Merton on Peace	477	WHS	What Is Contemplation?	527	WHS
Thomas Merton on St Bernard	479	POC	What Ought I To Do?	528	POC
Thomas Merton: PrevwAsian Journey	481	WHS	What Think You of Carmel?	530	WHS
Thomas Merton Reader, A	482	CMB	When Prophecy Still Had a Voice (TM & Lax)	530	POC
Thomas Merton's Four Poems in French	484	POC	Williams, Robert Lawrence	533	WHS
Thomas Merton Studies Center, The	484	POC	Wisdom	533	POC
Thoughts in Solitude	486	WHS	Wisdom of the Desert, The	535	POC
Time	486	POC	Witness to Freedom (Letters)	537	WHS
Tobin, Mary Luke	488	WHS	Women	537	CMB
"Tom's Book"	489	WHS	Woods, Shore, Desert	541	CMB
Tower of Babel, The	490	POC	World	543	POC
Tradition	492	WHS	Wu, Sr, John C.H.	545	WHS
Trappist Life: A Guide	493	POC	Wygal, James	545	WHS
Trier, Gwynedd Fanny Merton	494	WHS			

	Title	Note	also in Vol	Original Publ Date	Original Publisher
	Disputed Questions	DQ		Sep 26, 1960	Farrar Straus & Cuhady
Pt I	<i>The Pasternak Affair</i> I. In Memoriam	*29			
	II. The people with watch-chains			Jul 1959	Jubilee
	III. Its spiritual character			Nov 1959	Thought
	Mount Athos			Aug 1959	Jubilee
	as: A Mountain of Monks			Dec 1960	Catholic Digest
Pt II	The Spirituality of Sinai: St John of the Ladder	*32		Feb 1960	Jubilee
Pt III	The Power and Meaning of Love	*34		Sep Oct 1960	Sponsa Regis
	Christianity and Totalitarianism	*28		Jul 1959	Cross Currents
	Sacred Art and the Spiritual Life			Jan 1960	Sponsa Regis
	A Renaissance Hermit: Blessed Paul Giustiniani	*18		1961	book preface
	Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude	*20		Mar 1955	<i>Témoignages</i> (Paris)
	Light in Darkness: The Ascetic Doctrine of St John				
	of the Cross	*15		1953	book introduction
	The Primitive Carmelite Ideal				
	Absurdity in Sacred Decoration			Apr 1960	Worship
	St Bernard: Monk and Apostle	*17		May 23, 1953	The Tablet [2 issues]
	Appendix A: Postscript to the Pasternak Affair			<i>.</i>	
	Appendix B: A New Book About Mount Athos				

Seasons of Celebration		SCE	Dec 3, 1965	Farrar Straus Giroux
Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism			Oct 1960	Worship
Church and Bishop in St Ignatius of Antioch			Jan 1963	Worship
Time and the Liturgy			Dec 1956	Worship
The Sacrament of Advent in the Spirituality of St Bern	ard			
[originally in French in <i>Dieu Vivant</i>]			1953	Dieu Vivant (Paris)
Advent: Hope or Delusion?	*66		Dec 1963	Worship
The Nativity Kerygma			Dec 1959	Worship
also as: The Nativity Kerygma [Ltd edn]			Dec 6, 1958	Abbey of Gethsemani
Ash Wednesday			Feb 1959	Worship
Christian Self-Denial	*11		Mar 31, 1950	Commonweal
Easter: The New Life			Apr 1959	Worship
A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary			Oct 1963	Worship
The Good Samaritan		REDR		
The Name of the Lord			Feb 1964	Worship
"In Silentio"	*19		Jan 1956	book introduction
Community of Pardon				
Liturgical Renewal: the Open Approach			Dec 1964	Critic
	Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism Church and Bishop in St Ignatius of Antioch Time and the Liturgy The Sacrament of Advent in the Spirituality of St Bern [originally in French in <i>Dieu Vivant</i>] Advent: Hope or Delusion? The Nativity Kerygma also as: <i>The Nativity Kerygma</i> [Ltd edn] Ash Wednesday Christian Self-Denial Easter: The New Life A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary The Good Samaritan The Name of the Lord "In Silentio" Community of Pardon	Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism Church and Bishop in St Ignatius of Antioch Time and the Liturgy The Sacrament of Advent in the Spirituality of St Bernard [originally in French in <i>Dieu Vivant</i>] Advent: Hope or Delusion? *66 The Nativity Kerygma also as: <i>The Nativity Kerygma</i> [Ltd edn] Ash Wednesday Christian Self-Denial *11 Easter: The New Life A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary The Good Samaritan The Name of the Lord "In Silentio" *19 Community of Pardon	Liturgy and Spiritual Personalism Church and Bishop in St Ignatius of Antioch Time and the Liturgy The Sacrament of Advent in the Spirituality of St Bernard [originally in French in <i>Dieu Vivant</i>] Advent: Hope or Delusion? *66 The Nativity Kerygma also as: <i>The Nativity Kerygma</i> [Ltd edn] Ash Wednesday Christian Self-Denial *11 Easter: The New Life A Homily on Light and the Virgin Mary The Good Samaritan <i>REDR</i> The Name of the Lord "In Silentio" *19 Community of Pardon	JOct 1960Church and Bishop in St Ignatius of AntiochJan 1963Time and the LiturgyDec 1956The Sacrament of Advent in the Spirituality of St BernardI953[originally in French in Dieu Vivant]1953Advent: Hope or Delusion?*66Dec 1963Dec 1959also as: The Nativity KerygmaDec 6, 1958Ash WednesdayFeb 1959Christian Self-Denial*11Easter: The New LifeApr 1959A Homily on Light and the Virgin MaryOct 1963The Good SamaritanREDRThe Name of the LordFeb 1964"In Silentio"*19Community of PardonJan 1956

	Title	Note	also in Vol	Original Publ Date	Original Publisher
	The Behavior of Titans		BT	Mar 22, 1961	New Directions
Ι	Prometheus, a Meditation was originally a limited edition: <i>Prometheus, A Med</i>	itation	RU,REDR *35	Jan 1958	Univ of Kentucky
II	Atlas and the Fat Man Letter to an Innocent Bystander		RU,REDI RU	R,CP:UNC	New Directions 18 (64)
	first publ in French translation in Informations Cath	ıoliques I	Internationale	es, August 19	58
III	A Signed Confession of Crimes Against the State Herakleitos the Obscure [appears elsewhere in two Herakleitos: a Study	parts:]	REDR * 36	Sep 1960	Carleton Miscellany
	= Herakleitos the Obscure		REDR	Sep 1960	Jubilee
	The Legacy of Herakleitos		CP:UNC, 767		
	Raids on the Unspeakable		RU	Aug 9, 1966	New Directions
	_		ne	0 /	
	Rain and the Rhinoceros			May 1965	Holiday
	To Each His Darkness [some paradoxes in Julien G	reen]	LIT	Apr 1964	Charlatan
	Flannery O'Connor: A Prose Elegy		REDR,LIT	Nov 1964	Jubilee
	A Devout Meditation in Memory of Adolf Eichmann		NVA		New Directions 18 (64)
	Letter to an Innocent Bystander		BT	Aug 1958	Info Catholiques Internat
	The Time of the End is the Time of No Room	*35	REDR	Dec 1965	Motive
	Prometheus: A Meditation	BT,REDR			
	Atlas and the Fatman		R, CP:UNC		
	Martin's Predicament, or Atlas Watches Every Even	ıng	CP:UNC	1964	New Directions 18 (64)
	The Early Legend		CP:UNC	1964	New Directions 18 (64)
	Readings from Ibn Abbad		CP:UNC		
	Message to Poets		LIT	Apr 1964	Americas, El Corno Empl
	Answers on Art and Freedom	***	LIT	Jun 1965	Lugano Review
	Signatures: Notes on the Author's Drawings	*67		Fall 67	Voyages
	Love and Living		L&L	1979	Farrar Straus Giroux
Pt 1	edited by Naomi Burton Stone and Brother Patrick <i>Love and Living</i>	Hart OCS	80		
	Learning to Live	*136		1969	article in book
	Love and Solitude		HON	Oct 1966	Critic
	Love and Need: Is Love a Package or a Message?	*109		Dec 24, 1966	
	Creative Silence			Feb 1969	Baptist Student
	The Street is for Celebration			Jul 1969	Mediator
	Symbolism: Communication or Communion?			Oct 1966	Mountain Path (India)
Pt 2	Cargo Cults of the South Pacific Seven Words			Aug 1977	America
Pt 3	Seven Words: Death,Divine,Ethics,Purity Christian Humanism	*103		May 1966	part of book
	Christian Humanism			Nov 1967	Spiritual Life
	Christian Humanism in the Nuclear Era	*96		Jun 1967	Katallagete
	The Universe as Epiphany [Pierre Teilhard de Chard				draft 1967
	Teilhard's Gamble [Betting on the Whole Human Sp			Oct 27, 1967	Commonweal
		1			
	Rebirth and the New Man in Christianity	*122	HON	Oct 1967	book preface
	Rebirth and the New Man in Christianity The Climate of Mercy	*122	HON	Oct 1967 Apr 1965	book preface The Cord

	Title	Note	also in Vol	Original Publ Date	Original Publisher
	Mystics and Zen Masters	MZM		May 5, 1967	Farrar, Straus & Giroux
	Mystics and Zen Masters [Title Essay]	*58		Mar 1965	Chinaga Culture (Teimor
	Classic Chinese Thought	- 30		Mar 1965 Jan 1961	Chinese Culture (Taiwan Jubilee
	The Ox Mountain Parable of Meng Tzu	*35	CP:TRA	May 12, 1961	
	Love and Tao	*48	REDR	May 12, 1901 May 1962	Catholic World
	The Jesuits in China	70	REDR	Sep 1962	Jubilee
	From Pilgrimage to Crusade			Nov 1964	Cithara
	Virginity and Humanism in the Western Fathers			Jan 1963	Sponsa Regis
	The English Mystics	*38		Sep 1961	Jubilee
	Self-Knowledge in Gertrude More and Augustine	*63		Oct 1963	Collectanea Cisterciensi
	Baker Russian Mystics	*140			book introduction
	Protestant Monasticism	*74		Jun 1964	Critic
	Pleasant Hill	*71		Jan 1964	Jubilee
	Contemplation and Dialogue	*92		Oct 1965	Season
	Zen Buddhist Monasticism	74		Jul 1965	draft July 1965
	The Zen Koan	*95		1966	Lugano Review
	The Other Side of Despair	20		Oct 1965	Critic
	Buddhism and the Modern World			Oct 1966	Cross Currents
	Zen and the Birds of Appetite	ZBA		Oct 31, 1968	New Directions
	The Study of Zen			Jun 1, 1968	Cimarron Review
	New Consciousness	*114		Apr 1967	RM Bucke Soc Newsl
	A Christian Looks At Zen	*99		1966	book introduction
	D.T. Suzuki: The Man & his Work	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Aug 1967	The Eastern Buddhist
	Nishida: a Zen Philosopher	*112		Jan 1967	Collectanea Cisterciensi
	Transcendent Experience	*105		Sep 1966	RM Bucke Soc Newsl
	Nirvana	*124		1968	Jrnl of Religious Though
	Zen in Japanese Art	*117		Jul 1967	Catholic Worker
	Appendix: Is Buddhism Life-Denying?			0411901	
	Wisdom in Emptiness, A Dialogue: D.T. Suzuki & T	'homas M	lerton	1961	New Dir Annual 17
	Ishi Means Man	IMM		1976	Unicorn Press
	[composed of 5 book reviews, with introduction by Doroth	ny Day]			
[1]	The Cross-Fighters: Notes on a Race War			Jan 1968	Unicorn Journal
	[Review of The Caste War of Yucatan by Nelson Ree	d]			
[2]	Ishi: a Meditation	-	NVA	Mar 1967	Catholic Worker
-	[Review of Ishi in Two Worlds by Theodora Kroeber]				
[3]	The Sacred City			Jan 1968	Catholic Worker
	[Review of Ancient Oaxaca ed. by John Paddock]		PAJ	Mar 1968	Center Magazine
[4]	The Shoshoneans			Jun 1967	Catholic Worker
	[Review of The Shoshoneans by Edward Dorn]		also in:	Sep 1967	CSR Bulletin
[5]	War and Vision: the Autobiography of a Crow India	n		Dec 1967	Catholic Worker
	[Review of Two Leggings:Crow Warrior by P. Nabol	1	also in:	Jul 1968	Theoria to Theory

	Title	Note	also in Vol	Original Publ Date	Original Publisher
	Contemplation in a World of Actio	n	CWA	Feb 26, 1971	Doubleday
	edited by Naomi Burton Stone	see not	e * 138 for se	cond edition	split
Pt I	Monastic Renewal				
	Problems and Prospects		CWA1,2	1967	draft 1967
	Vocation and Modern Thought	*79	CWA1,2	Dec 1966	Monastic Studies
	The Identity Crisis	*79	CWA1,2	Oct 1964	draft only in Oct/64
	Dialogue and Renewal		CWA1,2	Mar 1968	Spiritual Life
	Renewal and Discipline [in the Monastic Life]		CWA1,2	Jan 1970	Cisterc Studies (70) 1
	The Place of Obedience [in Monastic Life]		CWA1,2	Sep 1965	Amer Benedictine Revw
	Openness and Cloister		CWA1,2	Oct 1967	Cisterc Studies (1967) 4
	Is the World a Problem?		CWA1,2	Jun 3, 1966	Commonweal
	Contemplation in a World of Action	*110	CWA1,2	Apr 1968	Bloominewman
	The Contemplative and the Atheist	*119	CWA1,2	Jan 1970	Schema XIII 1
	Ecumenism and [Monastic] Renewal	*100	CWA1,2	Apr 1968	Jrnl/Ecumenical Stdies
	The Need for a New Education	*128	CWA1,2	Jul 1968	Cisterc Studies (1968) 3
	Final Integration -Toward a "Monastic Therapy"	*83	CWA1,2	1968	
	Notes on the Future of Monasticism		CWA1	-	Monastic Exchange
D 4 O	The Monk Today		CWA1	Apr 1968	Latitudes
Pt 2	The Case for Eremitism			D 1 1067	
	Christian Solitude [Notes on an Experiment]	+110	SLW	Feb 1967	Current
	The Cell	*118	SLW	Jul 1967	Sobornost
	Franciscan Eremitism		CWA1	Dec 1966	The Cord
	The Spiritual Father in the Desert Tradition		CWA1	Apr 1968	Cisterc Studies (1968)3
	The Case for a Renewal of Eremitism in the Monastic State		SLW	Jan 1965	Collectanea (1965) 1
Pt 3	The Contemplative Life		SLW	Jan 1905	Collectariea (1903) 1
100	Is the Contemplative Life Finished?		CWA1,2:SLW	Sep 1969	Monastic Studies
	The Monastic Journey	MJ		1977	Sheed Andrews McMeel
	edited by Brother Patrick Hart, OCSO				
Pt 1	The Monastic Vocation				
111	What is the Monastic Life?	*98		1966	Abbey of Gethsemani
	Basic Principles of Monastic Spirituality	20		Dec 1957	Abbey of Gethsemani
	subsection: "Seeking God"			Jan 1957	Sponsa Regis
	subsection: "Children of the Resurrection"			Feb 1957	Sponsa Regis
	Monastic Peace			Apr 1958	Abbey of Gethsemani
	subsection: "The Vision of Peace"			Aug 1958	Jubilee
	subsection: "I Have Chosen You"			Sep 1958	Sponsa Regis
Pt 2	Monastic Themes			50p 1900	SF
	The Humanity of Christ in Monastic Prayer			Oct 1964	Monastic Studies
	Conversion of Life [Conversatio morum]	*101		Apr 1966	Cisterc Studies (1966)23
	Monastic Attitudes: A Matter of Choice			Jan 1967	Cisterc Studies (1967) 1
					· · · · / -
Pt 3	The Solitary Life			Oct 1964	draft, Fall 1964
Pt 3	<i>The Solitary Life</i> Project for a Hermitage				
Pt 3	Project for a Hermitage			Jan 1967	
Pt 3	Project for a Hermitage Wilderness and Paradise [Two Recent Studies]	*20		Jan 1967	Cisterc Studies (1967) 1
Pt 3	Project for a Hermitage	*20			<i>Cisterc Studies</i> (1967) 1 Stamperia/Santuccio
Pt 3	Project for a Hermitage Wilderness and Paradise [Two Recent Studies] The Solitary Life	*20 *119		Jan 1967 Apr 13, 1960	Cisterc Studies (1967) 1

	Title	Note	also in Vol	Original Publ Date	Original Publisher
	Seeds of Destruction	SD		Nov 16, 1964	Farrar Straus Giroux
D4 L				,	
Pt I:	BLACK REVOLUTION Letters to a White Liberal	*64	DED	N 1062	Dissistan
	The Legend of Tucker Caliban	*62	PFP PFP, LIT	Nov 1963	Blackfriars Jubilee
<i>Pt 2:</i>	THE DIASPORA	02	PFP, LII	Sep 1963	Juduee
112.	The Christian in World Crisis	*80			
	1. Can We Choose Peace?	00		Jul 1967	Seraphic
	2. The Christian as Peacemaker			Mar 1963	Fellowship
	3. War in Origen and St Augustine				1 encournp
	4. The Legacy of Machiavelli				
	5. The Reply of "Pacem in Terris"				
	The Christian in the Diaspora	*72			
	1. Rahner's Diaspora				
	2. The Monk in the Diaspora			Mar 20, 1964	Commonweal
	3. Monastic Thought in the Russian Diaspora		written for SD		
	A Tribute to Gandhi	*81	NVA,PFP	Dec 1964	Ramparts
Pt 3:	LETTERS IN A TIME OF CRISIS				
	A selection of letters, some mimeographed as <i>Cold</i> W		•		•
	also as: Three Letters: Papal Volunteer, Brazilian Fri	end, Do	rothy Day	Nov 1964	Motive
	Faith and Violence	F&V		Jul 10, 1968	Notre Dame Press
Pt I	Toward a Theology of Resistance		NVA		
	Blessed are the Meek	*102	NVA,PFP	May 1967	Fellowship
	Nonviolence and the Christian Conscience	*97	,	1966	book preface
	Peace and Protest	*107		Dec 1966	Continuum
	The Prison Meditations of Father Delp	*57	PFP	1963	book preface
	An Enemy of the State [Franz Jägerstätter]	*86	NVA	Jan 29, 1965	Peace News
	Pacifism and Resistance in Simone Weil	*88	NVA,PFP,LIT	Apr 2, 1965	Peace News
Pt 2	Vietnam—An Overwhelming Atrocity		NVA,PFP	Mar 1968	Catholic Worker
	Is Man a Gorilla with a Gun?	*82	NVA	Jun 1965	New Blackfriars
	Nhat Hanh is my Brother		NVA,PFP	Aug 1966	Jubilee
	Taking Sides on Vietnam	*111		1967	part of book
	A Note on 'The Psychological Causes of War' by Erich Fromm	*55		1963	part of book
Pt 3	From Non-Violence to Black Power		NVA,PFP		
	Religion and Race in the United States	*78	PFP	Sep 18, 1964	Peace News
	Events and Pseudo-Events: Letter to a Southern Chu	ırchma		Summer1966	
	The Hot Summer of Sixty-Seven		PFP	Winter 67/68	
	The Meaning of Malcolm X	a 1 4	PFP	Summer1967	Continuum
Pt 4	Violence and the Death of God: or God as Unknown		NVA		a i
	The Unbelief of Believers	*85		Jan 8, 1965	Commonweal
	Apologies to an Unbeliever	*106 *97	IION	Nov 1966	Harper's Magazine
	The Contemplative Life in the Modern World Honest to God	*87 *77	HON	Oct 1965	Mountain Path
	The Death of God and the End of History			Aug 21, 1964	
	"Godless Christianity"?	*96		Oct 1967 Winter 67/68	Theoria to Theory Katallagete
L	Gouros Christianity :	90		winter 07/08	лишиуене

Title	Note	also in Vol	Original Publ Date	Original Publisher
 The Nonviolent Alternative		NVA	1980	Farrar Straus Giroux
editor: Gordon Zahn				
(Revised & enlarged. version of 1971: Thomas Merto	n on Pe	ace: see note	* below)	
Any items UNIQUE to this book marked with #			5010 (1)	
Original Child Bomb		CP:ORI	Jan 1961	Pax (1961)
Peace:Christian Duties and Perspectives	*44			
The Christian in World Crisis: Reflections on the				
Moral Climate of the 1960's	*80	SD		
Preface to Vietnamese trans of No Man Is an Island		F&V,HON		
Peace and Protest: a Statement	*107	[F&V]	Winter 1966	Continuum
Peace & Revolution: A Footnote from Ulysses	*1 29	LIT	Nov 1968	Peace
Breakthrough to Peace	*50	PFP		
Christian Ethics and Nuclear War	*46	PFP	Mar 1962	Catholic Worker
Christianity and Defense in the Nuclear Age			Jan 1963	draft only
Target Equals City	*42	PFP	Feb 1962	mimeograph only
The Machine Gun in the Fallout Shelter	*40	PFP	Nov 1961	Catholic Worker
Peace: A Religious Responsibility	*51	PFP		
Passivity and Abuse of Authority	*56	PFP	Jan 1963	Catholic Worker
An Enemy of the State	*86	F&V,PFP		
A Martyr for Peace & Unity [Fr Metzger]	*45	PFP	Mar 1962	Jubilee
The Answer of Minerva	*88	F&V		
Auschwitz: a Family Camp	*123	PFP	Nov 1967	Catholic Worker
A Devout Meditation in Memory of Adolf Eichmann		RU,PFP		
Danish Nonviolent Resistance to Hitler Man Is a Gorilla with a Gun	*82	PFP	Jul 1963	Catholic Worker
St Maximus the Confessor on Nonviolence	~0 4	F&V PFP	Sec. 1065	Catholia Worker
A Tribute to Gandhi	*81	SD,PFP	Sep 1965 Dec 1964	Catholic Worker
Faith and Violence:	01	SD,PFP	Dec 1904	Ramparts
1. Toward a Theology of Resistance		F&V		
2. Vietnam: an Overwhelming Atrocity		F&V,PFP		
3. From Nonviolence to Black Power		F&V,PFP		
4. Violence and the Death of God, Or God as Unkno	wn Sold	,	F&V	
Blessed are the Meek: The Christian Roots of		-		
Nonviolence	*102	PFP		
Christian Action in World Crisis		PFP	Jun 1962	Blackfriars
Note on Civil Disobedience and Nonviolent Revolutio	n			-
Note for Ave Maria	*133	PFP	Sep 7, 1968	Ave Maria
War and the Crisis of Language	*137	PFP	Jan 1969	
Ishi: a Meditation		PFP,IMM	Mar 1967	Catholic Worker
Acceptance of Pax Medal 1963				
Retreat, Nov. 1964: Spiritual Roots of Protest			Oct 1964	Retreat at Gethsemar
Chant to be used in Processions around a site with				
Furnaces		CP:EMB	Jul 1961	Catholic Worker
Nhat Hanh is my Brother	·	F&V,PFP		
Notes for a Statement on Aid to Civilian War Victims	in Vietr		Jan 1968	Fellowship
Prayer for Peace		PFP	Apr 18, 1962	Congressional Record

with "Chant to be used..." *

	Title	Note	also in Vol	Original Publ Date	Original Publisher
	Passion for Peace		PFP	1995	Crossroad
	editor: William H. Shannon				
	Any items UNIQUE to this book marked with #				
Ι	The Year of the Cold War Letters: Oct 1961-Oct 1962				
#	The Root of War is Fear	*39		Oct 1961	Catholic Worker
#	The Shelter Ethic	*40		Nov 1961	Catholic Worker
#	Nuclear War and Christian Responsibility	*44		Feb 9, 1962	Commonweal
#	Red or Dead: The Anatomy of a Cliché	*39		Mar 1, 1962	Fellowship
	Testament to Peace: [Fr Metzger]	*45	NVA	Mar 1962	Jubilee
	Christian Ethics and Nuclear War	*46	NVA	Mar 1962	Catholic Worker
#	Ethics and War: a Footnote			Apr 1962	Catholic Worker
#	Religion & the Bomb	*46		May 1962	Jubilee
	Christian Action in World Crisis		NVA	Jun 1962	Blackfriars
	Breakthrough to Peace I: Introduction	*50	NVA	Sep 1962	·
	II: Peace: A Religious Responsibility	*51	SD,NVA	Sep 1962	
Ш	Following the Year of the Cold War Letters				
	The Christian Failure	*56	[NVA]	Jan 1963	Catholic Worker
	Introduction: Prison Meditations of Father Delp	*57	F&V	Mar 1963	Jubilee
	Danish Nonviolent Resistance to Hitler [by				
	"Benedict Moore"]		NVA	Jul 1963	Catholic Worker
	The Black Revolution: Letters to a White Liberal	*64	SD,HON	Nov/Dec 1963	Blackfriars
	The Legend of Tucker Caliban	*62	SD,LIT	Sep 1963	Jubilee
	A Devout Meditation in Memory of Adolf Eichmann		NVA,RU		New Directions 18 (64)
	Gandhi, the Gentle Revolutionary	*81	SD,NVA	Dec 1964	Ramparts
	From Non-Violence to Black Power		F&V,NVA		
	Religion and Race in the United States		[F&V]		
	The Answer of Minerva: Pacifism Simone Weil	*88	F&V,LIT	Apr 2, 1965	Peace News
	An Enemy of the State [Jägerstätter]	*86	F&V	Jan 29, 1965	Peace News
	St Maximus the Confessor on Non-Violence		NVA	Sep 1965	Catholic Worker
	Blessed Are The Meek: The Christian Roots of				
	Nonviolence	*102	F&V,NVA	Apr 1966	Der Christ in Der Welt
	Nhat Hanh is My Brother		F&V,NVA	Aug 1966	Jubilee
	Ishi: a Meditation		NVA,IMM	Mar 1967	Catholic Worker
	The Meaning of Malcolm X		F&V	Jun 1967	Continuum
	Auschwitz: a Family Camp	*123	NVA	Nov 1967	Catholic Worker
	The Hot Summer of Sixty-Seven		F&V	Sep 1967	Katallagete
	War and the Crisis of Language	*137	NVA	1969	book introduction
	The Vietnam War:An Overwhelming Atrocity		F&V,NVA	Mar 1968	Catholic Worker
	Note for Ave Maria	*133	NVA	Sep 7, 1968	Ave Maria
App	Prayer for Peace		NVA	Apr 18, 1962	Congressional Record

Title	Note	also in Vol	Original Publ Date	Original Publisher
Selected Essays		TMSE	May 2013	Orbis
Editor: Patrick F. O'Connell			-	
The White Pebble			1950	Where I Found Christ
St. John of the Cross	*14	REDR	1952	Saints for Now
Poetry and Contemplation: A Reappraisal	*7	PM1, LIT	Oct 1958	Commonweal
Boris Pasternak and the People with Watch Chains	*29	DQ	July 1959	Jubilee
The Recovery of Paradise		ZBA	1961	New Directions
Notes for a Philosophy of Solitude	*20	DQ		
Theology of Creativity		LIT	Sep 1960	Am Benedictine Rev.
Christian Culture Needs Oriental Wisdom	*48	REDR, MZM	May 1962	Catholic World
A Letter to Pablo Antonio Cuadra concerning Giants	*41	EMB	Feb 1962	Blackfriars
Peace: A Religious Responsibility	*51	NVA, PFP	1962	Breakthrough to Peace
The Humanity of Christ in Monastic Prayer		мJ	Oct 1964	Monastic Studies
Message to Poets		RU	April 1964	Americas
A Tribute to Gandhi	*81	SD	Dec 1964	Ramparts
From Pilgrimage to Crusade		MZM	Nov 1964	Cithara
Religion and Race in the United States		F&V	Jan 1965	New Blackfriars
Rain and the Rhinoceros		RU	May 1965	Holiday
The Contemplative Life in the Modern World		F&V	Oct 1965	Mountain Path
Day of a Stranger	*89	REDR	Summer 1967	Hudson Review
Symbolism: Communication or Communion?		L&L	Oct 1966	Mountain Path
The Other Side of Despair		MZM	Oct 1965	Critic
The Time of the End Is the Time of No Room		RU	Dec 1965	Motive
Blessed are the Meek	*102	F&V	May 1967	Fellowship
Events and Pseudo-Events		F&V	Summer 1966	Katallagete
The Spiritual Father in the Desert Tradition	*138	CWA	1968	Cistercian Studies
Is the World a Problem?		CWA	June 1966	Commonweal
A Christian Looks at Zen	*99	ZBA	1966	Golden Age of Zen
Terror and the Absurd		LIT	April 1967	Gandhi Marg
Monastic Renewal: Problems & Prospects		CWA		
"Baptism in the Forest"	*110	LIT	1967	Mansions of the Spirit
Ishi: a Meditation		IMM	March 1967	Catholic Worker
Learning to Live	*136	L&L	1969	University on the Heigh
The Wild Places	*127	PAJ	June 1968	Catholic Worker
Final Integration	*83	CWA	1968	Monastic Studies

Editor: Patrick F. O'Connell	
1 Articles from Commonweal	
Poetry and the Contemplative Life*7FIGJuly 1947CommonwealThe Trappists Go to UtahAug 1947	
Active and Contemplative Orders *8 Dec 1947	
A Christmas Devotion Dec 1947	
Is Mysticism Normal? Nov 1949	
Self-Denial and the Christian *11 SCE Mar 1950	
2 Articles from Other Periodicals	
Death of a Trappist Nov 1957 Integrity	
A Trappist Speaks on People, Priest and Prayer Apr 1948 Messenger Sacred	l Heart
Contemplation in a Rocking Chair Aug 1948 Integrity	
The Contemplative Life: Its Meaning and Necessity Winter 1949 Dublin Review	
The Primacy of Contemplation Mar 1950 Cross & Crown	
Christ Suffers Again Mar 1952 Action Now!	